



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library  
<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys  
Anthony



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University





THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XL.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXII.



12  
147

The  
Registers

of

St. Bene't and St. Peter,  
Paul's Wharf, London.

EDITED BY

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. II.—Burials.

ST. BENE'T, 1619 TO 1837—ST. PETER, 1607 TO 1837.

L O N D O N :

1912.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## Preface.

---

THIS is the fourth and concluding Volume of the Registers of St. Bene't and St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf. It contains the Burials in the former parish from 1619 and in the latter from 1607, in each case to 1837. The earlier Registers of the Burials in both parishes are missing. Frequent entries occur in St. Bene't of burials from Doctors Commons and from the Heralds' College, and mention of the Heralds' pew is made several times. The present Incumbent of the Church, which is and has been for many years used as a Welsh Church for the Metropolis, was unable to inform me of the site of the Heralds' pew. I gather, however, that in the north-east corner of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, the present Parish Church of the College, there was until recently a pew known as the Heralds' pew, and that it was removed by the late Rector. There is no sign of it there now, but possibly some inquiry on the part of the officers of the College might lead to the discovery of their old pew in the vaults or tower of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Judging from the names, there must have been a strong contingent of inhabitants of Welsh origin in both parishes in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

The deaths from the plagues in 1625 and 1665 appear to have been unusually numerous.

A List of Briefs for damage by fire, rebuilding churches, and so forth, will be found at the end of the Volume.

Many of the courts and alleys mentioned in the Registers no longer exist; some were presumably pulled down immediately prior to 1871, when Queen Victoria Street, which runs through the parishes, was opened. A copy of a part of Rocque's Map of London (1746), including the parishes of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, and having red lines to shew the approximate position of Queen Victoria Street, will be found at the beginning of this Volume.

Since the first volume was issued the Rev. Charles Napier Kelly, Canon of St. Paul's and Rector of the united parishes, has died. The facilities which he gave for the printing of these Registers have been kindly continued by his successor, the Rev. Gerald Keith Stanley Marshall.

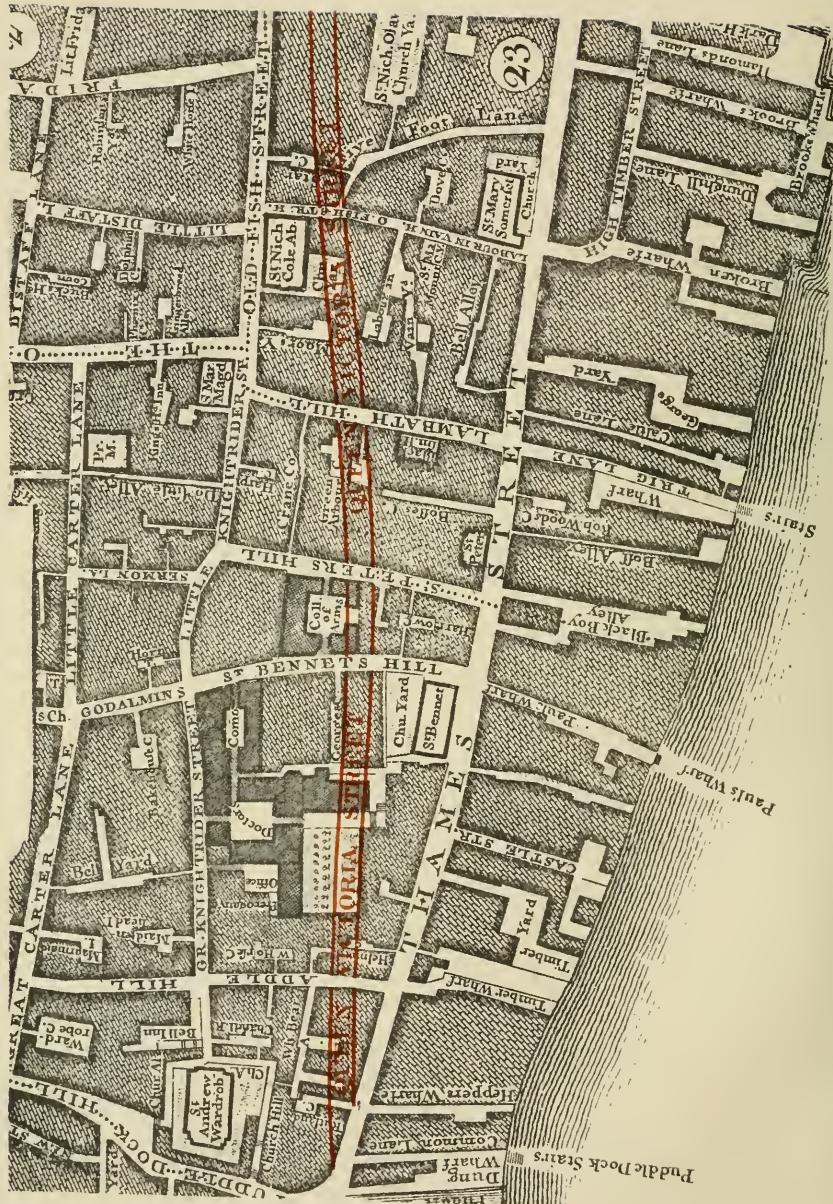
WILLOUGHBY A. LITLEDALE.





# FROM ROCQUE'S MAP OF LONDON, 1746

(Including the Parishes of ST. BENE'T and ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, and shewing  
approximate position in 1912 of Queen Victoria Street, in Red lines.)



The Registers  
OF  
St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf.

---

BURIALS.

HEREAFTER followeth the names of all the persons which have been buried within the parish churche and churcheyarde of St Benetts Poules wharfe within y<sup>e</sup> Cittie of London in the yeare of our Lord god 1619 And in y<sup>e</sup> yeares of the raigne of our soueraigne Lord James by the grace of God of England, Fraunce, and Ireland King defender of the faith, &c., the seaventeenth, and of Scotland the Three and fiftith. And since the same yeare.

1619.

April 16 Doctor Burley, Parson of St Bennetts, Poules wharfe abouesaid, died the fifteenth daie of Aprill Anno Domini 1619 and lieth in the south side of y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell under M<sup>r</sup> Lloyd his stone and was buried  
30 George s. of Richard Hammon  
May 13 Anne dau. of John Lamb  
15 M<sup>rs</sup> Nevett wife of Thomas Nevet who lieth neere y<sup>e</sup> upper end of y<sup>e</sup> south quier  
17 Richard Peerson, schoolmaster  
29 Rose dau. of William Egleston  
July 4 Margaret dau. of Thomas Peerce  
Aug. 4 William s. of William Tailor  
10 John s. of George Congraue  
10 Elizabeth Davis, a childe out of William Haydon's house  
13 Sarah dau. of Andrew Stokes  
Sept. 2 Frauncis s. of Thomas Peerce  
13 Nathanniell s. of Moris Jones  
24 Elizabeth wife of Edmund Richforde  
Oct. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Adams wife M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Adams, Parson of this parish  
10 Walter s. of Robert Harding of Preston, co. Gloucester  
12 Elizabeth dau. of Gilbert Androwes  
20 William Cooper of the Ile of Sheppie in Kent whoe lieth in y<sup>e</sup> north side of y<sup>e</sup> church  
24 A child of John Lewis, a straunger  
26 Roger Edwards, clerke, whoe lieth in the chauncell  
Nov. 5 A still borne childe of Phillip More  
19 Humfrey s. of John Conwaye  
28 William s. of William Holmes  
Dec. 4 Rose Williames, widdowe  
7 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Stokes, Archdeacon of Norfolke, hee lieth in y<sup>e</sup> chauncell on the south side  
10 A still borne child of Edward Davies

1619

Dec. 19 Elizabeth wife of John Evritt  
 Jan. 4 A still borne child of Regent Lippes  
 Feb. 3 A chrisome childe of Thomas Thwaits  
 10 Andrewe Whight, brewer  
 11 Daniell Higgins, seruaunte to y<sup>e</sup> right honorable y<sup>e</sup> la: Mary Wroth  
 11 William s. of Henry Barloe  
 26 William Cox  
 Mar. 1 Agnes Farlowe  
 1 Richard Phillpotts, waterman  
 3 Thomas Hawkins, laborer  
 15 Richard Hughes, a straunger

1620.

April 10 Anne wife of Paule Stile  
 10 William Richardsonne, a childe  
 10 Richard s. of Richard Okes  
 20 George s. of Henry Stevens  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Henry Barlowe  
 30 Katherine dau. of Henrye Steevens, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 30 Mary dau. of Thomas Johnsonne  
 May 1 Jane dau. of Henry Morgan  
 3 Thomas s. of William Blague  
 13 George Lackstone, a strainger who was drowned by misfortune  
 14 Jane James, widdowe  
 18 Ann dau. of Roger Shawe  
 20 William Sherley, a Printer  
 June 9 John Sucklin, feltmaker, in y<sup>e</sup> churche  
 20 John Lee, woodmonger, in the church  
 July 5 William Burgies, apprentice  
 21 Elizabeth Fairfax  
 25 Richard Van, gentleman, in the church  
 26 Anne dau. of William Androwes  
 Aug. 1 Walter s. of Anthонie Todd  
 6 Sarah dau. of Anthонie Todd  
 14 John s. of Joseph Tidwell, in y<sup>e</sup> churche  
 23 Mary dau. of Sampson Leonard  
 28 John s. of John Ansted  
 Sept. 11 Elizabeth dau. of William Holmes  
 14 Margaret dau. of Thomas Peirce  
 Oct. 7 John s. of Henry Morgan  
 19 John Burgis, a straunger  
 23 Gainer Davies, a straunger  
 27 Anne dau. of Henry Stevens, in y<sup>e</sup> churche  
 29 Richard s. of William Richardsonne  
 Nov. 9 Maudlin Gouldham, widdowe  
 Dec. 4 John Benaisho, a Virginian  
 9 Joan wife of Thomas Tanner, in y<sup>e</sup> churche  
 13 Margaret w. of Richard Woodd  
 29 John Ansell, trunckmaker  
 Jan. 14 John Nicholls, seruaunt to y<sup>e</sup> right honorable y<sup>e</sup> lady Hunsdon  
 24 Henry Mortley, a childe  
 25 Alice Pie, widdowe  
 Mar. 7 Ellin Sherwood, seruaunt to Phillip Barnes  
 13 Mr William Brothericke, in the chauncell  
 19 Robert Ordimer, Procurator  
 19 Henry Hayter, servant to y<sup>e</sup> E. P.

## 1621.

Mar. 26	Alice w. of Richard Daniell
31	[blank] wife of Henry Medcalfe
April 2	John Hammond
11	Widdo Compane
14	Thomas Conwaye
23	William s. of Lewes Prowde
25	John s. of John Smith
May 7	John s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Oade
9	[blank] Guilliams
16	William s. of Roger Shawe
20	Joane dau. of William Steevens
26	A crisome Child of Richard Oakes
June 5	Mary dau. of John Foorde
24	Luke s. of Luke Lee
July 10	John s. of Gilberte Androes
26	John s. of William Taylor
29	Phillipe s. of Phillip Moore
30	Agnes Hubbard, a mayden
31	Mary dau. of Edward Hicks
Aug. 5	William s. of George Shilleto
10	Bennet Lound, a mayde
Sept. 2	Phillipe Barnes
11	Marke s. of y <sup>e</sup> late Richard Philpots
21	Mary dau. of Mary Maxfield
22	Nicholas s. of Thomas Gittens
29	[blank] w. of Sampson Lennard
Oct. 10	Katherine dau. of widdo Armitage
15	William s. of Steeven Vidler
17	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Wisdome
18	Elizabeth Dickens, a mayde servaunt
24	Katherine Crowder
25	Saint dau. of Roger Groobe
27	[blank] w. of John Tucker
Nov. 4	Richard Standishe, gentleman
10	Thomas s. of William Sayrs
14	John Simpsonne
26	Margerett Bredforde
28	William Wheatley
Dec. 2	[blank] Roads widdo of Edward Roads
18	James s. of John Armitage, a
18	[blank] dau. of Edward Wallis
28	John Bunnell
29	Richard Ainsworth, a <sup>m</sup>
29	Joane w. of Thomas Rice
Jan. 8	Richard Tilsley
17	Susan dau. of Richard Stodarde
17	John Clapshawe
21	Elizabeth Swayne, a mayd serv <sup>a</sup> t
21	Mary dau. of John Holbine
22	Katherine Smith, a mayd serv <sup>a</sup> t
Feb. 7	Anne dau. of M <sup>r</sup> John Oade
28	Abhame s. of William Homes
Mar. 24	Dorretie dau. of Thomas Brayne

## 1622.

April 2	William Richesonne
2	Sara dau. of William Sanforde

1622

April 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Patt, gentelwoman  
 13 Ann dau. of Thomas Johnson  
 14 John Norrys  
 18 Millisent dau. of John Cope  
 22 Ollyver s. of Ollyver \*Bro[wne]  
 22 Fayth dau. of William Blake  
 27 A still borne child dau. of Sr Leonard Boswell, in the chancell  
 May 11 William Andrewes, Clarke of the parish  
 14 Henry Atkis, minister  
 18 Thomas s. of Edward Richford  
 21 John Sant  
 22 George Shellito  
 22 Elizabeth Farrington  
 23 Jone w. of Richard Bennett  
 23 Jane dau. of Anthony Todd  
 June 14 Luke s. of Thomas Gittens  
 24 Nicholas Calwoodley, knight  
 July 10 Richard Wood  
 24 John s. of Cadwallader Rogers  
 26 Richard s. of Richard Peerce  
 Aug. 3 James s. of Charles Fisher  
 5 The wife of John Everett, ymbroderer  
 5 William s. of Miles Culcow  
 27 William s. of Lyonell Batman  
 31 Thomas s. of William Cole  
 Sept. 6 Margarett dau. of Steven Vidler  
 15 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Rowley and her child were buried  
 27 Thomas Sock, servant to Peter Johnson  
 Oct. 5 Margarett dau. of Charles Fisher  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow White  
 Nov. 4 Richard s. of Edward Hix  
 4 The sonne of Phillip Streete, still borne  
 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Kerton  
 Dec. 3 Joane wife of Richard Shropshire  
 12 William Colly  
 16 Isaac Bettram  
 21 Widdow Everett, almswoman  
 22 Richard s. of Richard Wannell  
 Jan. 5 Grace dau. of John Jelly  
 13 Margaret Tailor, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Wisdome  
 20 Vincent Williams  
 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Newman in y<sup>e</sup> South side of y<sup>e</sup> Quire  
 26 Lucy w. of James Bird  
 27 William, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Kerton  
 29 Thomas Tanner  
 29 Thomas Lewes  
 Feb. 1 Ellin dau. of Richard Wootton  
 7 Alexander s. of Henry Barley  
 7 John Bill, servant to Gilbert Androwes  
 15 William Weckstedt  
 Mar. 13 Rowland s. of William Samford

1623.

Mar. 25 Henry Simpson, scrivener  
 April 1 Old Father Eritage  
 10 William Sherlock, ymbroderer  
 12 Margery Jones, widdow

\* The rest of the name has been apparently written over the margin.—ED.

1623	
April 15	John Manington
16	Isabell Fernall
19	Barbery dau. of Edward Wallis
19	Thomas Bird
21	Elizabeth Bond
25	Frances White dau. of Widdow White
26	Anthony s. of Robert Bartholmew
26	Caleb s. of Caleb Morley
May 7	Susan dau. of Henry Stevens
17	William s. of Edward Smith
28	Doctor Clarke, buried in y <sup>e</sup> north side of the Quire under the pew by the Pulpitt
June 1	Rebecca w. of Anthony Asbe
2	Thomas Early, a lodger
2	M <sup>r</sup> s Baker, in the Chancell
3	Old William Sherlock
8	M <sup>r</sup> Olland, a Proctor
13	George s. of John Frost
July 2	M <sup>r</sup> s Lloyd w. of M <sup>r</sup> Lloyd, Proctor
11	Clement Culcow, brother of Miles Culcow
26	M <sup>r</sup> John Lambe
Aug. 5	Anne dau. of Jacob Seager
5	Joane servant to M <sup>r</sup> Mathew Lee
6	Frances dau. of Steven Bustian
8	John Rogers .
11	Lucy dau. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Ramag
14	Henry Morgan, taylor
26	James Bird, on of the Bearers
30	William Eaglestone
30	Henry Prentice, waterman
Sept. 3	Katherine dau. of Mathew Jones
9	Jone dau. of Miles Culcow
11	William Lewes, carpenter
12	A still borne child of Morris Jones
19	John Davis, servant to Bernard Jones
19	John s. of John Baker
26	Mathew Williams, a lodger
Oct. 10	Margarett dau. of S <sup>r</sup> Leonard Boswell, in the quire
15	Lucretia Renolds, a nurse child
20	Katherine dau. of William Raues
23	John s. of Richard Wooldridge
28	Jane w. of John Wiggins
Nov. 1	Mary dau. of Oliver Jeffreyes
6	Thedotius Rawley s. of Widdow Rawley
Dec. 2	Thomas s. of M <sup>r</sup> Philip Udall
15	Anne dau. of Phillip Streete
12	William s. of John Paine
16	A poore man that dyed in the streete
17	John s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Cox
22	Mary Cuttins, widdow
26	John Lockwood
29	Anne dau. of William Richardson
Jan. 8	A still borne child of John Conway's
12	Ralphe Bird
Feb. 18	John s. of John Sampson
24	Richard s. of John Gibson
Mar. 1	Mary dau. of Robert Archer

1623

Mar. 1 Thomas Parrett, servant to Phillip Moyle  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of William Balden

1624.

April 8 Mr William Cade, Proctor, and his wife, in the middle Ile  
 9 John s. of William Holmes  
 18 Thomas s. of John Gee  
 20 Edmond s. of William Smith  
 21 Robert s. of John Conway  
 29 Anne Newman, servant to Thomas Rawlins

May 13 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Holding  
 16 Edward Hollowell  
 22 William s. of Mr William Pollard  
 28 John s. of Edward Smith  
 30 Richard s. of Thomas Peerce

June 2 Edward s. of William Samford  
 5 Henry s. of Stephen Vidler  
 14 Edward Palmer, drowned  
 16 Anne dau. of Edward Wallis  
 26 Thomas s. of John Middleton

July 4 Edith Bowyer, servant to Thomas Butler  
 13 Thomasin Garrett, widdow  
 16 Jane Gaile, widdow  
 17 Elizabeth w. of Phillip Udall.  
 18 Elizabeth Brangwell, dau. of Widdow Brangwell, in the Middle Ile

Aug. 7 Mr John Darby  
 12 Anne dau. of William George  
 17 Thomas s. of John Kempe  
 19 John s. of Edward Davis  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Thomas Mottershed  
 25 Mary Colthropp

Sept. 4 Mr Thomas Sharwood  
 6 Edward Tomlison, dyed in the cage  
 6 Edward s. of Richard Wolridge  
 6 Susan dau. of William Taylor  
 16 A Crisom child of Sr Leonard Boswell's  
 18 Edward s. of John Smith  
 19 Alice dau. of Roger Dudson  
 20 Susan dau. of Mathew Benson  
 21 Mathew s. of Roger Shaw  
 22 Francis s. of Thomas Steedman  
 27 Mr Harwood

Oct. 8 Old widdow David  
 9 Margarett Austen  
 13 Elizabeth dau. of William Gorge  
 18 William s. of Mr William Stevens

Nov. 10 Richard Fisher, servant to widdow Durby  
 18 Mr Richard Haynes  
 18 Ralph s. of Roger Dudson  
 19 Barbary w. of Mr Thomas Harvey  
 24 Henry Turner, drowned  
 27 Edward Chester, servant to Thomas Waters

Dec. 9 Hughe Pearce, servant to John Dickeson  
 18 Old Richard Bennett

Jan. 3 Anne w. of Thomas Smith  
 6 Mr William Hampton, in the upper end of the south Ile

1624

Jan.	13	Margarett Hampton w. of William
	16	Mathew s. of Mathew Lee
	17	Mr Joseph Tidswell
	18	John Heren, a lodger
	21	Henry s. of John Baker
	24	Mr John Smith, Chaplaine to the Earle of Pembrook
	28	Mr Thomas Mullenax
	29	Edward s. of Edward Apthorpe
Feb.	2	Mr <sup>is</sup> Blackburne
	8	A blackmore boy from Mr <sup>is</sup> Darby
	10	Laurence s. of John Paine
	14	Charles s. of Hugh Allen
	15	Thomas Crowder, a lodger
	15	John s. of Robert Bartholmew
	21	Peter s. of Simon Brinckworth
	21	Elizabeth w. of William Eslack
	25	Joane w. of Tristram Beddoe
	28	Robert s. of Phillip Streete
Mar.	6	Thomas Davis, dyed suddenly
	11	Elizabeth w. of William Sappton
	16	John Smith, a footman
	17	Anne dau. of Benjamin Raven
	22	M <sup>rs</sup> Nicoles w. of Christopher Nicoles

1625.

Mar.	28	Old Anne Tilley
	28	Thomas s. of Mr Skinner
	28	Sara dau. of George Blunt
	28	Thomas s. of Richard Wintershall
April	25	Joane dau. of John Brookes
	27	Widdow Armitage
May	10	Frances dau. of Walter Knotes
	30	Anne dau. of William Tailor
June	3	Michaell Medcalfe
	3	John Hedding of Thomas Jordan's house
	17	A still borne child of Robert Redman
	20	Elizabeth Fowles, a nurse child
July	1	Katherine dau. of Stephen Burstone
	11	Thomas Jackler, a lodger
	15	George Blunt; plague
	17	Anne w. of George Blunt; plague
	18	Frances dau. of Oliver Jefferyes
	21	Old James Blunt; plague
	22	William Harrison, Feltmaker; plague
	22	Frederick Evans, servant of Edward Davis; plague
	27	Anne [blank], a lodger; plague
	29	Christian dau. of William Cole
	30	George Carleton and Elizabeth his wife; plague
	31	Rebecca dau. of Richard Wooldridge
Aug.	2	Thomas Window
	5	John s. of Henry Heymon
	5	Joane Richardson, servant to Mr Bartram
	8	Alice dau. of Thomas Comins
	8	Henry s. of Widdow Prentice
	9	Edward Woolley, taylor; plague
	9	John s. of Widdow Prentice

1625

Aug. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Roger Dudson  
 10 Robert Romboull, servant to Mr Battam  
 11 Ralphe Adkinson, servant to Thomas Comines  
 11 Anne dau. of Steven Vidler; plague  
 11 John s. of Robert Redman; flux  
 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright  
 12 George Blundon, servant to Mr Froid  
 12 Elinor dau. of Thomas Comins; plague  
 13 John servant to Richard Wootton; plague  
 13 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Redman  
 14 Edward s. of Thomas Wright; plague  
 14 Aron servant of Thomas Hefer; plague  
 15 Alice Davis out of Barge Alley; plague  
 15 Mary dau. of James Cadman  
 15 Mary dau. of Thomas Staner  
 15 [blank] w. of Thomas Browne  
 15 Edward s. of Thomas Wright  
 15 William Munday out of Barge Alley  
 16 Richard Coverley; plague  
 16 Old Father Rice, waterman; plague  
 16 Henry Barlow, waterman  
 17 Old goodwife Lewes  
 17 Dorothy dau. of Mathew Jones; plague  
 17 Frances dau. of Thomas Bromley  
 18 Edward Pavier, servant to Thomas Comins  
 19 Mary Richardson dau. of Mary; plague  
 19 Bartholmew Brabant  
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Comins  
 20 Peter Allin; plague  
 20 Arthure Martin; plague  
 20 Mr Beale; plague  
 21 Frances Lambe dau. of Joane; plague  
 22 Steven s. of Steven Vidler; plague  
 22 [blank] w. of Morris Jones  
 23 Widdow Mundy; plague  
 23 Widdow Prentice; plague  
 23 Elizabeth dau. of John Conway  
 23 A crisome of Mr Dancer's  
 23 John s. of Steven Vidler; plague  
 24 [blank] Lane, servant to Mr Luke Lee  
 24 A child of William Baldwin's; plague  
 24 Mary w. of Thomas, servant of Mr Bettram; plague  
 24 George Gargell; plague  
 24 Stephen Vidler and his daughter; plague  
 24 Joane w. of Robert Redman; plague  
 25 John Webb, dyer; plague  
 25 Frances dau. of Mr Cornish; plague  
 26 Jane dau. of Morris Jones  
 27 William Cole, carpenter; plague  
 27 A child of Lyonell Batman's  
 27 Mr Atherton, taylor; plague  
 27 A Crisome of Mr Atherton's  
 27 A child of Collins, a taylor; plague  
 27 Mr Ralphe Owen; plague  
 27 Marian dau. of Edward Davis; plague  
 27 Hugh Perkins, dyer; plague  
 27 Margarett dau. of Mathew Jones

1625

Aug. 28 Edward Donne; plague  
 28 Edward Browne, servant of William Hunt; plague  
 28 [blank], servant to Mr Kerton; plague  
 29 Widdow Smith; plague  
 29 Jane dau. of Widdow Heymon; plague  
 29 William s. of Mr Ralphe Owen; plague  
 29 The wife of Mr Leonard, Harold att Armes  
 29 Richard Davis, servant of Mr Daniell; plague  
 29 A lodger in Henry Skipwith's house; plague  
 30 Henry Freme  
 30 Old Cadwalleder Rogers  
 30 John Kemp  
 30 James Inman; plague  
 Sept. 1 James Davis; plague  
 2 Richard Bullock; plague  
 2 Thomas Fulwell, servant of Edward Hix; plague  
 3 John Paine; plague  
 3 Thomas Phillips; plague  
 3 Stevens Greneway  
 5 Old widdow Found  
 5 [blank], servant of Samuel Barnes  
 5 Anne George, wife  
 6 William, a child of Widdow Inman's  
 7 Ellinor, servant of Mr<sup>is</sup> Willis  
 7 Margarett dau. of Antony Todd  
 7 A boy that dyed in the cage; plague  
 7 Thomas s. of Collins, a taylor  
 8 Anne dau. of Widdow Perkins  
 8 John s. of Anthony Todd; plague  
 8 John Winall, servant to Walter Bush; plague  
 8 Elizabeth Smith from Edward Smith's; plague  
 9 Nicholas Skinner, servant to William Baldwin  
 9 Elizabeth dau. of John Gibson  
 9 Mathew dau. of Collins, a taylor; plague  
 9 Anne w. of William Broadwater  
 9 The wife of John Paine  
 9 Obedia Corney; plague  
 9 John s. of Mr Mathew Lee  
 10 Martha Gibson; plague  
 11 Anthony Todd; plague  
 11 Roger Danby  
 11 Phebe dan. of Widdow Kemp  
 12 Steven s. of Walter Notts; plague  
 13 Richard Sadler, taylor; plague  
 14 Francis s. of Goodwife Legg  
 14 Francis s. of Hugh Allen  
 15 Maudlin Browne from Mr Rouse house  
 15 Jane dau. of Joseph Tidswell  
 15 Mr Edward Willett, Proctor  
 16 A crissome of William Bradwater  
 16 Anne dau. of Mr George Roodes  
 17 Mr Simon Brinckworth; plague  
 17 Edward Hix, girdler; plague  
 17 Anne dau. of John Noris; plague  
 17 Joane [blank], a lodger in Mr<sup>is</sup> Brickeoes  
 17 A still borne child of Mr William Harrison  
 18 Anne Cottrell, servant of Mr Crooke

1625

Sept. 18 Mary w. of William Harrison  
 18 William Bowland  
 20 John [*blank*], servant to M<sup>r</sup> William Harrison  
 20 Jone Darvey  
 20 Two children at M<sup>r</sup> Tod's; plague  
 20 Isable Sheriffe  
 20 Alice dau. of William Baldwin  
 20 Sara Stanthorpe, M<sup>r</sup> Owen's dau.; plague  
 21 M<sup>ris</sup> Kerton w. of M<sup>r</sup> Kerton; plague  
 22 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Wallis  
 22 [*blank*] dau. of Edward Smith, senior  
 22 [*blank*], servant of Edward Smith, junior  
 22 Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> George Roodes  
 22 Thomas Shelvox, ymbroderer; plague  
 23 [*blank*] w. of Charles Woodfale  
 24 Alice dau. of Walter Bush  
 25 William s. of Walter Notts; plague  
 26 Dyonis Laylell from Dyonis Hore  
 27 [*blank*] w. of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Bush  
 28 Thomas Spenser, a lodger  
 28 Ellinor dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip More

Oct. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Crooke  
 2 Anne Barens dau. of Margery Barens  
 3 Katherine dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Oakes; plague  
 3 Robert Sargeant, glasier; plague  
 5 Anne dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Luke Lee  
 8 Isaac Bird from M<sup>ris</sup> Briscoes  
 8 George s. of M<sup>r</sup> Roodes  
 9 William Fullalove, servant of M<sup>ris</sup> Crooke  
 9 William s. of John Smith, waterman  
 11 Sara dau. of Walter Notts; plague  
 12 [*blank*] w. of Matheu Lee  
 14 Sara dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip More  
 17 Anne, a lodger from widdow Beavers  
 17 William s. of M<sup>r</sup> Poole  
 18 Thomas Grafton  
 19 Andrew Stokes  
 21 William Grome; plague  
 21 Edward s. of John Smith, waterman  
 22 M<sup>r</sup> Phillip More, ymbroderer  
 25 Old M<sup>r</sup> Hollyland  
 25 William s. of M<sup>r</sup> Ranes  
 30 Edward Davis, plaisterer  
 31 Joseph Godfrey, servant of M<sup>r</sup> Ranes

Nov. 3 Sara dau. of Widdow Crooke  
 5 Thomas [*blank*], servant to Luke Lee  
 8 George Drew, harper  
 8 William Poole, clothworker  
 10 Margery Barens; plague  
 12 Mary dau. of M<sup>ris</sup> Sherwood

Dec. 10 The w. of M<sup>r</sup> Dawson, dyer  
 10 A crisome of Edward Hunt's  
 15 A still borne child of Roger Dudson's  
 17 Old M<sup>ris</sup> Bettram  
 17 Robert Lewes, a lodger  
 27 Roger s. of Edward Harweeke  
 29 The w. of Thomas Williams

1625

Jan.	2	Edward Fullalove, servant of M <sup>rs</sup> Crooke
	11	M <sup>rs</sup> Joane Burte
	14	Mr Augustine Vincent, Harrold
	21	A Crisome of widdow Brinckworth's
	30	A Crisome of William Savorye's
Feb.	2	William Larkin, ymbroderer
	8	Elizabeth w. of William Hunt
	22	A poore man that dyed in the streete
Mar.	1	Margarett dau. of John Gee
	6	Thomas Nicolson, ymbroderer
	9	Elizabeth Hunt dau. of M <sup>rs</sup> Edwards
	10	A Crisome of Mr Skinner's

1626.

April	11	James Crage, servant to the E. P.
	14	Mr Harrison, a scrivener; killed
	19	Anne dau. of John Tanner
	22	A still borne child of Phillip Street's
	25	Margarett w. of Thomas Burbidge
	21	John Bouth, servant to John Stevens
	27	A Crisome child of Oliver Jefferyes
June	6	Thomas Willoughby
	7	The wife of Quintell Bicknell
July	4	Anne Starkey
Aug.	3	Anne dau. of Mr Withers
	11	Francis dau. of Mr John Baker
	15	William Dobson, servant of Mr Battam
	19	A still borne child of Richard Peel's
	23	A Crisom of Tristram Beddoe
	25	Nicholas Taylor, servant of old Betram
Sept.	8	Jane dau. of Mr Thomas Gittings
	13	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Thomas Bromley
	14	Wynnfirid w. of Samuel Best
	15	John s. of Mr John Dickinson
	15	Anne dau. of Mr Thomas Bromley
	20	Margaret dau. of Mr Thomas Gittings
	28	Old widdow Law
Oct.	1	A Crisome of James Clarke's
	7	Two twinnes of Robert Oades
	13	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Fisher
	16	Robert s. of Hugh Sincoe
	16	Rebecca w. of Evau Price
	18	Joane Kemp, widdow
	20	Joane w. of Thomas Butler
Nov.	6	Steven Atherfold, servant to Luke Lee
Dec.	18	Two twinns, still borne, of Thomas Comins
Jan.	3	Alice Blunt, servant to old Bartram
	5	A Crisom child of Mr Winch
	10	Widdow Bunnell, one of the searchers
	12	A Crisom child from Mr Gregories
	22	Anne dau. of Charles Woodfall
	22	Francis Hoghkius, servant to Mr Austen
	24	A still borne child of Edward* Katherine [sic]
	25	Mary dau. of Daniell Baker
Feb.	19	Edward Wild
	24	A still borne child of Sr Leonard Boswell

\* Edward written over an erasure.—ED.

1626

Mar. 3 A Crisom child of John Fenson's  
 5 A Crisom child of William Deakes  
 8 John s. of John Cox  
 8 A kynswoman of Mr Lloyd's  
 8 A still borne child of Mathew Hart's  
 13 Margaret w. of William Rippingham

1627.

Mar. 25 A Crisome child of Mr Withers  
 26 George Towells, servant of Mr Rawlin  
 April 12 Joane w. of William Harris  
 16 A Crisome child of Mr Mathew Lee  
 27 Sibble w. of Mr Luke Lee, in the south side of the Chancell under  
 her husband's pew  
 May 2 Dorothy dau. of Mr William Askew  
 10 Anne Helve, one of the searchers  
 11 A Crisome child of Edward Wallis  
 20 A Crisome child of Thomas Browne  
 22 A Crisome child of Mr Richard Wisdome  
 25 John s. of George Jesson  
 26 A still borne child of Phillip Streete  
 June 6 A Crisome child of Henry Bosman  
 19 John Vicks, servant to Dr Eden  
 27 A Crisome child of Nicholas Chard's  
 July 6 A Crisome child of John Moore  
 8 A Crisome child of Edward Smith  
 12 A crisome child of Samuell Mose  
 20 John Shaw, sawyer  
 26 A crisome child of Edward Clewer  
 27 Jone dau. of Thomas Johnson  
 30 A Crisome child of Mr Thomas Gittins  
 Aug. 3 Richard dau. [sic] of Mr Cox  
 9 Elinor Johnson  
 9 Christopher s. of Roger Shaw  
 10 Sara w. of Robert Redman  
 15 Joane dau. of Roger Shaw  
 23 A Crisome of John Graves  
 29 Edmond s. of Robert Wilder  
 29 A Crisome of Oliver Jefferyes  
 Sept. 7 Susan Lincolne  
 14 John Rands, brother of William  
 18 A Crisome of John Ashfeild's  
 23 William Freeman, killed with a fall  
 Oct. 30 Robert s. of Thomas Hamcock  
 Nov. 1 Jane w. of William Legg  
 Dec. 1 A Crisome child from Mr Roode's house  
 10 Mathew Wotton, a Lodger  
 10 A Crisome child of James Ludlow  
 17 Francis Griffith, servant of John Slow  
 22 Anne Middleton from Mr Baylie's  
 Jan. 10 John Woodborne from Jordan's  
 19 John Smith, gravemaker  
 30 Robert Heath, servant to Mr Boswell  
 Feb. 4 Katherine wife of Mr Swaine  
 7 Anne dau. of Nicholas Collins  
 22 Margaret w. of Charles Gregory

1627

Feb. 29 John s. of Richard Wooldridge  
 Mar. 3 Mr John Williams  
   6 Mr Cruchington  
 18 A still borne child of Thomas Wright's

1628.

Mar. 29 James Walker, servant to Mr Humfryes  
 31 Joane Crosapenny, servant to Mr Oade  
 April 3 A Crisome child of Samuel Barnes  
   5 A Crisome child of Richard Goodwine's  
 12 Richard s. of Richard Oakes  
 12 A still borne child of Mr Mountaine  
 18 Robert Keene, servant to Mr Cary  
 21 James s. of Daniell Baker  
 30 A Crisome child of William Hunt  
 May 14 A Crisome child of Luke Eikes  
 14 Martha dau. of Abraham Lander  
 19 Jane dau. of Widdow Higgambottom  
 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Beare  
 June 12 William Gelestropp  
 16 John s. of Mr Fisher  
 26 The wife of Mr George Morris  
 26 Anne Knight, servant to Mr<sup>is</sup> Moore  
 26 John s. of John Snooke  
 July 7 George s. of John Gibson  
   9 Mr Stuffeild, a Lodger  
 14 A Crisome child of Walter Bush  
 16 A Crisome child of William Bellamin  
 25 A Crisome child of John Bull  
 25 Anne dau. of Daniell Baker  
 27 A Crisome child of Nicholas Stadham  
 30 Elizabeth dau. of William Ranes  
 Aug. 2 A still borne child of Thomas Burbidge  
 3 John s. of John Hunsdon  
 5 Mary dau. of Mr Humphryes  
 7 Richard Jones, waterman  
 8 A Crisome child of Nicholas Chard  
 15 A Crisome child of John Ashfeild  
 17 Rose dau. of William Ranes  
 29 Robert Redman, boxmaker  
 23 A Crisome child of Mr [blank] Benson  
 25 A Crisome child of James Ludlow  
 31 A Crisom child of John Moore  
 Sept. 6 Old Thomas Burbidge  
   7 A Crisome child of Lyonell Bateman  
 12 Alexander s. of Alexander Wood  
 14 A Crisome child of Mr Mathew Lee  
 Oct. 14 A still borne child of [blank] Bosman  
   18 A Crisome child of Mr Wren  
 Nov. 8 Robert s. of Lyonell Bateman  
   13 A Crisome child of William Deakes  
   26 A Crisome child of Phillip Streete  
 Dec. 12 Lawrence s. of Abraham Knowle  
   14 Alice Wise  
   18 Philemon s. of William Hall  
 Jan. 10 Thomas s. of William Deane

1628

Jan. 14 Richard Knight, brother of John Knight  
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Simson  
 27 Sir Thomas Ridley  
 29 A Crisome of John Westley  
 Feb. 12 A Crisome of John Baley  
 Mar. 10 Anne dau. of Robert East

1629.

Mar. 23 Phillip Udall, servant to the E. P.  
 27 Thomas Preese, Raker [*sic*]  
 April 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne  
 13 Francis Answorth, a Lodger  
 15 Elizabeth Lonne, a Lodger  
 16 A still borne child of George Wilson  
 27 Joane Lucas  
 May 1 A Crisome child of Thomas Basnett  
 7 Thomasine dau. of William Dod  
 9 A Crisome Child of William Stevens  
 9 A Crisome Child of M<sup>r</sup> Oade  
 13 A Crisome Child of M<sup>r</sup> Mountaines  
 14 Old John Simson's widdow  
 28 Elizabeth dau. of John Williams  
 June 1 Old widdow Rowell  
 12 A Crisome child of James Ludlow  
 11 A Crisome child of William Rande's  
 July 9 A Crisome child of William Broadwater  
 9 Margarett dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Stoakes  
 17 Thomas s. of John Fensom  
 21 Richard s. of M<sup>r</sup> Stoakes  
 27 Thomas s. of William Broadwater  
 Aug. 3 John s. of John Goffe  
 7 M<sup>r</sup>ls Humfryes  
 8 A Crisome child of William Samford  
 13 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Stoakes, minister  
 Sept. 4 A Crisome child of Henry Bennett  
 5 Old Katherine Campian, widdow  
 17 A Crisome child of John Ashfeild  
 Oct. 2 A Crisome child of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Lee  
 4 Old widdow Whitehead  
 5 Anne dau. of John Robins  
 20 William s. of John Cockarey  
 20 A still borne child of D<sup>r</sup> Merrick  
 21 Martha dau. of Thomas Bromley  
 Nov. 7 Robert Wilder, waterman  
 13 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Wilder  
 22 Susan Richards, servant of M<sup>r</sup> Foster  
 Dec. 3 Thomas & Joane, twins of Phillip Streete  
 4 William George, carpenter  
 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Mason  
 5 Nicholas s. of John Fish  
 5 [blank], servant of William Broadwater  
 10 A stil borne child of Henry Bosman  
 21 Marke s. of Miles Culkoe  
 23 Frances dau. of William Hawkins  
 27 Susan dau. of Widdow George  
 Jan. 7 A Crisome of Ralphe Fulleloe

1629

Jan. 9 A Crisome borne in the Church Porch  
 15 Old Robert Rayner  
 16 Thomas Kerbie, servant of John Elis  
 16 A Crisome of John Williams  
 25 Mr Lyonell Plumtree  
 28 Francis King from widdow Perkins  
 Feb. 21 Mr Poge  
 Mar. 1 A Crisome of Miles Culcoe  
 22 Jone Utee from widdow Dawes  
 22 Anne dau. to Mathew Cooke

1630.

Mar. 30 Katherine w. of Randall Pruriett  
 April 14 Peter Johnson  
 19 A stil borne of Edward Wallis  
 26 A child from widdow Draper's  
 27 Mr Arthure Harrison  
 May 5 Old widdow Webb from Bell Yard  
 10 Mr Dr John Pope  
 11 Elizabeth Dickinson  
 18 William s. of Roger Dudson  
 19 Peter Makinsone from David Lloyd  
 June 1 Rose w. of William Baldwin  
 3 John s. of John Frost  
 5 A boy from Mr Dod's rents; plague  
 6 William Chamberlayne, waterman  
 12 Joane w. of Francis Bessall  
 14 A boy from Mr Dod's rents; plague  
 20 Susan dau. of Mathew Lee  
 25 A still borne child of John Holt's  
 29 A still borne child of Henry White  
 July 2 Alice w. of Henry White  
 7 John s. of Daniell Baker  
 10 Richard Bampton  
 17 David Powell  
 21 Francis s. of Francis Ruddell  
 24 John s. of Robert Ronoles  
 29 John Trompeter  
 30 Thomas Browne, waterman  
 31 Elizabeth w. of Francis Ruddle  
 Aug. 2 Sara dau. of Widdow Browne  
 24 Mary w. of Quinton Bicknell  
 25 Henry Heymond  
 27 A still borne child of George Arrowsmith  
 Oct. 10 Mr John Gough  
 10 Thomas Dandey, waterman  
 22 Mr George Withers  
 22 Mr John Confrey  
 23 [blank] from Mr Dod's rents  
 27 Joyce dau. of Widdow Heymon  
 Nov. 13 A still borne child of Henry Androwes  
 15 William Clifford, ymbroderer  
 16 Blaze s. of Blaze Adams  
 18 Widdow Heymon  
 23 Regent s. of John Moore  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Crowley

1630

Dec. 9 An infant of Henry Lie  
 11 Phebe dau. of Richard Oakes  
 15 Robert Mathew from Mr Dod's rents  
 17 Susan Turner from Barge Alley  
 18 Old William Hurley  
 21 Mary w. of William Fullilove  
 23 Robert s. of Oliver Jefferyes  
 30 Joane w. of Robert Mathew  
 30 Elizabeth dau. of John Ashwell  
 Jan. 4 A still borne child of Phillip Streete  
 6 Ferdinand s. of Mr Feilding  
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Skinner  
 13 Old David Lloyd  
 28 William s. of Thomas Udall  
 Feb. 2 Mr Christopher Shaw  
 7 John s. of John Slow  
 11 John Brandon, servant of Mr Dod  
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Mathew Lee  
 23 Ralph s. of Ralph Woodrope  
 Mar. 2 Old John Knight  
 12 Samuell s. of Mr Offield  
 21 Christian dau. of Mr Feilding  
 21 Meshach s. of Mathew Cooke

1631.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth dau. of Dr Halley  
 29 Abednego s. of Mathew Cooke  
 31 Joane dau. of William Arrowsmith  
 April 2 Old widow Rogers  
 4 Shadrach s. of Mathew Cooke  
 11 Mary dau. of Robert Clarke  
 20 Mr William Rands  
 27 Mary dau. of Jane Chamberlaine  
 May 4 Mr's Lukins  
 6 Robert s. of Robert Archer  
 14 Mary Hemon from Bardge Alley  
 24 Mr's Frances Alcon  
 26 Peter s. of George Geson  
 28 [blank] dau. of Gilbert Jones  
 30 William s. of Francis Bessall  
 31 Robert s. of Henry Martine  
 June 14 Robert Walker  
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Robinson  
 July 3 John Donne, porter of the Harrald's Office  
 6 Thomas Richard  
 9 Robert Bennett  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of George Wilson  
 23 Old widow Rogers  
 29 Anne dau. of Thomas Richards  
 Aug. 2 Old widow Cox  
 3 Christopher Lambatree  
 9 Alice White  
 21 John Griffes, waterman  
 Sept. 1 John Adams, waterman  
 22 Margarett Battle  
 26 Grace dau. of Richard Swaine

1631	
Sept. 28	Peter s. of William Hand
29	George Bowler
Oct. 2	Marian dau. of James Longer
6	Ellinor Peck
6	Roger Dudson, waterman
9	Elizabeth dau. of William Davesnett
16	Jane William, servant of Mr Wisdome
24	Alice w. of Dyonis Horeham
24	Edward s. of William Samford
28	Old Mr Haines
Dec. 10	Elizabeth w. of Edward Katherines
10	Margery [blank], servant of Widdow Glasby
20	A still borne child of Richard Williams
23	Elizabeth King
23	James s. of William Hunt
28	Ellinor dau. of Mr Withers
Jan. 28	Sarah dau. of Mathew Benson
Feb. 2	Mary Witman from Mr Gee's
4	John s. of John Broad
6	Susan dau. of William Hunt
12	Elizabeth dau. of Andrew Knight
13	William s. of Gesson [sic]
19	Thomas Cary from Simon Marbery
19	Christian Baccus, a nursechild
20	Richard s. of John Ashwell
28	Old widdow Fush
28	A Crisome child of John Clarke's
Mar. 7	William s. of Thomas Burbidge
9	John s. of John Broadgate
22	Mr John Shipley

## 1632.

April 2	Edward s. of Blaze Adams
8	Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Kerton
24	William s. of Walter Nott
25	Mr Justinian Washington
May 1	Amy dau. of Simon Hacker
12	Widdow Gibson
23	Anne dau. of Charles Cellers
25	Mary dau. of Mr Engersoule
June 1	Ralphe s. of Ralphe Woodroufe
11	Grace dau. of Edward Katherines
July 4	Katherine w. of James Copping
12	A Crisome child of Richard Woldridge
26	Widdow George, sometyme wife of William George
27	A still borne child of George Wilson
Aug. 1	Arthure Negose
4	A crisome child of William Deake's
6	Mary w. of Mr John Oad, Procter
8	A crisome child of Evan Davis
8	A crisome child of Francis Kemp
24	Alice [blank] from Barge Ally
Sept. 3	Margarett w. of Henry Androwes
7	A crisome child of Henry Androwes
7	A crisome child of Leonard Coates
12	Mr George Morris

1632

Sept. 15 John Slow  
 17 A Crisome child of Edward Rodes  
 29 Joane dau. of Mr Doctor Merrick  
 Oct. 6 Mr William Smith, Deputy of the Ward, buried in the chancell under  
     the pew where he satt  
 9 Elizabeth Skipwith, an old maid  
 16 M<sup>r</sup>s Rebecca Edwards  
 18 A still borne child of M<sup>r</sup> Simon Fossett  
 23 Mr Sadler, chaplaine to y<sup>e</sup> E. of Carnarvan  
 Nov. 3 [blank] w. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gittins  
 10 Mary dau. of Samuell Barnes  
 27 John s. of John Brooke  
 28 A Crisome child of M<sup>r</sup> Haynes  
 Dec. 25 Old widdow Castle  
 Jan. 1 A crisome child of Richard Rawlins  
 10 A crisome child of [blank] Rawlins  
 18 William s. of William Samford  
 19 Lydea dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Gobson  
 Mar. 13 Clare dau. of John Ashwell  
 14 Old Quinten Bicknell  
 16 Ellen dau. of Richard Wotton  
 19 William Middleton, a nurse child

1633.

April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Udall  
 13 Henry s. of M<sup>r</sup> Dromont  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Michaell Yonqe  
 25 Old widdow Commins  
 May 7 A still borne child of Phillip Streete  
 8 A nurse child named Benedict from Webbs  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Williams  
 9 Mary dau. of Robert Clarke  
 9 A still borne child of Henry Bosman  
 17 A still borne child of John Minshawes  
 22 Margaret Mercer, a lodger  
 June 12 Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Chard  
 15 John s. of widdow Slowe  
 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Beare  
 July 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Nevett  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of James Harrison  
 31 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Shaw  
 Aug. 9 Edward s. of Prudence Moore  
 12 Jane w. of William Hooper  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> Samson Leonard  
 Sept. 6 Margaret Blackbury  
 23 Elizabeth dau. of William Dawson  
 25 [blank] w. of William Frith  
 Oct. 5 Old widdow Drew  
 28 John Rogers from Thomas Wright  
 30 Robert Leake from M<sup>r</sup> Engersoules  
 Nov. 9 Samuell s. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Crowley  
 11 M<sup>r</sup> William Morris  
 18 Mary dau. of Andrew Knight  
 22 Luke Ferwall, waterman  
 29 Jane dau. of Miles Culcoe  
 Dec. 3 Olliver s. of Oliver Jefferyes

1633

Dec. 13	Margarett dau. of William Hunt
16	Thomas Bromley
Jan. 7	Prudence the widdow of Phillip Moore
8	John Curtis, waterman
24	Susan w. of Mr John Frost
Feb. 7	[blank] w. of Mr Wren
20	Rose w. of Thomas Barker
26	A Crisome child of William Samford
Mar. 11	A Crisome child of Richard Pummis
18	A Crisome child of Richard Rawlins
20	Old Morris Jones

1634.

Mar. 26	A Crisome child of Walter Nott
29	A Crisome child of Evan Davis
April 14	A Crisome child of Mr Eaglefeild
20	A Crisome child of John Ashfeild
24	Samuell Best
28	[blank] dau. of Edward Wallis
30	Frances dau. of Tristram Beddoe
May 4	Elizabeth dau. of William Emerley
9	A Crisome child of Francis Kempe
17	Martha w. of Edward Wallis
June 11	Jane dau. of Christopher Singleton
11	A Crisome of William Hawkins
26	Old goodman Legg
July 1	[blank] s. of William Baldwin
4	Richard s. of Lyonell Bateman
7	A Crisome child of Owen Griffin
11	A Crisome child of Mr Feilding
18	Elizabeth w. of Henry Bosman
24	Old Samuell Willis
25	Old widdow Hoggs
28	William Penry, servant of Mr Benson
Aug. 1	A crisome child of Mr Cooke
6	A Crisom of George Pinckney
11	A crisome of Francis Ruddle
12	Edward s. of widdow Ranes
23	George Negoose, servant to Mr Man
25	John s. of Francis Bessall
29	Ralphe s. of Nicholas Harrison
Sept. 4	A stil borne child of Robert Phillips
9	A Crisome child of James Harrison
11	Old widdow Clifford
12	Ellen Beasley
20	Thomas s. of widdow Bromley
20	Eaustus Harte
22	Richard Williams, servant to Mr Trise
22	John s. of John Minshaw
26	Old Henry Conway
29	Richard s. of Widdow Dudson
29	A stil borne child of Evan Price
Oct. 15	Francis [blank], servant to Henry Boseman
16	A stilborne child of John Snooke
30	Ellinor w. of Thomas Wright
Nov. 13	A crisome child of Thomas Bodington

1634

Dec. 1 Sarah dau. of Oliver Browne  
 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Astell  
 5 Mr<sup>s</sup> Burte w. of Andrew Burte  
 6 [blank] dau. of Henry White  
 13 Old William Sparke  
 16 Old Ellin Browne, widdow  
 Jan. 5 A Crisome of Mr [blank] Felton  
 6 A Crisome of [blank] Daniell  
 15 William Cooke  
 15 Jane Dune, widdow  
 31 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Norton, on the south side of the co'ion table  
 Feb. 4 Mr Mathew Lee  
 18 Anne Wallis from widdow Dibside  
 21 John s. of Robert Crowley  
 27 George s. of George Wilson  
 Mar. 5 John s. of Mr Zachary Wade  
 22 A Chrisome of Richard Rawlins  
 18 [blank] w. of Mr Webb  
 23 Jane w. of Owin Davis

1635.

April 16 A Chrisome of Mr John Roberts  
 18 Edward Sherwood  
 20 A still borne of [blank] Payton  
 23 Elizabeth w. of Mr George Wilson  
 26 [blank] s. of Goodman Hand  
 29 Margarett Best, widdow  
 May 1 Mr Olliver Jefferies  
 16 Diones w. of Charles Hunt  
 16 A still borne child of S<sup>r</sup> Leonard Boswell  
 30 Francis dau. of Alexander Rowley  
 June 13 John s. of Richard Edwards  
 17 Edward s. of Edward Haynes  
 18 [blank] dau. of Miles Culcupp  
 19 A Chrisome of Mr William Dawson  
 26 [blank] dau. of Robert Heath  
 July 24 Richard Hardley from Staffords house  
 24 Lewes Pritchard from Walter Nott's  
 Aug. 10 A Chrisome child of Robert Phillips  
 15 Edward s. of Hugh Busby  
 29 John s. of John Cockerell  
 Sept. 7 A Chrisome of Nicholas Charte  
 9 Mr John Breame  
 15 A Chrisome male from Simon Markes  
 18 A Chrisome male from Henry White  
 Oct. 16 Thomas Asten, dyer  
 21 Ellinor Shelby, widdow  
 23 A Chrisome child of Mr [blank] Castle  
 26 William s. of William Finch  
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Fell  
 Nov. 10 Frances dau. of Simon Hacker  
 12 Margarett w. of Phillip Moyle  
 12 John Cooke, servant to Evan Davies  
 12 Hugh Powell, a lodger from y<sup>e</sup> Suger loafe  
 28 Mary w. of William Homes  
 30 A chrisome of Thomas Peasley

1635

Dec. 2 Jane dau. of Mr John Fish  
 4 [blank], servant of William Broadwater  
 10 Old Steven Bustian  
 12 Jane Streete from Phillip Streete  
 22 A still borne child of Thomas King  
 26 Robert Hurley from widdow Knight's  
 26 Mr [blank] Hughes  
 30 Thomas s. of Mr John Fish  
 31 A Chrisome of Mr Edmond Harrison

Jan. 1 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Hunt  
 1 Mary widdow of Thomas Asten  
 2 A Chrisome child of Needham Deakins  
 5 Elizabeth w. of William Moore  
 6 A Chrisome child of Thomas King  
 8 Mr's Julian Withers  
 12 A Crisome child of Mr Kerton's  
 17 Goodwife Daniell from William Baldwyn's

Feb. 2 Mr's Anne Polton, widdow  
 14 A still borne child of Daniell Purchase  
 19 Old widdow Rowley  
 19 A still borne child from Mr's Poole's  
 19 A child found at y<sup>e</sup> church doore named Alice  
 21 A Crisome child of Robert Clerke

Mar. 2 John s. of Thomas Smith, waterman  
 5 Richard s. of Nicholas Harrison, dyer  
 7 Thomas Swayne  
 11 William Farley, servant to Henry Boseman  
 11 [blank] s. of Mr Flamstead  
 16 Edmond a Crisome of Mr John Roberts  
 22 Old widdow Taylor  
 24 A Crisome child of Mountford Curtis

1636.

April 16 Godfrey s. of Mr Edmond Harrison  
 28 Richard s. of Mr John Fish  
 29 Darothy dau. of Hugh Busby

May 1 Mr D<sup>r</sup> Hally  
 1 [blank] dau. of Nicholas Harrison  
 4 A Chrisome child of Bartholomew Fowntaine  
 12 A Chrisome child of Thomas Johnson  
 13 A Chrisome child of Edward Roodes  
 14 John Steevens, waterman  
 19 William Parry, servant of William Culcup  
 21 Elline dau. of Robert Robinson  
 22 A Chrisome of Mr Mathew Benson

June 2 A Chrisome of John Sturley  
 4 [blank] s. of Nicholas Harrison  
 30 Old goodwife Borman

July 6 A Chrisome of Francis Child  
 13 Mr's Elizabeth Geeres, wife of Mr Geeres  
 28 Margaret Hurst

Aug. 8 Robert Lewes  
 8 Jane dau. of Francis Atkinson; plague  
 9 Francis Atkinson, waterman; plague  
 12 Ann Howell from Mr Howell  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of [blank] Spilsworth

1636

Aug. 20 Thomas Wright, grave maker  
 22 Jane w. of Henry White; plague  
 22 George s. of Henry White; plague  
 25 Old Alice Willis, widdow  
 26 Old widdow Benfeild  
 26 Samuell Burch; plague

Sept. 4 Owen Nichols, waterman  
 5 William s. of William Deakes, waterman  
 5 Mary dau. of [blank] Smith from Williams; plague  
 6 Ann dau. of Robert Robinson; plague  
 6 Mercy dau. of Robert Robinson; plague  
 7 William s. of Matheuw Jones, waterman; plague  
 9 Randall Pruet, waterman; plague  
 9 Elizabeth Lace dau. of Widdow Lace; plague  
 10 Thomas s. of Lawrence Rickson; plague  
 10 Mr John Harrison, dyer; plague  
 11 George s. of William Deakes; plague  
 12 Symon s. of Widdow Raderum; plague  
 12 Elizabeth Watts from Hunt the Moldmaker; plague  
 13 Francis Harrison, dier; plague  
 16 A Chrisome of William Dobson  
 17 Dorcas Baker from Widdow Dudson; plague  
 18 Owen s. of Widdow Nichols; plague  
 18 Rice Manners, servant of Mr Gittines; plague  
 19 Ann dau. of John Fensome; plague  
 20 Grace dau. of John Fensome; plague  
 20 Elizabeth dau. of John Fensome; plague  
 20 A old [blank] from the Plough; plague  
 21 [blank] the w. of Thomas Smith ye younger; plague  
 21 A stilborne of Thomas Richards  
 22 A nurse child from Widdow Barley; plague  
 24 A Chrisome child of Evan Davies  
 25 Richard [blank], servant of Hunt, moldmaker  
 26 [blank] Watts from Hunt, moldmaker  
 26 Thomas s. of Hunt, Moldmaker  
 26 Mary dau. of Thomas Gittings; plague  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Raderum; plague  
 27 Roger the servant of John Harrison, dier; plague  
 28 Old William Rastell from Bunnis  
 28 A female child from Simon Marbery; plague  
 28 Goodman Miller, one of the bearers; plague  
 28 Mary dau. of George Rodes, plague  
 29 Ann w. of Robert Robinson; plague  
 30 Julian Harrison from Paules Wharfe; plague  
 30 Richard [blank], servant of Julian; plague

Oct. 2 Sara dau. of John Sensome, waterman  
 5 William s. of William Yonge, waterman; plague  
 7 Miles Culcup, tailor  
 8 [blank] dau. of William Bauldwin  
 14 Thomas Smyth the younger, waterman; plague  
 15 Milisent dau. of Lionell Bateman; plague  
 15 Leonard s. of Edward Dean  
 17 Owen Davies, waterman  
 19 A chrisome of Nathaniell Kinge  
 28 Richard servant of John Sensome; plague  
 29 Richard Edwards, dyer; plague  
 30 Margaret dau. of Lionell Bateman; plague

1636

Nov. 4	Ralfe Jackson, dyer, from the Bell ; plague
14	Thomas s. of Richard Edwards ; plague
15	Richard Huntley, waterman ; plague
17	Dorothy dau. of Richard Edwards ; plague
Dec. 1	John Liped
5	Elizabeth w. of Phillip Streete
14	A child of John Didlidge
21	William Miller ; plague
28	John Pue from widdow Edwards in the Ape Yard ; plague
Jan. 7	Elizabeth w. of William Yonge
20	Robert s. of Robert Heath
28	[blank], servant of William Bauldwin
Feb. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Mr John Frost
18	[blank] s. of Mathew Jones, Waterman
Mar. 4	John s. of Mr Robert Crowley
5	Nathan s. of Momfort Curtis
6	Joan w. of Nicholas Goosey
16	Sara Wharton, a nurse child from [blank]

1637.

Mar. 30	Marie w. of Edward Horsell
April 1	Charles s. Mr John Fish, P'ctor
7	Thomas s. of Mr Hugh Busbey
22	Mr's West
24	Samuel s. of Richard Saunders
28	Mr Penson, one of the Harraulds
May 5	Robert s. of Robert Archer
19	Old widdow Dibledge
26	Joan Rands ; plague
31	Thomas Richards
June 10	Abigale dau. of William Hawkins
13	Andrew s. of Andrew Burt
15	John s. of Lionell Bateman
24	Samuell s. of William Finch
26	Henry s. of Henry Boseman
July 4	Ould Mother Annis
Aug. 2	Mr William Owin
5	Miles s. of widdow Culcop
27	William Sharpe, servant of Humfrey Reinolls
29	Sara dau. of Edward Roades
Sept. 4	Mr Robert Wright
6	Susan dau. of Francis Ruddle
7	Margaret w. of Sackville Wade
7	John s. of John Sturley
7	Joan dau. of William Dobson
7	A still borne child of John Jorman & Margaret
Oct. 26	Mr Evan Owen
30	Nicholas Harrison, dier
Nov. 8	Richard s. of Robert Engersole
16	John s. of Williaam Sampson
21	Widdow Snelling
30	A chrison of Mr Blemen from Thomas Williams
Dec. 4	John s. of Thomas Barker
22	Ould William Laighton
22	[blank] dau. of William Prescod
Jan. 10	Aory s. of Robert Sherrock

1637

Jan. 30 [blank] s. of William Masterman  
 31 Mable searvant to the Ladie Thembelle  
 Feb. 9 Mary dau. of Robert Archer  
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Peter Tomlinson  
 9 A chrisom child of Anthony Barrett  
 12 John Hopwood, son-in-law of Phillip Moyle  
 17 Old Thomas Smith, waterman  
 23 Robert dau. [sic] of Phillip Browen

1638.

Mar. 27 Richard Diblidg  
 28 Ann dau. of George Pinckney  
 April 12 Hester dau. of John Brooks  
 12 Sara dau. of Francis Ruddle  
 16 Edee w. of Francis Ruddle  
 17 John s. of Needam Deakins  
 21 Henry s. of Henry Steevens, junior  
 24 Old John Rayner  
 May 3 Ciseley Phillipps  
 3 Frances dau. of John Roberts  
 4 Susanna dau. of Thomas Boddington  
 10 Humfrey Reinolds, waterman  
 16 Widdow Clifford  
 18 Thomas s. of John Howson  
 29 A Chrisom of Robert Phillipps  
 30 Ann w. of Thomas Blevin  
 June 15 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell King  
 17 Grace dau. of John Gibson  
 July 1 Patience dau. of William Dealkes  
 3 Elizabeth dau. of James Harrison  
 5 Dorothe dau. of Robert Engersold  
 15 Lyddia dau. of Edward Deane  
 16 Mary dau. of Robert Robinson  
 19 Lionell Bateman, waterman  
 19 William s. of John Minshaw  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Jarvis Newbee  
 Aug. 2 Mary dau. of Steeven Gittins  
 4 John Robins, waterman  
 8 David s. of Rice Griffin  
 10 Rebecca dau. of William Baldwin  
 13 William s. of D<sup>r</sup> Exton  
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Higginbotom  
 15 William s. of William Dawson  
 17 Dorothie Erringame  
 20 Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke  
 24 Ruth dau. of Jerom [blank]  
 Sept. 7 Thomas s. of Leonard Coats  
 7 Edward s. of Edward Evans  
 17 Margarett dau. of Oliver Browne  
 20 [blank] dau. of Thomas Higginbotom  
 20 Mary w. of John Fish  
 30 Francis s. of William Leech  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Denham  
 11 George s. of George Pinckney  
 25 Elizabeth dau. of Oliver Browne  
 Nov. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Knight

1638

Nov. 11	Mary & Judith dau's of John Long
15	Morgan Davis
22	Elizabeth dau. of Mr Thomas Godfrey
25	Ann dau. of John Bailey
27	John s. of John Thomas
Dec. 6	Mr's [blank] wife of Mr John Jackson
14	Robert s. of Mathew Foster
15	Edward Horsell
16	John s. of Phillip Browne
Jan. 4	Ann dau. of John Sturley
10	Richard Williams
11	Elizabeth Woorwood
11	James s. of John Cole
14	William Flamsteed, messenger
27	Mr Thomas Harcoate
30	Sara dau. of Anthony Perry
Feb. 6	Elizabeth dau. of John Minshaw
13	Mathew s. of Mathew Foster
14	[blank] dau. of [blank] Burch
22	Mr Daniell Baker
24	Phillida w. of David Harris
Mar. 3	Robert s. of Simon Hacker

1639.

April 15	Charles s. of Thomas Asbee
15	Old Boreman the smith
27	Charles s. of Thomas Barker
May 2	Mr George Feeilding
6	Mr William Richardson
18	John s. of Mr Webb
31	Christopher s. of Xpofer Eeely
June 6	Jane dau. of Richard Gardner
17	Mr John Sampson
20	Susanna dau. of William Pitman
July 7	The wife of Jarvis Nubie
27	John Burch, searvant to Mr Webb
31	The Ladie Needam
Aug. 3	The son of Thomas Bodington
27	Sara dau. of Thomas Pomfrett
Sept. 3	Widdow Harison
14	Mary dau. of Mr Eglesfeild
20	Mary w. of Thomas Poade
30	Ann dau. of Needam Deakin
Oct. 7	One mother Tye, a widdow
12	Thomas Grimstone, a lodger
16	A chrisome child of Mr Baldwyn's
19	One Elizabeth Slade, a lodger
Nov. 6	Katherin w. of John Snooke
15	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Bigland
25	Margaret w. of Edward Cambell
Dec. 7	William Leppington
11	Ralph s. of Thomas Corney
13	Mary w. of Richard Cotton
14	John, A man [blank]
16	Frances dau. of Robert Archer
Jan. 13	A still borne of one Henry Bells

1639

Jan. 17 Ann dau. of Robert Sherocke  
 18 John Robinson, drowned att Barnards Castle  
 19 A still borne child of Henry Eleys  
 Feb. 1 Isabell w. of Thomas Greene  
 1 John s. of John Bymon  
 6 Georg s. of George Pinckney  
 6 John s. of Valentine Clarke  
 8 William s. of Widdow Bunny  
 28 John s. of Thomas Pue  
 Mar. 2 Mrs Sara Smith, widdow  
 6 Widdow Saunders  
 7 Ann dau. of Nathaniell King  
 11 A chrisome child of Anthony Perry  
 12 The Ladie Ridley  
 23 Ann dau. of Thomas Reeve

1640.

Mar. 25 Mary dau. of Nathaniell Kinge  
 29 William s. of Bartholomew Fountaine  
 April 11 John s. of Symon Hacker  
 21 The wife of William Wicksteed  
 28 Susanna w. of Richard Laby  
 May 2 A Chrisom of John Deakins  
 2 A Chrisom of John Sturley  
 5 William Pledger, searvant of M<sup>r</sup> Godfrey  
 9 Alice w. of Richard Kirkham  
 15 Frances dau. of Francis Mattershed  
 25 Christopher Hooper  
 June 5 William s. of William Masterman  
 8 Margaret dau. of Xpofer Esby  
 14 Ann w. of James Lapley  
 26 William Wicksteed  
 27 William s. of William Seackes  
 July 3 Lettice dau. of Mumford Cartis  
 8 Robert Sheeles, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Rawlins  
 26 Tobyas s. of Thomas Higginbotam  
 28 Marmaduck s. of Richard Hudson  
 28 Samuell s. of James Kitchin  
 Aug. 6 Dorothy dau. of John Reese  
 12 The wife of M<sup>r</sup> Dromwood  
 15 Nicholas Norgate  
 20 Martha dau. of William Pickmoore  
 30 James s. of Thomas Mathew  
 Sept. 1 Precilla dau. of John Harrison  
 2 Elizabeth Riley  
 11 Dorothy w. of Thomas Rawlins  
 16 Thomas Mason  
 25 George s. of Mathew Benson  
 26 Katherin w. of Lewys Hunt  
 28 Edward s. of William Toddard  
 30 Henry Skipwith  
 Oct. 11 Richard Landman  
 14 Elizabeth w. of William Hunt  
 27 Othis Exton  
 Nov. 11 John Payne  
 12 Ann dau. of John Snoock

1640	
Nov. 12	Penellope w. of Michaell Neele
19	Alice w. of John Smyth
29	Paris Williams
Dec. 4	Katherin Hobbs
16	[blank] Seagar
22	Nathan Walworth
26	An infant of John Gibson
Jan. 8	John s. of Henry Boseman
9	Francis Baker
9	Robert Lownes
11	Ann w. of William Clarke
28	A Chrisom of Nicholas Wilson
Feb. 14	A still borne of John Frost
18	A still borne of Mr Lukins
18	Ann Beadle
27	Mr Thomas
Mar. 7	A Chrisome of Mr Georg Smyth
19	Mr Hughes
20	Richard s. of Richard Smyth
22	Mary dau. of Mr Rawworth

## 1641.

Mar. 26	Edmund s. of Edmund Harison
27	Mary w. of Walter Nott
29	Anu Morgan
29	John Bennett
April 2	John s. of Mr Vine
3	Katherin dau. of Richard Lewys
5	Fardinando s. of Fardinando Brooks
9	Patience dau. of Xpofer Eley
14	Sarah Morrice
22	Tristram Beddow
May 2	Old widdow Pruett
2	Elizabeth Kirchnell
3	Robert Grize
23	Roger Griffin
28	Francis s. of Thomas Case
29	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell King
30	John s. of William Finch
30	Elizabeth w. of Hugh Kerchvey
June 2	Elizabeth dau. of John Fensom
7	Widdow Loe
9	Nicholas Collins
12	Winifred dau. of John Hach
14	Old Nicholas Goosye
17	William s. of Richard Gardner
19	Sara dau. of James Kitchin
21	Edmund, a servant of Widdow Collins; plague
29	Thomas Higgombottom
29	Benjamyn Hand
July 2	Richard Brewer, a nursechild
7	Wight s. of Thomas Sheafe
7	[blank] s. of Nicholas Collins; plague
10	Thomas Short from Collins; plague
16	Edward Frye
21	John s. of John Scatliffe

1641	
July 29	Mary dau. of William Godfrey
Aug. 4	John s. of John Deakins
8	John s. of William Guddaridg
12	Elizabeth dau. of John Scatcliffe
12	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Costerdine
14	Ann dau. of Symon Hacker
24	Elizabeth dau. of John Frost
27	Old widdow White
Sept. 3	John s. of John Betts
6	Mary w. of M <sup>r</sup> John Fish
13	Mary Lacke; plague
14	Elizabeth dau. of William Samford
14	Mary w. of Adam Lodge; plague
15	Margaret dau. of Zackfeild Wade; plague
21	Widdow Perkins
23	William searvant of Henry Boseman; plague
25	James searvant of Henry Boseman; plague
Oct. 1	Mary dau. of Beniamyn Redding
1	The widdow Pue
1	John Rawlins; plague
1	Richard Wisdome; plague
6	James Webb, waterman; plague
10	[blank] dau. of [blank] Wye
12	[blank], a nursekeeper; plague
13	Elizabeth dau. of William Drue
23	A child of Beniamyn Reddings; plague
24	Widdow Grise; plague
Nov. 12	Margarett w. of Jarvis Nuby
16	[blank] w. of James Sparkes
16	Phillip Dandey, waterman
18	Mary dau. of William Browne
Dec. 6	Widdow Leonard
16	Widdow Serieant
24	Sara dau. of Nicholas Chart; plague
27	[blank] Chaundler from widdow Bustians
Jan. 5	Richard s. of John Raworth
18	[blank] dau. of Nicholas Chart
25	John Shaw, waterman
28	Ane Armitage
Feb. 16	A still borne of Purchas y <sup>e</sup> porter
24	An infant of Anthony Pery
27	Old Sara Bolton
Mar. 13	Lucy dau. of William Underwood

## 1642.

April 24	John s. of William Hunt
May 1	Old Welthean Watkins
4	William s. of William Brabant
11	Francis s. of Charles Pomfrett
13	Richard Lodie
19	Trolus Tailor
27	Grace Terrey
31	Elizabeth w. of Augustine Mathews
June 2	John s. of William Guttrie
6	Mumfort Curtis. Beale [sic]
18	Yong Troylus

## 1642

July	5	Thomas Barrow
	12	William Yong
	14	Bridgett dau. of Thomas Reeve
	16	Blanch dau. of John Roberts
	24	Marie dau. of Widdow Lody
Aug.	17	M <sup>r</sup> Humfrie Lloyd, Procter
	21	John s. of John White
	26	John s. of William Baldwyn
	29	Mary w. of Rowland Baskerville
	31	Phillipp Mole, waterman
Sept.	8	Henry s. of Henry Meriall
	8	Ann dau. of M <sup>rs</sup> Gibbon's
	11	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Fell
Oct.	9	William Carver
	22	Ellinor Diblidg
	24	John Huhins
	31	Francis Bessall
Nov.	8	A chrisom of Beniamyn Redding's
	9	John s. of William Eaggefeild
Dec.	2	Elizabeth w. of John Stafford
	17	A chrisom from M <sup>r</sup> Benson's
	19	Mary w. of William Clarke
	23	Thomas s. of S <sup>r</sup> John Read
	23	A still borne of Thomas Smyth
	28	A still borne of [blank] Drew
Jan.	11	Thomas Stafford
	20	A stranger from Hunsden's
Feb.	4	M <sup>r</sup> Luk Lee
	6	Widdow Bustian
	8	Needham Deakins
	10	Widdow Howes
	11	Thomas Bishopp
	13	John Spencer
	18	A maid from M <sup>r</sup> Dodd's
	18	A child of a Trumpeter's
	18	Susan w. of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Lee
Mar.	1	A chrisom of William Underwood's
	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Gibbon, in the South Isle
	4	A Chrisom of Thomas Easom
	8	Steeven Mercer from Stafford's
	24	Hannah dau. of Peeter Wade

## 1643.

Mar.	29	William, a nurse child from Godfry's
	30	*James s. of John Cole, in the South Isle
April	4	Ann dau. of Ralfe Bowles
	12	Francis dau. of Widdow Carver
	18	Phillip s. of George Pinckney
May	10	A child of Robert Collett's
	19	Marie dau. of John Snooke
	22	Robert s. of John Raworth
June	2	Lettis dau. of Anthony Perrey
	2	A Chrisom of Alice Cocksey's
	9	Ann dau. of Richard Gardner
	15	Robert, a lame souldier

\* The words "James sonne of" have been inserted in the margin before the words "John Cole."—ED.

1643

June 23 John s. of John Harper  
 July 16 A child of [blank] Beniamyn's  
   18 A child from Walter Nott  
   31 The wife of Peeter Cooper  
   31 Thomas Costerdine and his wife  
 Aug. 14 The wife of Captaine Talbott  
   15 Elizabeth dau. of John Fish  
   17 John s. of George Beard  
   18 A child of Roger Whit's  
   26 A boy of Captain Talbotts  
   28 Robert Clarke; plague  
 Sept. 11 Marie Clarke; plague  
   21 The wife of Thomas Mason  
 Oct. 12 A still borne child  
   20 Joan w. of Thomas Waters  
 Nov.  7 A child of Edward Evaus  
   11 A lodger from Mr. Stafford's  
   21 A meale woeman, by the Swann Taverne on Adling hill  
   22 A child of Mr Sumner's  
   24 John Conoway, the pish clerk  
 Dec.  2 Elizabeth Sumner  
   5 A child of a lodger's from Stafford's  
   6 Another child of the same Lodgers  
   21 M<sup>rs</sup> Hogsflesh her sister  
   23 M<sup>r</sup> Ro: Ingerstalle  
   26 M<sup>r</sup> Fountaine's Mother  
   26 A child of goodwife Andrews' daughter  
 Jan. 18 Mary dau. of John Hogsflesh  
   18 A lodgers child at M<sup>r</sup> Tomlinsons  
   19 A still borne child of M<sup>r</sup> Godfreis  
   22 A maid of M<sup>r</sup> Brabant's  
 Feb.  7 A child of M<sup>r</sup> Walkers  
   7 A child of a lodgers at M<sup>r</sup> Lowes  
   8 Zachary searvant of M<sup>r</sup> Boseman  
   11 William Dodid  
   11 A child of M<sup>r</sup> Jerrots  
   17 A poore man, a souldier  
   27 A child of a poore mans  
 Mar.  9 Thomas Knight, a lodger  
   11 A daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wallises  
   11 Jonathan Bissall, a lodger  
   19 Grace Sampson, grandchild of M<sup>rs</sup> Sampson

1644.

April 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Dillingham from ye Harrollds  
 May  1 William Walker, bricklayer  
   12 Thomas Williams, a servant in Baynards Castle  
   18 George Bowden, Cit: & Skinner  
   25 Oliver s. of John Cockrill  
 June  3 Thomas Reeve, Cit: & Brotherer  
   14 A child of Roger White's  
   16 Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniell King  
   18 Jane dau. of Elizabeth Richardson  
   24 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Lee, cit: & Wodmonge  
 July  4 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright  
   10 Thomas s. of Samuell Sanders  
   10 A nurse child from Margrett Redding's

1644

July 12 Ann dau. of Richard Smyth  
 14 A nurse child from goodwif Jones  
 16 John s. of William Pitman  
 17 A boy from goodman Gitingeses  
 24 Jane dau. of M<sup>rs</sup> Walker  
 24 Frances Hamerton, a Maide  
 Aug. 20 The wife of Samuell Adams  
 22 Richard s. of Richard Lewis  
 23 A Chrisom of Roger Shipman's  
 25 Ann dau. of Thomas Smith  
 26 John s. of John Killick ; plague  
 Sept. 1 [blank] w. and Margerie dau. of Giles Simpkins  
 2 A still borne child of Daniell Purchas  
 3 William s. of William Goodridg  
 7 Samuell s. of Robert Drumbleby  
 8 Giles Simpkins ; plague  
 10 [blank] the w. of John Killick ; plague  
 Oct. 9 Walter Lee, a souldier  
 24 Mary dau. of John Wallis  
 26 Jane Saunders, widdow  
 Nov. 1 Susannah Carver, widdow  
 2 A child of James Neaves  
 6 Ann w. of John Moore  
 9 A chrisom child of John Prices  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Ingersoll  
 7 William s. of William Webb  
 19 Thomas s. of Edmond Harison  
 Jan. 2 A child of Mr Pearces y<sup>e</sup> Procter  
 3 A crysom of Richard Crayes  
 11 Henrie Fisher, browne baker  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth dau. of M<sup>rs</sup> Walker  
 28 A still borne child of James Granger's  
 Mar. 13 Widdow Wells  
 15 Sarah dau. of William Baugh

1645.

Mar. 25 The wife of Reynold Hunsdon  
 April 11 Elkenna dau. of Fardinando Brookes  
 16 Clement s. of M<sup>rs</sup> Ingersall  
 19 Thomas s. of John Hanson ; plague  
 20 Elkena dau. of George Venable  
 May 4 John s. of William Godfrey  
 15 M<sup>r</sup> John Fish, Procter  
 19 Sara dau. of Nathaniell Lukins  
 25 George s. of Georg Norton from St Gregories pish :  
 25 A child of Widdow Giles  
 June 1 Stephen Goodwin, Imbrotherer  
 4 Elizabeth dau. of Andrew Hall  
 8 Alexander s. of Peeter Tomlinson  
 11 Henry s. of John Hanson  
 17 Peter s. of Peeter Priscott  
 17 Margarett dau. of Andrew Haleat  
 26 Edward Davis  
 July 1 The wife of Richard Swaine  
 9 Henry s. of Luke Harris  
 12 John s. of David Thomas

1645

July 15 M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Lisle  
 19 Thomas s. of Anthony Parry  
 19 A child of Widdow Hands; plague  
 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Balliter  
 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Raworth

Aug. 1 Judith, M<sup>r</sup> Godfrey's maid; plague  
 3 Charles s. of William Hulett  
 4 A sonne of Henry Eley's  
 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Knight  
 14 William Godfrey; plague  
 15 A dau. of Henry Canon's; plague  
 15 Charles s. of Charles Pumfrey  
 15 A nurse child from goodwife Jones  
 16 Robert s. of Elizabeth Ingersoll; plague  
 16 Edward Harwick; plague  
 16 A maid of M<sup>r</sup> Reades; plague  
 17 John s. of Elias Treveare; plague  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Webber, a lodger at M<sup>r</sup> Wilson's; plague  
 17 Margarett dau. of William Emery  
 19 Charles Pumfrey; plague  
 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Lawrence; plague  
 27 Mathew s. of Ellin Hardwick; plague  
 30 Twoe daus. of Elias Treveare's; plague  
 31 A dau. of goodman Johns; plague

Sept. 1 A sonne of Henry Canon's; plague  
 2 Jonathan s. of John Wyn  
 4 Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke; plague  
 5 John s. of Andrew Hall  
 7 Thomas s. of Mathew Cooke; plague  
 7 Frances dau. of Mathew Cooke; plague  
 7 A dau. of Henry Canon's; plague  
 7 Richard s. of Richard Smyth  
 7 John Deakins, Imbroth; plague  
 7 Dorotheie dau. of John Blackwell  
 8 John s. of John Thomas; plague  
 8 Faith dau. of William Brabant; plague  
 9 Richard s. of Peeter Tomlinson; plague  
 9 Mary dau. of Peeter Tomlinson; plague  
 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Thomas; plague  
 18 The wife of Richard Jones  
 18 A child of Richard Jones; plague  
 19 Samuell s. of Rice Griffin; plague  
 19 Rice Griffin; plague  
 22 Thomas s. of Roger Priscot; plague  
 22 Agnes dau. of John Dickins; plague  
 22 Jane grandchild of Henry Steevens  
 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth; plague  
 23 George s. of John Dickings  
 28 John s. of John Dickins  
 29 A dau. of Roger Priscott; plague  
 30 Edmond s. of Rice Griffiu; plague

Oct. 1 A maid searvant of M<sup>r</sup> Meakins; plague  
 3 Rice Griffin's sonne; plague  
 5 [blank] Underwood, M<sup>r</sup> Pester's searvant; plague  
 7 The wife of Rice Griffin; plague  
 7 Susanna dau. of Robert Archer; plague  
 9 Elizabeth dau. of John Thomas

1645

Oct. 10 A dau. of John Beerley's; plague  
 15 The wife of [blank] Whitaker  
 16 John s. of John Gotchet  
 16 George s. of Edward Johnson; plague  
 22 Widow Smyth from Andrewes Ward  
 22 John Beareley; plague  
 26 Anne w. of Edward Browne  
 Nov. 25 Mr John Fillpott\*  
 25 William Emery  
 27 Rebecca dau. of Robert Jones  
 27 A child of Xpofer Elles  
 30 Richard Gardner  
 Dec. 3 A nurse child from East's  
 5 William Jenings  
 Jan. 9 Jone Foord  
 21 Mr Edward Browne  
 28 Mr William Webb  
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of William Webb  
 7 Rebecca dau. of Thomas Jones  
 13 John s. of Henry Elee  
 13 Elizabeth w. of John Thomas  
 19 Elizabeth Conoway, widow  
 27 Margery dau. of William Hunt  
 28 John Clarke, searvant to Mr Pester  
 28 Lyonell s. of Henry Harwood  
 Mar. 7 Sarah dau. of Thomas Sheafe  
 11 Isaack s. of John Hansome  
 11 Mary dau. of Steven Strong  
 22 Susan dau. of Anthony Forkenham

1646.

Mar. 31 Thomas Kingston  
 April 4 Daniell s. of Daniell Demount  
 8 Martha dau. of Thomas Hawkins  
 16 John Watts, searvant to William Hunt  
 28 Edward s. of William Brabant  
 30 A still borne child of Luke Harris  
 30 Susanna wife of Walter Price  
 May 8 Alice wife of Elias Trevear  
 13 Thomas Wellin  
 13 Martha dau. of James Granger  
 16 John s. of Richard Eglesfeild  
 18 Jane Dunn, widow  
 19 A child of Jane Dunn's  
 19 Daniell Demount's sister  
 20 William s. of John Whitaker  
 22 Luke s. of Luke Harris  
 24 Evan Price  
 27 Robart s. of Robart Browne  
 28 William s. of Robart Wethers  
 28 Henry searvant to Edward Evans  
 June 9 Millisen dau. of John Golby  
 12 Martha dau. of Thomas Sheaf  
 18 Ruth w. of Roger Rockwell  
 18 Katherin, Mr Snook's maid; Plague  
 19 A still borne child of Ann Jones  
 23 Edward Layne

\* Somerset Herald.—ED.

1646

July	6	John s. of Edward Hill
	7	Richard s. of Richard Mosse
	7	Margarett Moyle
	8	John s. of John Fisher
	9	The wife of Thomas Hawkins
	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Warner
	15	Ratchell dau. of William Dawson
	16	Ann dau. of Edward Hill
	16	Mary w. of John Hall
	20	John s. of John Hall
	22	Elizabeth dau. of William Grey
	24	Ann dau. of George Pinckney
Aug.	6	Sara dau. of William Lee
	10	Robart s. of George Pinckney
	10	Sara dau. of Nathaniell King
	22	William Brignell, drownd
	24	Katherin dau. of William Atkinson
	29	Mrs Margarett Chandler
Sept.	3	John Wills, citizen and Vintner
	17	A boy from William Baker's; plague
	20	Dorothie dau. of William Turner
	22	Grizell dau. of Anthony Izard
	29	James s. of John Cole
Oct.	9	A still borne child of George Jarrads
	14	Mr Robart Browne,* Herald
	15	Mr William Samms, Doctor
	25	Edward Davis, Water bearer
	27	Elizabeth Jaquinta
Nov.	6	Anne w. of Thomas Haines
	12	Mr John Exton
	21	Elizabeth Akingstall
	26	† Ann w. of Thomas Haines
	28	Jeoffery Steevens
Dec.	11	Robert Lorker, Mr Win's searvant
	18	Margaret dau. of Edward Evans
	22	Katherin w. of George Curtis
	23	Ann Skipwith, widdow
Jan.	21	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Evans
	22	Rebecca dau. of William Carter
	23	Ann dau. of John Turner
	29	Bridgett Exton, widdow
	31	Mary dau. of John Davis
Feb.	6	George s. of Robart Kemp
	6	Elizabeth dau. of Abraham Ethell
	12	Xpofer s. of Evan Turberfeild
	15	Judith Vinon from Mr Tomlinson's
	20	Martha dau. of Marmaduke Bote
	20	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniell Lukins
Mar.	3	Mary dau. of Robert Austin
	12	James Smyth, cooper
	15	William Shipley
	24	Ann w. of Thomas Hackshaw

1647.

April 12 Jane dau. of Thomas Watson  
 18 Izraell s. of Daniell Deamont

\* Poursuivant-Bluemanlie.—ED.

† Apparently a repetition of the entry on Nov. 6.—ED.

1647	
April 19	Ann dau. of Bartholomew Fountaine
May 4	Ann a searvant of James Meakins
13	Elizabeth dau. of Edward Pettiwood
15	Thomas s. of Ruth Raworth
27	Ann Leigh
June 14	Semm [sic] s. of George Owen
22	Robert s. of Nicholas Glosear
24	Daniell s. of Daniell Halsey
July 11	Marie dau. of Edmond Langley
25	Thomas s. of Widdow Wethers
29	Dorothie dau. of Fardinando Brookes
31	John s. of Edward Hill
Aug. 6	Mary dau. of Richard Smith
23	William s. of William Hunt
28	John s. of John Fisher
Sept. 3	Elizabeth w. of John Fisher
3	Daniell s. of William Territt
3	Mary w. of John Snooke; pl.
3	Georg Gutteridg, M <sup>r</sup> Snook's man; pl.
3	Thomas Price; pl.
5	Jane w. of William Brabant; pl.
7	M <sup>r</sup> s Judith Jones
15	Elizabeth dau. of John Betts
17	Mary dau. of James Meakins
19	George s. of John Whitaker
20	Jane dau. of John Fix, dec:
20	Barnard Janes; plague
21	John s. of Edward Pettiward; plague
Oct. 8	Joseph Gayre
9	Hugh Price; plague
11	Mary w. of Robert Robinson
16	Mary Weethers, widdow
17	Paule Yeomans
28	Rachell dau. of John Win
30	William s. of Thomas Price; plague
Nov. 6	John Gregory, searvant to M <sup>r</sup> Hunt; plague
19	Mary Collins
25	Katherin w. of William Tirritt
Dec. 6	Sarah w. of Thomas Packhurst
8	Widdow Glasbury
8	Edward Williams
12	A Crisom John Hignoll
14	A still borne child of John Davie
17	Mary w. of John Archer
19	Richard s. of Thomas Croome
20	John s. of John Hatch
22	Robart Mathewes
Jan. 3	Jane w. of James Hill
9	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Parker
10	A still borne child of George Jarett
25	Anne w. of George Jarrett
30	George s. of Abraham Statham
31	Ould M <sup>r</sup> Edward Smyth
31	Elizabeth w. of William Atkinson
Feb. 5	William Hopton, of the plague
11	James Hill, of the plague
12	Ann dau. of John Dickinges

1647

Feb. 15 Mary dau. of Henry Elee  
 16 Ann Allison, servant to William Broadwater  
 23 Ann dau. of James Hill; plague  
 24 Charles s. of Francis Lant  
 Mar. 6 Widdow Janes  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Smyth  
 15 Elizabeth Bloer, widdow

1648.

Mar. 25 Jane dau. of Edward Tinsley  
 26 William Baldin  
 28 Ellin Booth, widdow  
 April 3 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Murrill  
 3 Josias s. of Thomas Atkins  
 4 Elizabeth dau. of James Bailee  
 8 Susanna dau. of Xpofer Cobson  
 13 Ann dau. of Morgan Harris; plague  
 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Margarett Steevens  
 May 1 A still borne child of Francis Mattershed  
 1 Ann w. of Robert Reighnoldes  
 1 John s. of John Robinson  
 3 Elizabeth Crosse, widdow  
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Croome  
 8 Thomas Resden from y<sup>e</sup> Mynories  
 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Edwards, widdow  
 20 Mathew daughter [sic] of James Meakins  
 22 Mary w. of John Robinson  
 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Sanders  
 23 Widdow Barley  
 29 Mary dau. of John Brunt  
 June 4 Elizabeth dan. of Henry Canon  
 4 Ann dau. of James Tomlinson  
 9 A crizom of Fardinando Brooks  
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Eley  
 22 John s. of Abraham Statham  
 24 Robart s. of Nicholas Chart  
 July 13 George s. of George Plush  
 Aug. 10 Jane dau. of John Gowly  
 13 James s. of James Rembam  
 22 Francis Fridiae, a nursechild and foundling  
 29 Richard s. of Richard Mosse  
 Sept. 4 Richard s. of Thomas Price  
 5 Robert Rewree y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> Streete  
 10 Judith Porter, M<sup>r</sup> Luis maide  
 12 Israell s. of Henry Boseman  
 Oct. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Fitton  
 17 Widdow Steevens, an Almeswoeman  
 17 Widdow Conway, an Almeswoeman  
 28 Sara dau. of John Woodoers  
 28 Margarey dau. of Roger White  
 Nov. 6 A crizom of Christopher Feakes  
 24 Mary w. of William Baker  
 Dec. 11 Edee Bray, a servant of M<sup>r</sup> Peniston's  
 17 Sara dau. of Roger Osborne  
 26 Widdow Metcalfe  
 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of John Hanson

1648

Jan. 16 Mr Anthony Joslyn  
 30 William Ansell, y<sup>e</sup> servant of Mr Tomlinson  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Watkins, y<sup>e</sup> servaunt of Richard Hudson  
 18 Isabell w. of [blank] Crayne  
 19 Roger Backster  
 26 Mary dau. of John Hatch  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth dau. of John Bradshaw  
 17 Henry Smyth, Mr Cole's man

1649.

Mar. 28 Jone w. of John Tucke  
 30 Twoe crisoms of John Robinson's  
 April 9 Thomas s. of Robert Carter  
 10 Fardinando s. of Simond Hacker  
 13 Elizabeth dau. of William Sanders  
 May 8 Lidia dau. of John Winn  
 9 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wright  
 13 An infant of Mr John Harris  
 23 Andrew s. of George Jerot  
 29 The wife of Simond Hacker  
 31 Mr John Salldodyne from y<sup>e</sup> Castell  
 June 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Birket  
 9 Mr Gyles Coleman, Imbrotherer  
 18 Elizabeth dau. of William Atkinson  
 23 Katharine w. of Richard Hillyard, drowned  
 23 Sarah Laine, sister of Mr Hillyard, drowned  
 July 2 Mary dau. of Robert Towze  
 23 John Cole, woodmunger  
 25 Hester dau. of Jerimie Hickes  
 Aug. 7 Mary dau. of William Martine  
 7 Susanna Lam  
 12 John Tucke, port<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Harrold Office  
 14 An infant of William Eiles  
 23 Gabrill s. of Nathaniell King  
 28 An infant of John Gotch  
 Sept. 1 William s. of John Ducket  
 12 Mary dau. of Joane Cole  
 13 A child of William Macoke  
 23 Nathaniell King, waterman  
 Oct. 2 An infant of Thomas Wingod  
 6 James s. of John Gouldby  
 8 William s. of John Gouldby  
 10 Francis dau. of Thomas Russell  
 12 Elizabeth Maler from Mr Robinson's  
 15 Jane Austine  
 30 William Brabant, Imbrotherer  
 Nov. 1 Thomas & Rewth, twines of John Deakings  
 2 Elizabeth w. of Mr John Harris  
 8 Elizabeth w. of Robert Carter  
 16 Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniell Sumner  
 16 Ann w. of Nathaniell Sumner  
 16 John Roberts, Procter  
 30 Bridgitt a maid y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> street  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth dau. of William Territt  
 14 James Natt  
 16 Sarah dau. of John Howson

1649

Dec. 17 Thomas Browne, servant to Mr Eckton  
 23 Thomas Hignot, brother to Thomas Hignot  
 24 John Smith, laborer  
 31 Edward Dickings, free of y<sup>e</sup> Brotherers  
 Jan. 15 Hugh Eckton, fre of Marchant Tailors  
 21 The wife of Nickles Chart  
 25 Anne, M<sup>rs</sup> Marbaries maid  
 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams  
 Feb. 6 Mr David Jones  
 8 Theadotia dau. of Robert Austin  
 9 Richard Moss  
 10 Mathew a child of Fardinando Brookes  
 15 Jone w. of Thomas East  
 19 Elizabeth w. of Nathaniell Lukings  
 19 An infant of Richard Badgers  
 20 Daniell s. of Richard Hallse  
 Mar. 16 Mathew Jones, waterman

1650.

April 6 Widow Carington  
 24 Edward Evans, vintner  
 24 \*Mathew Jones, waterman  
 May 7 Elizabeth dau. of John Sanctie  
 10 Marget dau. of Daniell Demount  
 17 Joseph s. of John Clarke, from Mr Moyles  
 — A child of William Emerton  
 — Richard Ham  
 June 15 Edward Smith, fre of y<sup>e</sup> Imbrotherers  
 15 Marget Elsmore  
 July 6 A child of Richard Smith  
 23 Elizabeth Web, widow  
 24 A child of Henry Harrogaite  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth dau. of John Thelwell  
 30 William s. of William Territt  
 Sept. 13 John s. of Henry Boesman  
 13 William Brodewater  
 23 A child of Rebecka Rowels  
 Oct. 2 The son of Mr Allen Geare  
 13 Anne dau. of Mr John Watson  
 13 Margret dau. of John Frowde  
 21 William Haward from Pudle Wharfe  
 29 Jeames Rembron, free of the Habedash<sup>rs</sup>  
 Nov. 9 Mary dau. of Nathaniell Lukeins  
 12 Henry s. of William Hunt  
 15 Ann infant of William Eills  
 21 Ann infant of Marmaduke Boets  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hawkins  
 23 Mr Edward Norgate, † a harrold  
 27 A child of Brookes, a souldger  
 30 The son of William Rawlins  
 Jan. 2 The wife of Thomas Burkett  
 13 Mary dau. of Mr Allen Geare  
 18 An infant of Jonathan Madox  
 27 An infant of Mr John Howsons  
 23 Mary dau. of John Mously  
 Feb. 18 The widdow Rodes

\* Apparently a repetition of the entry on March 16.—ED.

† Windsor Herald.—ED.

1650

Feb. 24 Two twines of Fardinando Brookes  
 24 A still borne child of Thomas Martine  
 Mar. 14 The w. of Lawrence Rickson  
 19 Presilla w. of Mr John Houson  
 21 Mary Jackson, widow

1651.

April 25 Mrs Poole, widow  
 May 1 A child of Henry Stevens  
 15 Josef s. of William Hunt  
 17 Mr John Linnet  
 18 Ann dau. of Christopher Elee  
 23 Mary dau. of John Howson  
 23 Hanah dau. of Jeames Baylie  
 24 Thomas s. of Richard Swaine  
 30 Elizabeth Penson alice [sic] Ashford  
 June 20 A child of Thomas Baylie  
 July 7 Richard Dodd  
 Aug. 7 Mary dau. of Richard Lewis  
 9 Charles s. of Francis Vinsonne  
 10 Robert s. of John Davis  
 17 Anne dau. of James Howes  
 20 A dau. of Richard Lewis  
 21 William Meacham  
 21 [blank] w. of Jeames Howes  
 Sept. 4 The w. of William Eilles  
 10 The w. of Robert Worthen  
 29 The w. of John Wilgoose  
 Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Mape  
 13 Ellin servant to Mr Thomas Gee  
 14 John s. of John Escough  
 19 John s. of Francis Rash  
 20 Mr James Barneby from Mr Smith  
 28 Mrs Craston, widow  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of John Escough  
 Nov. 9 A stil borne child of Thomas Birkits  
 Jan. 2 Dorothy Fielding  
 2 John Archer  
 11 The w. of John Cayre  
 13 Mary w. of John Bur  
 Feb. 8 A child of William Meacock's  
 14 Edmond s. of Thomas Angwish  
 28 Thomas Pode  
 Mar. 1 Mrs Mary Webb  
 1 The w. of Mr Frances Neale  
 4 Ann infant of Thomas Croomes  
 17 The w. of Henry Elee  
 17 The w. of John Betts  
 21 A child of William Lee  
 22 John Barnes

1652.

Mar. 26 A child of John Barnes  
 30 A nursechild from goodwife Jones  
 April 1 Widdow Giles  
 2 Tabytha dau. of David Thomas  
 16 A child of John Frowds

1652

April 18	Widow Alyard, an Almes woman
25	Emond s. of George Pinckney
May 10	The w. of Thomas Tough
14	Edmond s. of William Emerton
15	George s. of Jeremy Hickes
17	The son of George Boulton
19	Mary dau. of Thomas Williams
21	The w. of Samuell Mosse
25	John Brooke, Prockter; killed by a fall
27	Thomas Hankings
June 1	Sarah dau. of Thomas Tough
7	Elizabeth dau. of George Pinckney
25	The son of John Dickings, scolmaster
26	M <sup>r</sup> Inigoe Jones
26	William s. of George Pinckney
July 8	Widow Draper, an Almeswoman
13	Liddia dau. of Thomas Such
13	Philipa dau. of James Marret
18	Sarah dau. of Thomas Croome
30	Alice dau. of Thomas Right
Aug. 3	John Beard of Banards Castle
5	Sarah dau. of William Fowler
9	Lettis Thomas
17	Widow Layse
19	Beniamen s. of William Lee
21	John s. of William Demock
29	A crison child of M <sup>r</sup> Howsones
29	A still borne child of Edward Broton
31	Mary dau. of William Waimore
Sept. 5	A still borne child of Roch Blundersons
10	The w. of Frances Campion
11	Sarah dau. of Thomas Price
16	Eve dau. of Thomas Payge
17	A child of Robert Austins
24	Mary dau. of Henry Steivens
Oct. 16	A child of John Davis
24	Richard s. of Richard Rose
26	Mary dau. of Mathew Dible
26	Mathew s. of Mathew Iresonne
27	The w. of Abraham Ethell
28	A child of Abraham Ethell
30	Two children of John Pumphreys
Nov. 1	A child of John Price
4	Elizabeth w. of George Blake
9	A child of Richard Cray
23	John s. of John Escough
26	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Adams, Minester
Dec. 1	Charles Gregorey
17	John Platt, a Prentis of M <sup>r</sup> Howsones
25	Grace Sampson, widow
Jan. 7	Edmond s. of Mathew Bayle
8	William Samford
Feb. 1	William s. of Frances Sanders
4	John s. of John Rine
13	John s. of Nickholas Glozer
27	Elizabeth dau. of John Robinson
Mar. 21	Thomas Gitinges, Imbrotherer

1653.

Mar. 30	Elizabeth Rookes, widow
April 5	Robert s. of Richard Edmonsonn
8	Mary w. of Mr Thomas Samford
10	A child of Thomas Bond's
22	Richard Gouldby
May 6	Francis [sic] Bowden, widow
24	The w. of Mr John Deakings, scollmaster
28	James s. of James Duglas
June 4	An infant of William Browne
8	A child of William Democks
27	Robert Worthen, drowned
27	John s. of John Cann
July 8	Robert Cress
21	William s. of John Rands
21	Sarah dau. of Mathew Jerson
Aug. 11	John Robinson
12	Nickholas s. of Thomas Right
15	Bartholomew Fountaine
21	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Pilley
22	Patience dau. of Jonathan Bonvill
28	William s. of Samuell Booker
29	Robert Pownen
Sept. 3	Alice dau. of Ellin Hardwick
8	William s. of William Pitman
Oct. 16	Bridget Carter
24	Rueth w. of Thomas Newcombe
27	John s. of Thomas Maxey
Nov. 8	John Plumer
12	John Betts, carpenter
12	Mr Thomas Anguish
18	Thee w. of Roger Dromant
Dec. 6	Nickholas Glosear
31	Mrs Martha Paske
Jan. 26	Joane dau. of John Stattord
31	Thomas s. of Thomas Barwell
Feb. 1	William s. of William South
19	Thomas Ansonne
19	Thomas s. of Thomas Such
20	Edward s. of John Whitewood
20	Mr Henry Durham, Prockter
25	Mr John Cann, watchmaker
Mar. 6	Jane w. of Jonathan Bonvill
13	John s. of John Pollard

1654.

Mar. 25	William Shaw, Imbrotherer
April 4	George s. of Elias Travear
9	Anne dau. of Mrs Rose Roberts
11	John s. of Steiven Pilkinsonne
25	Ann dau. of Luke Harris
25	John s. of Richard Pilley
26	Edee dau. of William Ellis
May 2	Samuell Mosse, waterman
8	Elizabeth dau. of Samuell Robinson
8	The wife of Symon Marburro

1654

May 9 A childe of John Thelwells  
 13 William s. of Dockter William Paske  
 15 Hanna Towersend  
 16 Edward Pegler  
 18 William s. of John Whittiker  
 22 William s. of William Spooner  
 June 1 Anne dau. of John Froude  
 1 Alice dau. of William Lee  
 July 11 William s. of Samuell Booker  
 15 William s. of William Brodewater  
 30 Susan dau. of John Booker  
 Aug. 4 The wife of Edward Salmon  
 19 The wife of Abraham Ethell  
 29 Sarah dau. of Marke Carter  
 Sept. 3 The wife of Thomas Bond  
 13 Elizabeth Davis, widow  
 Oct. 6 William Craine  
 9 Augustine Mathews  
 16 The wife of John Mowsley  
 20 Beniemen s. of Thomas Bond  
 21 The Lady Boswell, in the chancell, close by the Doctor's pew, south side  
 26 Martha dau. of Thomas Smith  
 26 Mary dau. of John Mowsley  
 27 A child of Richard Crayes  
 Nov. 24 Katheran dau. of Edward Coelpit  
 24 Robert s. of Robert Robinsonne  
 Dec. 12 Edward Cheeak  
 13 A child of Nathaniell Hawes  
 14 Edward Scott, watchmaker  
 15 John s. of John Spooner  
 18 Mary dau. of Thomas Smith  
 22 George s. of George Nickholes  
 33 [sic] Elizabeth dau. of Abraham Statham  
 Jan. 8 An infant of Thomas Howes  
 12 John Juxon, Esquier, in the chancell, the upermost pew at the south side  
 13 Anne w. of William Benfeild  
 18 A foundling, the [blank]  
 22 A childe of widow Glosears  
 Feb. 4 An infant of John Wigington's  
 6 Thomas Fackit  
 7 A servant of Mr John Wigington's  
 9 Widow Morris  
 26 A childe of Richard Rowles  
 Mar. 23 A childe of Christopher Elees  
 24 Henry s. of William Martin

1655.

Mar. 27 An infant of John Benall's  
 27 A chrisom of John Robinsonn's  
 29 Widow Man  
 30 Edward Midelton  
 33 [sic] A child of Edward Summers  
 April 2 An infant of John Crockford's  
 3 Edward s. of Edward Midelton

1655		
April	3	John s. of Samuell Ducket
	3	Edward s. of Edward Midelton [ <i>repeated</i> ]
	17	John s. of Marke Carter
	29	Frances dau. of [ <i>blank</i> ] Francklin
May	1	An infant of Samuell Booker's
	1	Sarah dau. of John Ascough
	10	Widow Williams, Almeswoman
	17	A childe of Christopher Elees
	17	Anne w. of Samuell Chapman
	29	Anne Hewes, widow
June	17	Thee wife of Richard Pilley
	20	Jone w. of Richard Hudson
	20	Phillip s. of James Duglas
	24	Edward Coelpitt
	29	Sarah dau. of John Basfoord
July	19	John s. of Thomas Price
	24	Easter dau. of Elias Travear
	25	A Still borne child of Roger Dromant
	27	Sarah w. of Roger Dromant
Aug.	2	Elizabeth dau. of Margret Mordin
	2	The wife of Thomas Edwards
	3	Dockter Clarke, Judg of the Admiralty
	15	Phillippa w. of Robert Thomas
	16	A child of Richard Adams
	17	Frances w. of Valentine Clarke
	21	An infant of Dockter Paskes
	23	Mary dau. of John Wildgoose
Sept.	7	Frances Hodges from Mr Dimocks
	9	Jone Burrabaske from Mr Dimocks
	24	An Infant of George Maburns
Oct.	6	An Infant of Francis Marshals
	13	Robert Austin, Printer
	16	John s. of Thomas Underhill
	23	Joseph s. of Joseph Adee
	30	Steiven Knight, warder
Nov.	6	John Ravencroft
	11	Anne w. of John Brunce
	12	An Infant of William Emerton's
	15	Marmaducke s. of Marmaducke Bote
	17	Joyce dau. of Dockter Trigg
	18	A child of Thomas Bowltoun
Dec.	7	Mary dau. of William Marshall
	12	John s. of Thomas Wingods
	13	An Infant of Simond Hinch
	24	Mary dau. of John Mowsley
	28	Jane dau. of James Legg
	29	Elizabeth w. of Mr William Terret
Jan.	8	Hester dau. of Henry Mayne
	20	Elizabeth of Widow Betts
	29	A Child of Thomas Randall's
Feb.	4	Mawris Loyde
	8	Thomas Underwood
	15	A Childe of Thomas Northcot's
	16	Christopher Elee
	21	A Childe of John Walfords
Mar.	3	William Graves, Imbrotherer
	4	George Nodes

1655

Mar. 6 Widow Andrews, Almeswoman  
 9 Martha dau. of Mathew Bowltion  
 12 Joyce Smith, widow

1656.

Mar. 29 Rose w. of Richard Maynestone  
 April 1 Robert Web  
 15 An infant of Samuell Wyat's  
 20 John Carvin, printer  
 23 James s. of James Marrett  
 May 1 [blank] Hunsdon, waterbearer  
 4 Pennington s. of Pennington Fitch  
 6 Aylice Leaver  
 7 Mary dau. of Samuell Booker  
 13 Jane dau. of William Brodewater  
 13 Josias s. of Josias Davis  
 21 John s. of Richard Pilley  
 23 Mary Duncke  
 June 6 William s. of William Ellis  
 6 Anne w. of Robert Tearton  
 7 Robert s. of John Pollard  
 17 Izabella Mariah dau. of Doc: Prejuan  
 17 A childe of [blank] Benits  
 20 A childe of William Martin's  
 26 The wife of William Foster  
 28 Richard s. of Richard Adams  
 29 A childe of Thomas Clifton's  
 30 Sarah dau. of John Hatch  
 July 3 Christopher Marsh of Benits Castle  
 8 Anne dau. of John Scott  
 10 A Childe of Richard Smith's  
 10 Richard Wy, dyer  
 13 A Childe of William Hadfeild's  
 13 William Chisell from Mr Brownes  
 16 A Childe of John Benall's  
 27 Anne dau. of Thomas Wright  
 31 Joshua s. of Thomas Saresonne  
 Aug. 6 John s. of Thomas Gough  
 8 Water Knatt, shooemaker  
 8 A Childe of Emanewell Billings  
 11 A still borne Childe of John Moesley  
 14 The wife of Thomas Johnson  
 18 William Butcher  
 25 A Childe of John Prices  
 Sept. 2 Samuell s. of John Thelwell  
 6 Elizabeth dau. of John Best  
 30 Edmond Lesle, Esquier  
 Oct. 11 Mary Gilbart  
 27 Anne Feild  
 Nov. 3 An Infant of Dockter Hewits  
 3 The wife of George Arme  
 7 Susanna dau. of Roger Tuck  
 10 Anne dau. of Widow Robinsonne  
 17 A Childe of William Fowler's  
 18 A Childe of Richard Adams  
 25 Dockter Paske of the Commans

	1656
Dec.	1 Frances Bowden
	3 John s. of John Coelman
	10 Susanna w. of Thomas Bond
	11 Thomas Harris from Mr Dawsons
	13 Widow Smith
	24 A Childe of Thomas Keenes
	24 John Dallison, Prockter
	29 John Owtrum
	31 Mary w. of Richard Smith, stonemason
Jan.	7 Thomas Maxey, Printer
	14 Christopher Cole
	16 Ralph Atwood
	24 Phillip s. of Nicholas Hunt
	26 John Brunce
Feb.	5 Mary w. of Richard Lyon
	9 Nathaniell Allen, Vintner
	13 Steiven s. of Samuell Robinson
	26 Roger Tuck, wheler
	27 George Nichols
	28 A Childe of Edward Summers
Mar.	10 Susanna dau. of Pennington Fitch
	11 A Childe of William Clark's
	17 William Dawson, cook
	19 Hanah dau. of Edward Summers
	20 Elizabeth dau. of Docter Trigg
	23 A Childe of Ralph Bransbe

## 1657.

Mar.	28 James Meakins
	30 A Childe of John Thelwel's
April	9 Edward s. of Edward Barnes
	12 John Brooke, Captin
May	1 The wife of Ould Binne
	9 Edmond Langley
	23 The dau. of Richard Fensham
	26 Edey dau. of William Ellis
	28 A crysome of Ambras Wright
June	1 Isabell Howde
	10 John Dande, waterman
	13 Widow Brodewater
	23 Jane w. of Thomas Barwell
July	6 Widow Simpson, Almeswoman
	10 Richard Tilley
	14 A childe of Mr Trytes
	19 John s. of John Haysell
	20 A Childe of Thomas Smith's
	22 John s. of John Winn
	22 John s. of Samuell Wilde
	25 Mary dau. of James Peder
	25 Mary dau. of Tobias Box
	27 Nicholas s. of John Wigington
	30 Ralph Bowles, wine cooper
Aug.	1 Jane Prossall, widow
	8 Thee wife of Richard Fitch
	9 A Childe of John Hatches
	10 Dockter Sheafe

1657

Aug. 11	Elizabeth dau. of John Worley
Sept. 1	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hadwin
4	A Childe of Salvator Winters
13	Elizabeth Williams
27	A Childe of William Watkin's
28	A still borne Childe of George Clarks
Oct. 9	A Childe of Daniell Halses
14	Sarah w. of George Arrosmith
15	John Deakins, clothworker
16	A Childe of Jervis Nightingayles
Nov. 6	James s. of Thomas Gough
12	The dau. of Robert Clarks
17	Charles Runlett
29	The w. of Robert Harris
30	William Emerson
Dec. 5	Thomas Marsh
9	Widow Emerson
10	Mary dau. of Marmaducke Bote
19	The wife of Joseph Aydee
25	A Childe of Jervis Nightingayles
25	A childe of Osmond Hutchinsons
26	Richard Owton
Jan. 1	John Benall, waterman
2	Ralph Atwood
11	William Priscott
17	Edward Mullinax
18	Abraham Statham
Feb. 8	A childe of Thomas Wrights
11	John Wigington, draiper
11	Thomas Coomings
11	A Childe of Edward Lynes
12	Anne Lewis
20	Richard s. of Richard Cliffard
28	William s. of [blank] Clottworthy
Mar. 1	Sarah dau. of William Munday
6	William s. of John Worley
8	William Lee, bookseller
8	Ellin Deane
16	Charles s. of Charles Pinckney

1658.

Mar. 25	George s. of Charles Pinckney
29	Richard Evans from the Castle
31	Alice Lee
April 5	A Childe of Symond Hinch
6	A Childe of James Marret's
6	A Childe of Thomas Boond
7	A Childe of John Price
24	Anne dau. of Henry Boesman
25	Hatfeild s. of Widow Webb
26	A Childe of Widdow Nickholes
29	Mary dau. of Thomas Underhill
29	Edward Lyne, tayler
29	John s. of John Scott
May 1	Elizabeth Leeader
3	Elizabeth w. of Richard Smith

1658	
May	3 Widow Bowin
	4 Susanna Cloke
	4 A still borne childe of Dockter Triggs
	5 The wife of Edward Lyne
	8 Frances w. of George Beard
	13 A child of Thomas Price
	14 Elizabeth Miller
	21 Richard s. of Penington Fitch
	29 The wife of Nicholas Chartt
June	4 Barnard s. of Jane Price
	11 Susanna dau. of Millicent Colquitt
	24 Edward s. of Charles Pinckney
	24 Thomas s. of John Harding
	29 John Ascough, groser
July	2 A Childe of James Bayleys
	6 A Childe of Richard Rowles
	12 David Morris
	30 Hugh Floyde
Aug.	2 William, a servant of M <sup>r</sup> Dimocks, drowned
	14 Robart Holmes, Imbrotherer
	17 A child of Tobyus Box
	25 Frances dau. of Rice Williams
	26 Francis Tucker, Minister
	29 Widow Robinson
Sept.	2 A crisome of William Ellis
	24 Joseph Sanderson
	26 Frances Hunt
Oct.	2 Henry s. of Henry Price
	11 Phillip Hunt, a parish child
	13 Mary dau. of Samuell Booker
	19 William Haward
Nov.	1 William s. of John Walford
	30 Anne dau. of Thomas Jacksonne
	30 Robert Collett
Dec.	7 John Smith, clothworker
	16 Richard Smith, tayler
	19 Dorethy Dodd, widow
	23 Whitlock Bull
	25 A still borne Child of Thomas Tearton
Jan.	11 Elizabeth dau. of John Davis
	12 An Infant of Joseph Nightingailes
	17 A Child of Thomas Bull
	22 A Child of Richard Skivingtons
Feb.	15 Thomas Randall
Mar.	3 A Crisom of Ozmond Hutchinson

1659.

April	6 Thomas s. of Thomas Parker
	21 John s. of William Dimock
	21 A Child of John Scotts
	24 Widow Statham
May.	3 Joseph Cutton
	11 Richard s. of Richard Hodgkinson
	14 John Mackmath
	17 George s. of John Price
	20 Benjemen Johnson

1659

May	23	The wife of Dockter Sheafe
	23	The wife of Edward Hudson
	25	Sarah dau. of Thomas Taler
	25	The wife of William Fowler
	27	Marmaduke s. of Marmaduke Bote
	29	A Child of John Crockfords
June	1	M <sup>rs</sup> Thomas Ashtons sister
	2	Frances Cotton
	7	Judah Colyer
	26	John s. of John Standbridg
July	1	Martha w. of Thomas Johnson
	4	A nurs child from James Bayley
	10	Elizabeth dau. of Francis Marshall
	12	Elizabeth dau. of David Maxwell
	13	Mary dau. of Isabell Atwood
	14	The s. of William Bowman
Aug.	15	Marke s. of Marke Carter
	21	Two twines of Thomas Sparowes
	25	Rebeckah dau. of John Froude
	31	Thomas s. of Thomas Prittey
Sept.	1	Elizabeth dau. of John Ascough
	14	A still borne child of Dockter Triggs
	20	William Demock, a tayler
	25	John, M <sup>r</sup> William Tirret's man
	25	Mary dau. of Mathew Bayle
	26	Phillip Willis
Oct.	1	A Child of M <sup>r</sup> Colquits
	2	Sarah dau. of John Grinnough
	3	A Child of M <sup>r</sup> Paule Knells
	5	Richard Lyon
	7	A child of Thomas Prices
	15	John Walford
	18	A Child of M <sup>r</sup> Duckets
	28	M <sup>rs</sup> P'sons from M <sup>rs</sup> Webb's
	29	A Child of James Legges
Nov.	9	Elizabeth Filewood, widow
	19	John s. of Henry Burne
	29	Anne dau. of William Ellis
Dec.	15	A Child of Symond Parkins
	22	A Child of Richard Cliffards
	24	A Child of John Coepmans
	31	Symond Malberry
Jan.	10	Elizabeth Cane
	19	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Smith, marchant
	30	Joseph, M <sup>r</sup> Booker's man
Feb.	5	Mary dau. of John Froude
	7	Arthur Oade
	8	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Clarke, widow
	12	Katheran Smith from Distafe Lane
	20	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Bish
Mar.	19	William Benfeild, Imbroderer
	19	A child of Thomas Wingaits
	24	A child of Richard Pilcocks

1660.

Mar.	31	A child of Arther Knowles
	31	Francis s. of Francis Leach

1660	
April	5 A child Peter Kents
	10 Thomas Underhill
	30 Elizabeth w. of Phillip Sawell
May	2 Anne w. of Richard Smith
	8 Mathew Jerson
	14 Ellin Dawson
	25 Peter s. of William Rogers
	26 M <sup>r</sup> William Webb, mewzishan
	28 The wife of Thomas Paige
	28 William Godfrey
	31 Elizabeth Clifford
June	1 Tobyas Darkin
	1 John Davis his child
	2 M <sup>r</sup> John Winn, dyer
	4 An infant of John Prittys
	4 Elizabeth Child
	5 Edward Abbott, Imbrotherer
	7 Isabell w. of David Thomas
	11 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Kirksonn
	12 The wife of James Marrott
	14 The wife of Richard Parker
	16 A still borne Child of Tobyus Box
	22 John Sale, widow [ <i>sic</i> ]
July	5 Thomas Bowltons child
	5 John Mendays child
	9 John Frouds dau.
	16 Martha dau. of Thomas Bynum
	30 John Blands child
Aug.	8 Barthollemu s. of Barthollemu Marsh
	8 The wife of Thomas Rogers
	19 Ambrus s. of Peter Ward
	22 Andrew s. of Peter Lillicraft
	24 Robert Sipins, Imbrotherer
	24 James Bayle, carman
Sept.	6 Richard s. of M <sup>r</sup> John Winne
	11 A child of William Foster's
	17 A pish. Child from nurse
	25 Robert East, waterman
Oct.	1 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Pirrey
	3 M <sup>r</sup> s Democks sister
	11 Elizabeth dau. of M <sup>r</sup> s Demock
	11 M <sup>r</sup> William Clarke
	17 M <sup>r</sup> Sellers maidne servant
	18 Childs wife the translator
	26 M <sup>r</sup> s Unyon from M <sup>r</sup> Thomsons
	27 Thomas Rawlins, tayler
Nov.	1 A child of goodman Youngs
	27 William Hicks his child
	29 Elizabeth w. of John Soules
Dec.	4 Goodman Youngs nurs child
	12 Martha dau. of James Moxon
	26 A Child of Henry Steivens
	28 A Child of Goodman Barloes
Jan.	1 John Wildgoose, porter
	6 M <sup>r</sup> s Chreswell, widow
	8 A Child of Henry Binghams
	17 M <sup>r</sup> Unyon from M <sup>r</sup> Thomsons

1660

Jan. 26 A Child of William Edwards  
 30 A Child of Thomas Wingods  
 Feb. 3 John Jacksons wife  
 7 A Child of goodman Carters  
 12 William Finch, Imbrotherer  
 14 Barnard Dunc his child  
 20 William South, bricklayer  
 21 A Child of Mary Johnsons  
 Mar. 5 A Child of Josias Davis  
 10 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Parker  
 12 Widow Bayleys child  
 19 Nathaniell s. of Woolstone Yowe  
 19 John Davis his child

1661.

Mar. 27 Mary dau. of George Bond  
 April 9 A child of John Bookers  
 21 John & Richard sons of John Goodall  
 May 3 Mayry Broodeway  
 6 Margret dau. of Emanuell Watson  
 16 William s. of George Bond  
 18 John Howson, tayler  
 20 A Child of Richard Lewis  
 27 Edwards child, drowned  
 June 2 M<sup>r</sup> Laynes man, playsterer  
 4 Thomas Tillcocks childe  
 4 Thomas Coffsonns Child  
 17 Mary w. of Thomas Thomsonn  
 23 John s. of John Copeman  
 July 1 The wife of John Greenaway  
 8 Henry Bingham's child  
 22 A Child from M<sup>r</sup> Natts  
 23 A Child of Goodman Ayckers  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of George Clooks  
 Aug. 15 Sr William Neeve, King of Harolds\*  
 22 Anthony Bradshow  
 27 Robert Carter, dyer  
 Sept. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Sommers his child  
 4 William Martin, waterman  
 7 Francis Pool's wife  
 9 A bastard child of Mabell Mackerells  
 13 A child of Mattat Harrison's  
 13 A child of John Scotts  
 16 A child of M<sup>r</sup> James Duglas  
 21 The wife of John Crockfords  
 25 A dau. of Francis Serjant  
 Oct. 3 Joanna Winfeild  
 Nov. 1 A child of Ralph Bransbeys  
 5 Margret dau. of William Loyd  
 5 The wife of Mattat Harrison  
 11 Daniell s. of John Price  
 Dec. 3 Mattat Harrison, tayler  
 4 A Child of M<sup>r</sup> Parkers  
 13 George s. of George Clarke  
 Jan. 3 A Maydne servant of Esquier Garots  
 30 A Childe of M<sup>r</sup> Loydes

\* Clarenceux.—ED.

1661

Feb. 6 A maidne sarvant of Mr Pinckney's  
 28 William Laine, plaisterer  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Price, waterman  
 3 A child of Mr Mundayes  
 13 Mr Arnolds maydne sarvant  
 24 A Crizome of the Combmakers

1662.

Mar. 30 A child of Mr John Goodayles  
 April 2 Edward s. of John Gibons  
 3 Humphery Powell  
 4 A grandchilde of Mr Cotterel's  
 9 Henry Boesman  
 23 William s. of George Shirwood  
 24 Mr Owtton, Prockter  
 26 Mathew Swannell  
 27 Mr Edward Summers, churchwarden  
 May 15 The wife of John Marshall  
 24 Mary Selloes from Hundsson house  
 25 John s. of John Davis  
 June 15 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wright  
 15 Katheran dau. of Mr Zakere Baggs  
 18 Susanna Clarke  
 July 11 Sarah dau. of John Hatch  
 11 Susanna dau. of George Clarke  
 12 A nursechild from John Goodayle  
 30 Lucke s. of Marke Cartar  
 Aug. 1 Francis servant of Mr David Maxwell  
 1 Mary dau. of Osmund Hutchinson  
 26 Bartholamew s. of Bartholamew Kedar  
 30 Jaine Ireland, servant to Mr William Drinckwater  
 Sept. 7 John s. of William Cartwright  
 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright  
 Oct. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Shefe, brought from Ham and layd in the quire nere  
     Mr Smith's monewment  
 Nov. 3 Anna Davis, widdow  
 9 Francis Gargrave, a nurse child out of Mr Phillips house  
 14 Elizabeth Powel, widdow  
 22 Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Richmond  
 22 Thomas Kease, servant of Squire Dugdale  
 Dec. 10 Charles s. of John Stafferton  
 14 Elizabeth w. of Richard Smith, burried under the pewes one the north  
     side of the middle Ile of the church  
 19 Thomas s. of Penington Fitzs  
 31 Heugh s. of Heugh Miller  
 Jan. 1 A Child of Widdow Rilyes  
 7 George Francis, buried in the middle Iyle of the church before the  
     churchwardens pew  
 9 Widdow Powell from M<sup>rs</sup> Bozemans

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rector

Feb. 6 A child of John Mosses  
 7 A child of Mr Scots, ould change  
 18 Katherine Courtne, sister to M<sup>rs</sup> Lewis  
 22 Richard Smith, mason  
 Mar. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Clemmās w. of Mr Clemmans, Proctor, under the womens pewes one  
     the north side of the middle Iyle

1662

Mar. 16 Jarvis Gough, painter stayner, under the womens pewes in the South Iyle  
 17 Jaine Parnell, pencioner  
 19 Dorothy dau. of William Rogers

1663.

April 4 John Freeman, dyer, in the South Ile  
 9 Jaine dau. of Mr Richard Lewis  
 13 William s. of William Rooads  
 22 Mrs Mary Tucker, widdow, from Mr Rattleises house, under the mens  
 pewes in the South Iyle

May 5 Mr Peeter Thomlinson, in the quire  
 7 Mr Nixs child  
 13 Mr Boockers child  
 15 Mary dau. of William Ellise  
 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Mabb  
 17 Goodwife Carleton

June 9 A still borne child of Thomas Bagly  
 9 Honnour Wise, widdow  
 11 A child of Thomas Amos  
 15 Mrs Elizabeth Gough, widdow, in the quire nere Mr Smiths monewment  
 17 A child of Mr John Harris  
 21 Widdow Gilbert

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rector

23 John Whittikar, waterman

July 1 A still borne child of Mr Browns from Mr Triggs  
 3 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Pawle Knell, minister  
 8 Mary dau. of Mr Francis Sanfoord, Harrold, att the east end of the  
 south Ile  
 21 Nathaniell Jackson, servant unto Mrs Summers  
 22 Mary dau. of Simon Perkins

Aug. 2 Deborah dau. of Edward Marckham, broitherer  
 8 Francis s. of Mr Francis Sanfoord, Hearold, in the east end of the  
 south Ile of the quire  
 10 A still borne child of Leonard Thrifts  
 19 Annah w. of William Broadwater  
 20 William s. of William Loyd  
 25 Mary dau. of Thomas Wingate

Sept. 5 Margaret dau. of Mr James Leggine, minister, under the loest of the  
 mens Pewes in the south Iyle  
 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Sparrow  
 10 John s. of John Beane  
 12 John s. of Richard Parker  
 12 Widdow Comins, Pencioner  
 13 A still borne child of [rest cut away]

Oct. 16 Thomas s. of John Kauffman  
 19 John Froud  
 30 A Crissom of Mr Wattkins

Nov. 1 A Child of William Foulers  
 6 A Child of Clemont Binnies  
 7 William s. of John Dennis  
 11 Mary Ellis  
 15 William Ellis

Dec. 1 Elizabeth Marshall  
 13 Frances dau. of Peeter Wade  
 20 Widdow Dindsdell  
 21 Mrs Mary Holmes, widdow, in the Middle Iyle

1663

Dec. 22 Edward s. of Mr John Winckfeild, under the peues in the quire nere  
Mr Samson's Moneument

23 John Hatch

Jan. 3 John Ellis

3 William Boman, great bell

5 Steven s. of John Pomfreet

6 Charles s. of John Mosse

7 Thomas Prittell, a servant of Mr George Pinckney

17 Widdow Lambert, one of the six almes women

27 Francis Lee

28 Ann Morris, widow

Feb. 2 Jaine Webb

9 Mr Richard Lewis, great bell

10 John s. of Mr Paule Knell

23 Richard Griggs, bearer

24 Thomas Langley

Mar. 1 Mary dau. of Mr Francis Mondey, Proctor, in the middle Iyle under  
Squire Norgats stone

2 A child of Robert Akers

3 Mr John Burr, att the lower end of the middle Iyle by the church-  
wardens door

6 Edward Worly, servant to Mr Barnes

13 Mary w. of Mr Joseph Hickes, att uper end of the south Iyle on the  
north side att the pue dore

24 Samuell s. of John Webb

1664.

April 3 Elizabeth w. of Mr John Wylde, close to y<sup>e</sup> north wall und<sup>r</sup> Ignat:  
Jones Monum<sup>t</sup>

7 Margarett Fipps

10 Mary dau. of Samuel Booker

19 Mr Wright Sheaf from Ham, w<sup>th</sup>in the altar rayles closs to y<sup>e</sup> south peu

11 A child of William Fosters

24 Marcellus s. of Henry Stone

May 7 Abraham s. of Jeremy Taylor

8 Robert s. of John Harris

18 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hereford, in y<sup>e</sup> middle Isle under y<sup>e</sup> north side of Esq<sup>r</sup> Nor-  
gates stone

31 Daniel Pybus, in y<sup>e</sup> ch: y<sup>e</sup> south Isle

31 Margaret w. of Sam: Toman, in y<sup>e</sup> north Isle a coffins length frō y<sup>e</sup>  
step on y<sup>e</sup> south side of the Isle

June 4 Alice w. of George Sherwood, att the foote of M<sup>rs</sup> Tomans grave

9 Thomas Stiffe, closse to y<sup>e</sup> south wall und<sup>r</sup> Mr Sampsons monumeut

16 Margaret Locksmith

20 John Mosse

22 Ann Freeman

23 Elizabeth Dunce

29 Richard Parker

30 Elizabeth Booker

30 Thomas Richardson

July 13 George Markham

17 Elizabeth Foud

24 Francis Poole

24 Richard Binney

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
George Pinckney } Church Wardens  
Will. Fisher }

1664	
July 25	Ann Anguish
26	John Bingham
29	Jonathan Bonvile
Aug. 10	Valentine Clarke
15	Dorothy Dunce
23	Thomas Lloyd
29	James Beane
Sept. 19	Mathias Terrey
30	Nicholas Oakes
Oct. 3	John Crumpton
9	Humphrey Akers
23	Judith Bayly
Nov. 1	Thomas Basford
4	Elizabeth Hereford, near hir sister
8	Nathaniel Bynam
14	Mary dau. of John & Mary Clarke
29	Elizabeth w. of Peter Waad
Dec. 8	Thomas s. of John Scot frō y <sup>e</sup> old change
11	Richard Andrews, in y <sup>e</sup> south syde of the south Isle just above y <sup>e</sup> stepp
13	James Pinckney, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
21	John Bridgman
22	Frances Gibon
27	John Cuddon
28	William Sharpe
Jan. 1	Thomas Croome
5	Mary Smaldrige
8	Elizabeth Jones
9	Alice Robinson
10	Elizabeth Hill
17	Elizabeth Ratliffe, within the dore of the Ladyes pew
18	William Cartwright
19	Elizabeth LLoyd
26	A female child found dead
31	Margaret Asterly
Feb. 5	John Gibbs, in y <sup>e</sup> vault
6	Sarah Ireson
6	Phillis Knight

PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 George Pinckney } Church Wardens  
 Will. Fisher }

Feb. 15	Elizabeth Valentine frō Lambeth
21	John Capell
28	Henry Hunt
Mar. 1	George Beard
5	Margaret Race
8	Henry Jones
14	Ann Fenham

1665.

Mar. 25	Rebecca Barker
April 17	Hellenor Leppard
24	William Cotton
May 16	Ursula & Isabel, infant twins of Charles and Ursula Pinckney, in y <sup>e</sup> Vault
June 2	Mary Nicols
6	William Waller
8	Edward Stapleton

1665

June 9 Mary Akers  
 13 Edward Mottershed, closse to y<sup>e</sup> west piller of y<sup>e</sup> south arch of y<sup>e</sup> quire  
 13 Elenor Nicols  
 14 Elizabeth Emerton  
 15 Mary Marten  
 16 Elizabeth Marten  
 17 Joane w. of Robert Archer  
 18 John Drackford  
 21 Mercy Stapleton  
 27 John Pomfret  
 29 Sarah Yeo, an infant, in y<sup>e</sup> Lady's pew

July 1 Mary Prittie  
 2 Christopher Winter  
 3 John Legg  
 4 Elizabeth Taylor  
 5 Thomas Watkins  
 5 George Watkins  
 6 Jane Whitakers  
 10 John Smaldrige, sent to y<sup>e</sup> churchyard at Bedlam  
 May 21 Elizabeth White, a stranger, n. c.\*

June 3 Ann Ledwell, n. c.  
 5 Elizabeth Stapleton, n. c.  
 9 Elizabeth Griffin, n. c.  
 10 John Foster, n. c.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fisher } Church Wardens  
 Alex. Dyer }

July 11 John Bennet, a prish child  
 13 John Higden  
 14 Sarah White, New chu. Yard  
 15 Thomas Prittie, New chu. Yard  
 15 Jane Legg, a child still borne  
 17 Joane Watkin  
 17 Mary Prittie  
 18 John Palmer  
 19 Richard Prittie  
 19 William Mason, new ch. yard  
 20 Thomas Johnson, n. ch. yard  
 21 John Vincent, n. ch. yard  
 21 Rebecca w. of Thomas Bond  
 23 Margaret Baylie  
 24 John Randall  
 24 Richard Smith  
 24 Maria Mariana Morton  
 25 John Wise, n. ch. yard  
 26 Sarah Fowler, n. ch. yard  
 26 A still borne dau. of Haña Andrews  
 27 Jane Prittie, n. ch. yard  
 28 Hanna Andrewes, n. ch. yard  
 29 Edward Mason, n. ch. yard

Aug. 1 John Coffman, n. ch. yard  
 2 Jane w. of Hannibal Dawson frō St Andrews, Holburne  
 3 Amy Oldfeild, in y<sup>e</sup> lower end of y<sup>e</sup> north side in y<sup>e</sup> middle Isle  
 5 Susan Lucore, n. ch. yard  
 5 Joseph s. of Samuel Booker

\* Presumably for "new churchyard."—ED.

1665

Aug. 7 John Capell, n. c. yard  
 7 Brian Ramsey, n. c. yard  
 7 Elizabeth Sparrow, n. c. yard  
 7 Jane Bourne  
 8 Cassia Huffeild, n. c. yard  
 8 Elizabeth Wise, n. c. yard  
 10 Christian Mathewes  
 10 Mary Andrewes, n. c. yard  
 10 Hanna Andrewes, n. c. yard  
 11 Margaret Worden  
 12 Ann Hone

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fisher } Church Wardens  
 Alex. Dyer }

Aug. 12 John Beane, n. c. yard  
 12 Samuel Beane, n. c. yard  
 12 Elizabeth Browne, n. c. yard  
 13 Adrian Nix  
 13 Mary Richards, n. c. yard  
 14 Anna Deane, n. c. yard  
 15 William Browne, n. c. yard  
 16 William Stapleton, n. c. yard  
 16 William Leppard, n. c. yard  
 17 Elenor Leppard, n. c. yard  
 17 Susaña Lycore, n. c. yard  
 17 Jane Parker, n. c. yard  
 17 Katherine Keder, n. c. yard  
 18 Henry Bolton, n. c. yard  
 18 John Lycore, n. c. yard  
 20 Elizabeth Burbage, almswoman  
 20 Rebecca Baylie  
 21 Cisley Burroughs  
 21 John Baylie  
 21 Dorothy Sidley, n. c. yard  
 21 Elizabeth Sidley, n. c. yard  
 21 Christopher Francis, n. c. yard  
 22 Elizabeth Vincent, n. c. yard  
 22 Margaret Floyd, n. c. yard  
 23 Alice Drinkewater, n. c. yard  
 23 Elizabeth Knight, n. c. yard  
 23 Ann Winter, n. c. yard  
 24 Thomas Browne, n. c. yard  
 24 Sarah Bacchus, n. c. yard  
 24 Simon Fisher, n. c. yard  
 24 Mary Tomlinson, in y<sup>e</sup> south quire  
 25 Francis Campion, in y<sup>e</sup> s. Ile of y<sup>e</sup> quire  
 25 Richard Wise, n. c. yard  
 25 Ellenor Drinckwater, n. c. yard  
 25 Mary Drinckwater, n. c. yard  
 25 William Andrewes, n. c. yard  
 25 Jane Whitwood  
 25 Ann Cheltenham  
 26 Daniel Browne, n. c. yard  
 26 Jarvis Drinkwater, n. c. yard  
 26 John Foster, n. c. yard  
 26 Roger Gardiner

1665

Aug. 26 Mary Chalke, n. c. yard  
 26 James Champe, n. c. yard

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fisher } Church Wardens  
 Alex. Dyer }

Aug. 26 John Watkins, n. c. yard  
 27 Ann Gibbons, n. c. yard  
 27 Elizabeth Lugget, n. c. yard  
 28 John Richardson, n. c. yard  
 28 Elizabeth Hutchinson, n. c. yard  
 28 Richard Cliffe, n. c. yard  
 28 Ann Browne, n. c. yard  
 28 John King  
 28 Ann Lewis  
 28 Edward Oakes, upon Mr Campian  
 29 Martha Stevens, on y<sup>e</sup> North syde of him  
 29 Peter Travere  
 29 Robert Thomlinson  
 29 William Browne, n. c. yard  
 29 Rebecca Osborne, n. c. yard  
 29 Ann Sparrow, n. c. yard  
 29 Sarah Parker, n. c. yard  
 29 Sarah Champe, n. c. yard  
 29 William Wright, at the Font dore  
 29 Thomas Huffeild, n. c. yard  
 30 John Price, n. c. yard  
 30 John Stockton, n. c. yard  
 30 James Parker, n. c. yard  
 30 Mary Grimsdale, n. c. yard  
 30 Elizabeth Langley, n. c. yard  
 30 Margery Langley, n. c. yard  
 30 William Plimley, n. c. yard  
 30 Mary Folser  
 31 Elizabeth Thorne, n. c. yard  
 31 John Hooper, n. c. yard  
 31 Richard Parker, n. c. yard  
 Sept. 1 Alexander Charlton, n. c. yard  
 1 William Rogers, n. c. yard  
 1 William Lane, n. c. yard  
 1 Elizabeth Pym, n. c. yard  
 1 Robert Jones, n. c. yard  
 1 John Hart, n. c. yard  
 2 Ann Rogers, n. c. yard  
 2 Mary Langden, n. c. yard  
 2 Mary Huester, n. c. yard  
 3 Fortunatus Norman, n. c. yard  
 3 Elizabeth Parker, n. c. yard

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fisher } Church Wardens  
 Alex. Dyer }

Sept. 3 Margaret Bonvile  
 4 Lidya Gibbons, n. c. yard  
 4 Elizabeth Price, n. c. yard  
 4 Mary Lawrell, n. c. yard  
 4 Peter Folser  
 4 William Cartwright  
 5 Hanna Love, n. c. yard

1665

Sept. 5 Edward Werthen  
 5 Elizabeth Ashe, at y<sup>e</sup> first pewdore next y<sup>e</sup> south dore  
 5 Layton Weldon  
 6 George Knight  
 6 Thomas Corbett, n. c. yard  
 7 John Browne, n. c. yard  
 7 Mary Waller, n. c. yard  
 7 Margaret Mouldsworth, n. c. yard  
 7 John Dilkes  
 7 Isaac Ashe, on y<sup>e</sup> south syde of M<sup>r</sup> Campion  
 8 Jane Ashe his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> same grave  
 8 James Capell, n. c. yard  
 9 William Sparkes, n. c. yard  
 9 Mary Summers, a child, in y<sup>e</sup> middle of s. Ile  
 9 John Raworth, in y<sup>e</sup> upper weomens pew in the south Ile  
 9 Joane Roberts, in M<sup>r</sup> Wright's grave  
 9 Osmond Hutchinson, n. c. yard  
 10 Sarah Watkins, n. c. yard  
 10 Margaret Egleston  
 10 Mary Evans  
 11 Sarah Bolton, n. c. yard  
 11 John Rogers, n. c. yard  
 11 William Rogers, n. c. yard  
 11 Elizabeth Stone, n. c. yard  
 11 Frances Dymmocke  
 11 John Thomas  
 11 Dorcas Thrift  
 11 Mary Lewis  
 11 Sarah Tucke  
 11 John Stevens, by his sister Martha  
 11 Elizabeth Bynen, n. c. yard  
 12 Susan Dutton, n. c. yard  
 12 Joyce Clynt, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 12 Joane Poole  
 12 Edward Hone  
 13 Ephraim Prosser, n. c. yard

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>W<sup>m</sup> Fisher } Church Wardens  
 Alex. Dyer }

13 Mary Markham  
 13 Edward Evans  
 13 Alice Dryver  
 13 Elizabeth Clarke  
 13 Elizabeth Taylor  
 13 John Bridghouse  
 13 Rebecca Hone  
 14 William Binny, n. c. yard  
 14 John Price, n. c. yard  
 14 Elizabeth Price, n. c. yard  
 14 William Grimsdale, n. c. yard  
 14 Frances Hollinshed, n. c. yard  
 14 Elizabeth Thrift  
 15 Jane Mottershed, by hir husband  
 15 Catherine Vaughan  
 15 John Hatch, n. c. yard  
 16 Robert Egleston  
 16 Daniel Halsey, father

1665  
 Sept. 16 Daniel Halsey, son  
 16 Richard Billing  
 16 James Hatch, n. c. yard  
 16 Jane Allcocke, n. c. yard  
 16 Judith Carter, n. c. yard  
 16 William Roads, n. c. yard  
 17 John Gold, upon Tho: Stiffe  
 17 John Bladwell, n. c. yard  
 18 Oliver Browne, at y<sup>e</sup> pew dore under Mr Parrs moniment  
 18 Richard Browne, in the same grave  
 18 Jane Thelwell  
 18 Cizeley Blackbourne, n. c. yard  
 19 Catherine Arnold, in y<sup>e</sup> long Ally  
 19 Elizabeth Billing, al.\*  
 19 Ann Holladine Billing, al.  
 19 Ann Nix, al.  
 19 Lionell Laneere, al.  
 19 Mary Bennett, al.  
 19 Judith Roades, al.  
 19 Jane Pollard, n. c.  
 20 John Dainly, n. c.  
 20 John Sanders  
 21 Jane Smith, undr y<sup>e</sup> so. arch in y<sup>e</sup> quire  
 21 Margaret Sanders, al.  
 21 Jeremy Taylor, al.  
 21 Richard Lewis, al.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fisher } Church Wardens  
 Alex. Dyer }

21 Richard Stevens, al.  
 21 Roger Toogood, al.  
 21 William Scarborough, n. c.  
 21 Ann Scarborough, n. c.  
 22 Nicholas Tucke, al.  
 22 Job Bolton, al.  
 22 John Stone, n. c.  
 22 Elizabeth Waite, n. c.  
 23 Nathaniel Lukins, in y<sup>e</sup> Ladyes pew  
 23 George Clarke, al.  
 23 Henry Davis, al.  
 23 Martha Dymmocke, al.  
 23 Robert Poole, al.  
 25 Jane Taylor, al.  
 25 Alice Bourne, al.  
 25 Elizabeth Thelwell, al.  
 27 Mary Bourne, al.  
 28 Jonathan Maxye, undr Mr Nevets monim<sup>t</sup>  
 28 John Betts, al.  
 28 John Taylor, al.  
 29 John Jackson, n. c.  
 29 An unbapt: dau: of John Byfeild, n. c.  
 29 John Price, al.  
 29 Mary Gibbons, al.  
 30 Elizabeth Waller, al.

Oct. 1 Frances Dunn, at y<sup>e</sup> low<sup>r</sup> eud of y<sup>e</sup> South Ile

\* "Al." signifies the Alley.—ED.

1665

Oct. 1 Elizabeth Swan, Al.  
 1 Elizabeth Roads, Al.  
 1 Daniel Taylor, Al.  
 1 Thomas Bynam, n. c.  
 2 Ann Binny, n. c.  
 3 Abraham Lisitt, n. c.  
 3 Mary Rowles, Al.  
 3 William Mason, Al.  
 3 Anthony Izzard, Ch.  
 3 Daniel Summers, Ch.  
 4 Elizabeth Davis, Al.  
 5 Grace Waade, Al.  
 5 Elizabeth Smith, Al.  
 5 Nathaniel Hawes, Al.  
 5 Mary Billing, Al.  
 5 Ellenor Blackborne, Al.  
 5 Ann Edwards, n. c.  
 5 Ann Binny, n. c.  
 6 Elizabeth Huntersgroome, n. c.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fisher } Church Wardens  
 Alex. Dyer }

In the margin of the page on which the last 45 entries are written is this note: "Note that n. c. signify y<sup>e</sup> New church yard in y<sup>e</sup> feilds. Al. the paved alley betweene y<sup>e</sup> church & yard."

Oct. 7 Samuel Harris, ch.  
 7 Jeremy Hicks, Al.  
 7 Henry Lewis, Al.  
 7 Clement Binya, n. c.  
 8 Elizabeth Price, Al.  
 8 Edward Sherrard, Al.  
 8 Sarah Stone, n. c.  
 9 James Hunt, Al.  
 10 Rebecca Edlin, Al.  
 12 Edmond Biggs, Al.  
 12 William Bacchus, n. c.  
 13 Elizabeth Taylor, Al.  
 15 Sarah Taylor, Al.  
 15 Thomas Mabb, by y<sup>e</sup> font dore  
 15 Margaret Mabb, ibidem  
 16 Joane Dawson  
 16 Anthony Tucke, Al.  
 16 Joseph Freeman, n. c.  
 17 John Locksmith, n. c.  
 19 Avery Edwards, Al.  
 21 Urbane Eyre, Al.  
 22 Ann Ratcliffe, upon Eliza: Ratcliffe  
 23 Roger Toogood, n. c.  
 24 Richard Smith, n. c.  
 28 Alice Sherrard, in y<sup>e</sup> midle of y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 28 Sarah Church, in y<sup>e</sup> midle of y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 31 Catherine Trigg, n. c.  
 Nov. 1 Edward Edwards, n. c.  
 1 John Edwards, n. c.  
 2 George Sherrard, in y<sup>e</sup> midle of y<sup>e</sup> north Ile  
 3 Margaret Taylor

1665

Nov. 4 Margaret Sharpe  
 6 John Hill, n. c.  
 8 Thomas Tapham, n. c.  
 11 Robert Chumley, n. c.  
 13 Bridget Eley, n. c.  
 15 Ann Bayly  
 21 Thomas Ward, in y<sup>e</sup> upp. Pew undr y<sup>e</sup> gallery  
 29 Elizabeth Richardson, at y<sup>e</sup> Ministers pew dore in the Chancell

Dec. 3 John Booker  
 8 Martha Izzard  
 11 Lettice Thelwell  
 15 Elizabeth Swan, n. c.  
 17 Jane Bolton, n. c.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fisher } Church Wardens  
 Alex. Dyer }

Dec. 25 Jane Clarke, undr y<sup>e</sup> upp<sup>r</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> gallery  
 26 Edward Johnson  
 Jan. 29 Martha Whitgift, at y<sup>e</sup> bottom of y<sup>e</sup> mid. Ile  
 Feb. 5 Mary Rembran  
 10 William Gray, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault  
 10 Susan Barker  
 26 Judith Raworth, by hir husband, Sept. 9  
 Mar. 1 Mathew Chereton, n. c.  
 3 Dorothy Howes  
 22 William Kedar

1666.

Mar. 28 Nicholas Chart  
 April 9 William Sharpe, n. c.  
 13 Mary Taylor  
 26 Edyth Roberts, in Mr<sup>s</sup> Richardsons grave  
 29 Gyles Johnson, n. c.  
 May 1 Ann Morrice, n. c.  
 10 Ralph Ashington, by Judith Raworth  
 12 John Clarke  
 June 10 James Howes  
 29 John Kawfman  
 July 1 Elizabeth Colepitt  
 4 Edward May  
 Aug. 4 Roger Barnet, on y<sup>e</sup> south syde of Thomas Warde undr y<sup>e</sup> gallery  
 8 Thomas Lewis  
 10 Richard Fitzs  
 11 Joseph Gilman, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 14 [blank] Parker  
 19 Gabriel Ascough, in his fath<sup>rs</sup> grave  
 Nov. 2 Edward Terry  
 Dec. 21 Easter Mosse  
 24 William Simmons  
 29 Richard Simmons  
 Jan. 13 Edward Markham  
 Feb. 25 Joane Miller  
 26 Elizabeth Wright, chur.

1667.

Mar. 31 William Hunt, chur.  
 July 25 Elizabeth Jones.

1667

July 31 Hamball Dawson  
 Sept. 18 John Deane  
 Oct. 9 Margaret Smith  
 Feb. 6 Magdalen Price  
 Mar. 24 Prosper Wingate

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>

1668.

Aug. 28 Thomas Barnes  
 Sept. 9 Barbara Buckner, in the chancell  
 15 John Nicks  
 Oct. 3 William Dilkes  
 22 Dr John Exton, Judge of y<sup>e</sup> Admiralty, in the Chancell  
 Nov. 9 Samuel Booker  
 Dec. 8 Dorothy Gilman, in the chancel  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>t</sup> name of Elmore Whitgift, in the church  
 Feb. 11 S<sup>r</sup> William Mericke, Judg of y<sup>e</sup> Prerogative, in y<sup>e</sup> chan<sup>ll</sup>

1669.

May 8 Elizabeth dau. of M<sup>r</sup> James Hobland, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 June 24 Aylmer s. of Aylmer Whitgift, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 30 Elizabeth w. of Aylmer Whitgift, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 July 4 Elizabeth dau. of William Biggs, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 5 Mary dau. of Thomas Tayler  
 6 Robert s. of William Allen  
 Aug. 20 Mary dau. of Francis Moore  
 Sept. 3 Ann dau. of John Vandarame  
 23 Rebecca dau. of Richard Simmons  
 27 Elizabeth Deane  
 Oct. 3 Richard Roberts  
 Dec. 9 Jeremiah Sherah  
 21 Mary Tilcocke  
 26 Thomas Simmons  
 Jan. 16 Ann Blunt, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 24 A crissom child of Joseph Clerks  
 27 Edward Cooper  
 Feb. 1 Mary Hicks  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Leicester

1670.

June 7 Elizabeth Williams  
 15 Elizabeth w. of M<sup>r</sup> Marke Cottle, in y<sup>e</sup> chancell  
 22 A crissom child of John Moore  
 July 14 Susanna Willis

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>

Aug. 6 A found child from Jo<sup>n</sup> Perryes  
 16 Robert s. of Robert Offley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 18 Elizabeth Thorne  
 19 John Luggate  
 21 Elizabeth Davis  
 Sept. 2 John Thorne  
 11 Sarah Parker  
 24 William Allen  
 Nov. 9 Andrew Davies, at new c. yard  
 Dec. 6 John Perry  
 17 Joseph Clarke

1670	
Jan. 9	Richard Hayes
12	Robert Cottell, Proctor, in y <sup>e</sup> chan.
29	John Stanbridge
Feb. 11	A stil born child of Thomas Bolton
20	Susanna Sleighford
Mar. 18	Lady Elizabeth Wiseman, in y <sup>e</sup> Chancell

## 1671.

July 10	Frances Hellow, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.
12	Ann More
15	Abraham Waller, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.
29	Sarah Taylor, n. c.
Aug. 3	Marthea Heady
26	Anne Deane
28	Susanna Mount, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.
Sept. 7	Daniel Purchas
21	Thomas Biggs, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.
Oct. 12	Gabriel Ayscough, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.
Nov. 19	Isabell Askew, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.
24	Mary Askew, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.
28	Susanna East
29	Frances Murfeild, n. c.
Dec. 29	Mary [blank], a poore stranger
30	John Went
Jan. 16	Mary Meakins
18	Mary Allen
Feb. 3	A crissom of Mr Joseph Clarke
Mar. 16	Sarah Sleighford, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.
17	Arthur Willis
23	A chrissom of Mr Isaac Vivean, in y <sup>e</sup> chanc. upon Mr Wright Sheafe

## 1672.

June 5	Thomas Davis, n. c.
17	Susanna Clarke
July 15	Barnett Rawlins
18	Two abortive twins
21	Thomas Hayman
Aug. 4	Mary Dodd
10	Mary Taylor
24	Ann Browne
Sept. 3	Jane Foskatt, ch.
18	Mary Moren
Oct. 30	An abortive child of John Barnes
Nov. 13	Ann Duckmunton
25	Mary Tunstall
28	John Deacon
28	Elizabeth Rawlins
30	Elizabeth Ironmonger
Dec. 6	John Clements, Proct <sup>r</sup> , ch.
14	George Alport
Jan. 4	Peter Barret, Proct <sup>r</sup> , ch.
14	Edith Stevens
18	Martha Stevens
28	Sarah Yoa, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>

1672

Jan. 30 Jane Hand  
 31 William Dunn, in y<sup>e</sup> ch.  
 Feb. 12 Alice Ayseough, ch.  
 13 Thomas Southwood, Regist<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Prerog., in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
 Mar. 3 John Clarke, Dr<sup>r</sup> of Laws, Chanc.

1673.

April 11 Mary White  
 May 1 William Willingham  
 17 A chrisom of Mr Clarkes  
 24 Edward Wager  
 June 10 Isabella wife of Doctr Thomas Exton, Chancell<sup>r</sup> to the Bp. of Lond., in  
     the chancel  
 16 William Walker  
 23 Phillip Moore  
 25 Susan Wingot  
 27 Jeremiah Crayford  
 28 Mary Day  
 Aug. 30 Ann Ferris  
 Sept. 9 Ann Barker, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 11 Mathew Tunstoll, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 12 William Taylor  
 30 Rebecca Jinaker  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Mosse  
 28 Mary Bolt  
 Nov. 18 Rose Walter  
 21 John s. of Thomas Clement, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 28 Wolston Yoe, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Edwards  
 Jan. 1 Everard s. of Everard Exton, a Proctor, in y<sup>e</sup> chancel

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>

Jan. 28 John Rennold  
 28 John Catton  
 Feb. 1 John Sleighford  
 27 Elizabeth Crane  
 28 Mary Izzard, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Mar. 3 George Croome  
 5 Thomas Large  
 7 Mary Simmons  
 8 Samuel Izzard, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 12 Charles LLoyd, in the church

1674.

Mar. 25 Oliver Stapleton  
 27 Charles May, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 April 23 Mary Hyde  
 May 7 Joseph Floyd  
 25 Ann Taylor  
 June 4 Benjamin Todd  
 14 John Boucher  
 16 Thomas Whelham, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 26 Benjamin Perry  
 27 Elizabeth Bolton, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 July 3 John Moody

1674

July 10	William George
30	Elizabeth Higginson, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Aug. 27	John Crockett
Sept. 18	Mathew Tunstoll
25	A still borne child of Rowland Lewis
28	A chrissom son of Georg Bishop
30	Ursula Pinckney, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Oct. 2	Henry Drake
4	Prudence Williams
16	William Johnson
26	William s. of John Best, in y <sup>e</sup> chur.
Nov. 21	Thomas and Robert, two sons of Dr Thomas Pinfold, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Dec. 13	Richard Bruerton
14	A still borne child of Samuel May
22	William Hankinson
Feb. 2	Charles s. of Robert Hellow, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Mar. 1	Mary and Martha Bull

1675.

Mar. 28	Elizabeth Pye
31	John Danvers
31	Charles Ing
April 1	Joane Cottle, widow, in y <sup>e</sup> chancel
5	Arthur Deacon
26	Benjamin Todd
May 16	Thomas Gill
18	Christian dau. of Thomas Clement, Proct <sup>r</sup> , in y <sup>e</sup> church
June 7	Thomas Lewis

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>

18	John Jinkins
28	Ann King
July 3	Robert Stanton
3	Mary Crofton
26	Mary Bishop
28	Joane, a found child
Aug. 2	William Johnson
15	Mary Blowine
22	John, a child found in Drs Commons
Sept. 12	Joseph Perry
23	Richard LLoyd, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Oct. 4	John Perry
19	Edward Wager
25	Christian Wager
26	Ann Jinkens, in y <sup>e</sup> church
28	Elenour Rose
Nov. 10	Martha Hardwicke
17	Robert Challoner, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in y <sup>e</sup> church
18	John Fensham
26	Robert s. of Dr Robert LLoyd, in y <sup>e</sup> church
30	Margaret Wells
Dec. 12	Mary Ledwell
19	Mary Joyner
Jan. 10	An abortive s. of Thomas Peirce
Feb. 21	Thomas Mattershed

1676.

Mar. 28	John Harding
April 3	John s. of Dr LLoyd, in y <sup>e</sup> church

1676

April 19	John West
May 5	Jane Wright
13	Dorothy Groves, in the church
14	Edith Dutton
16	A son of George Bishop, stillborne
19	Mr Griffin, a minister and stranger who dyed sudainely
19	A dau. of Luke Bourne, still borne
20	Jane Pinckney, in the church
June 5	Joseph Tilcocke
21	Thomas Stanton, in y <sup>e</sup> church
23	William Taylor
26	Alice Merrall
July 4	Mary Fayrecloth
10	Edward Quary
21	Richard Clarke
23	Thomas Cooty
Aug. 20	Joane Stevens
21	Thomas Rogers
21	Ann dau. of Thomas May, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in y <sup>e</sup> church
Sept. 21	Ann Nortop

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 21	Peter Ash
28	Alice Luggett
Nov. 12	Edith Gadd
15	Joane Chumly
Dec. 18	Alice Bayly
26	An abortive dau. of Richard Newcourt, in y <sup>e</sup> chancell
Jan. 8	John Davis
12	Isabell Pomfret
12	William Moody
14	Mary Gadd
19	Cliffer Napper
30	Mary Dutton
Feb. 8	Elizabeth King
9	Mary Stakers
12	Hannah Iszard
15	William Lecont

1677.

April 1	Thomas Williamson
6	James Stevens
6	Amor Knightly
7	Elizabeth Graves
14	Sarah Lawrence
25	Thomas Lee, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in y <sup>e</sup> church
25	Sigh Paine
May 11	John Planner
24	Elizabeth Rawson
June 5	Sarah Polton
6	Sarah Hill
26	Ann Nurse, in the church
26	John Foord
July 3	John Taylor
7	Thomas Stanton, in y <sup>e</sup> church
24	Edward Query
25	Andrew Bayly

1677

Aug.	2	A chrissom child of Joseph Clarks
	7	A stil borne child of George Bishops
	7	Jane Chadwell
	8	Jane Knightly
	10	Thomas Gill
	27	Hannah How
	22	Mary Worrall
	24	William Pollet
Sept.	8	Ellenor Toms
	9	Joseph Hyde
	16	John Welham, in the church
	26	Elizabeth Techbury
Oct.	6	Jaue Blackborne
	27	Elizabeth Sanders
	28	Henry Jelous
Nov.	14	A still borne son of Robert Nemes
	14	Margaret dau. of Sr Richard LLoyd, in the church [Signature of PETER LANE, Rector, cut off the tops of the capital letters]
	23	William Deacon
	24	Isabell Pinckney, in ye church
	27	Charles Yates
Dec.	11	Elizabeth Higginson
	18	Mary Young
	31	John Pomfret
Jan.	17	Richard Bridges
	27	Sarah and Mary Gray
Feb.	5	Francis Gill
	17	Robert Campion
	27	William Symous
Mar.	1	Ann Sleighford
	7	William Herndon
	14	Margaret dau. of Dr Thomas Pinfold, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	15	Lancelot Joyner

1678.

Mar.	26	Charles Pinckney, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	29	Katherine Price
April	1	Robert Cleveland
	11	John How
	17	John Phill, in y <sup>e</sup> new church yard
	18	William Fisher
May	1	Thomas Tuffe, in the church
	13	Elizabeth Winckles
	13	George Cole
	24	Elinor Synous
	29	Jane Plummer, in y <sup>e</sup> church
July	11	Frances dau. of Thomas May, Esq., in y <sup>e</sup> church

Among the register books is a volume of affidavits of burials in woollen. It is a vellum bound book with a flap, and is marked with the letter "g," and on the first sheet is the following title or preface:—

PETER LANE,  
Rector.

The Register Book For

Churchwardens.  
[No names given.]

"The Parish Church of St Bennets Pauls-Wharf, Loudon; for the Registering all Burials in Woollen according to a late Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> Intituled An Act for

burying in Woollen, and that from and after the first day of August One Thousand six hundred seventy and eight In the Reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles the second King of England, &c., Annoq<sup>o</sup> Domini 1678”

From August 3, 1678, to March 11, 1679, each entry is in the form given below, and Sir William Turner, Knt., is the Justice before whom the oath was made, except in the following cases:—

1678	Dec. 9	Sir Thomas Davis, Knt., Justice of the Peace
1678-9	Jan. 4	” Robert ” Hanson ” ” ”
1679	April 20	” Robert Hanson ” ” ”
”	May 7	” Joseph Sheldon ” ” ”
”	July 29	” ” ” ” ”
”	31	” ” ” ” ”
”	Aug. 12	” Robert Hanson ” ” ”
”	14	” Thomas Davis ” ” ”
”	Nov. 25	” Joseph Sheldon ” ” ”
1679-80	Jan. 28	” Robert Hanson ” ” ”

Beyond giving the first entry it does not appear to be worth while repeating them in full.

The following is a specimen entry:—

August 3, 1678	August the 10, 1678, Anthony Dowdeswell of the Parish of Buried St Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Catherine Stanton Joyner, made Oath before Sir William Turner, Knight, one of His Majesties Justices of the Peace, &c., That Catherine Stanton was Buried in Woollen according to the Act of Parliament, as appears by the Affidavit
Thomas Stanton of St Bennets Panls Wharf, London	} Witnesses William Tomkins of Christ Church Parish, London }

After March 11, 1679, the entries read thus:—

March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1679, Buried Thomas Baker in Wollen according to the Act of Parliament, as Appearances by Affidavitt

[NOTE.—In the whole of the affidavits all additional information and variations from the Register have been noted, so that no facts have been lost.—  
EDITOR.]

### 1678.

- Aug. 3 Katherine [sic] dau. of Thomas Stanton, in the church. See full copy of affidavit
- 7 Easter Harding. Aff. made Aug. 12 by Thomas Merrall of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, joyner. Witnesses: Martha Barnes of St Martins in the Fields and Jaine Stint of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf
- 12 A still borne son of George Bishops. Aff. made Aug. 15 by George Bishop of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe, combmaker. Wit.: Mary Blurton and William Tomkins
- 15 Dorothy Higgingson. Aff. made Aug. 19 by Mickel Higginson of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe, vintner. Wit.: Thomas Morrill and Mary Butter
- 24 Mary Howard. Aff. made Aug. 27 by Mary Howard of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Mary Hodgkinson and Elizabeth Morris
- 28 Rowland Woolley. Aff. made Sept. 3 by Ann Woolley of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Mary Howard and William Tomkinson
- Sept. 3 Adam Heuly. Aff. made Sept. 12 by Thomas Merral, joyner, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Middleton and William Tomkinson

1678

Sept. 4 Peter Baker. Aff. made Sept. 12 by Thomas Baker, glover, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Henry Beech and William Tomkins

Oct. 7 John Powell. Aff. made Oct. 11 by William Earnsby of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, haberdasher. Wit.: John Jones and William Tomkins

13 William Jones. Aff. made Oct. 18 by Elizabeth Jones of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Elizabeth Morris and William Tomkins

Nov. 7 An abortive son of Francis Wallwin. Aff. made Nov. 14 by Henry Stevens, Clerke of the Parish of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf [name spelt "Wallwyne"]. Wit.: William Tomkies and Jacob Sheldrake

14 Humphrey Holos. Aff. made Nov. 19 by Elizabeth Briggs of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Holus"]. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins

24 George Barker. Aff. made Nov. 27 by Elizabeth Bates of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Barnes and William Tomkins

27 Elizabeth Croome. Aff. made by Ann Croome of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elinor Pepper and William Tomkins

Dec. 9 Thomas Ratcliffe, in ye church. Aff. made Dec. 15 by Mary Tomson of St Dunstan's in the West [name spelt "Rattleife"]. Wit.: Nathaniell Tompson and Andrew Durdans

15 James Watts. Aff. made Dec. 16 by James Watts, senior, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Alice Ambrous and Elizabeth Bunday

28 Bennoni Seddon alias Davies. Aff. made Jan. 4 by Mary Stubbeye of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Davis"]. Wit.: Francis Wells and William Tomkins

Jan. 1 Mary Varnham. Aff. made Jan. 7 by Mary Mullinax of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: William Tomkins and Mary Lynnet

4 Nathaniel Barber. Aff. made Jan. 15 by Katharine Barber of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Emanuel Russel and Edward Meysey

11 Thomas Newcourt, in ye chancel. Aff. made Jan. 18 by Mary Greene of St Andrew's Wardrobe. Wit.: Henry Stevens and Joseph Winckle

17 John Newcourt, in ye chancel. Mentioned in the above aff. for Thomas

17 Mary Winckles

[N.B.—There is no affidavit for this burial or the next eleven entries.]

20 Thomas Grenaway

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>

20 Francis Goodchild

30 Katherine Clement, in ye church

30 A still borne child of Mr Joseph Clarks

Feb. 7 Mary Dawgood

9 Sarah Hollis

15 Mary Neemes ye Elder

16 Thomas Grimes

19 Mary Neemes, jun<sup>r</sup>

21 Elizabeth Cooper

26 Nathaniel Lewis

28 Thomas Clarke. Aff. made Mar. 5 by Alice Hadditch of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Ann Clarke and William Tomkins

Mar. 3 Charles Redhead. Aff. made Mar. 10 by Ruth Bishop of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Edward Jefferyes and William Tomkins

1678

Mar. 10 John Fisher. Aff. made Mar. 17 by Elizabeth Beane of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Ann Archer and William Tomkins  
 17 Sarah Grimes. Aff. made Mar. 29 by Elizabeth Griffin of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Dorothy Grimes and William Tomkins  
 20 John Brocket. Aff. made Mar. 29 by Mary Crockett of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharf, for John Crockett. Wit.: Mary Howard and William Tomkins

[N.B.—Both in Register and Affidavit the surname is written quite clearly.—  
 EDITOR.]

1679.

April 6 Ann Gill. Aff. made April 12 by Elizabeth Gill of St<sup>t</sup> Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Grenaway and William Tomkins  
 20 Benjamine Wheeler. Aff. made April 24 by Ann Chapman of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Wheeler and Francis Woodnall  
 20 Elizabeth James. Aff. made April 28 by Mary James of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Sarah Hutchinson and William Tomkins  
 25 Joseph Winckles. Aff. made May 2 by Elinor Wineckels of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Ann Croome and William Tomkins  
 May 5 John Cooper. Aff. made May 11 by Henry Stevens of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Samuel Wheeler and William Tomkins  
 7 Grace Willis. Aff. made May 15 by Mary Stubby of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: John Hutchinson and Thomas Pegnell  
 8 John Watts. Aff. made May 15 by Thomas Merrall of St<sup>t</sup> Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins  
 10 Joseph Jourden. Aff. made May 13 by Samuell Wheeler of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins  
 18 Elizabeth Grimes. Aff. made May 22 by Elizabeth Griffin of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharf. Wit.: Henry Stevens and Jaine Harve  
 18 William Skinner, att y<sup>e</sup> new church-yard. Aff. made May 24 by Leonell Sharpe of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, London. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins  
 June 9 William Greenaway. Aff. made June 16 by Martha Sanders of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Greenaway and William Tomkins  
 13 Thomas Griffin, att y<sup>e</sup> new church-yard. Aff. made June 18 by Elizabeth Griffin of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Susanna Holliday and William Tomkins  
 July 7 Thomas Ash. Aff., which states that he was drowned, is made July 14 by Mary Dudson of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Dorothy Ash  
 29 Francis Compliu. Aff. made Aug. 4 by Elizabeth Mason of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: John Hudson and William Spraggod  
 31 Elizabeth Ridge. Aff. made Aug. 4 by Robert Ridge of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: John Hudson and Baptista Thomson  
 Aug. 12 William Stanton. Aff. made Aug. 18 by Elizabeth Springate of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Staunton"]. Wit.: William Hanson and Francis Widnell  
 14 Mary Buggs. Aff. made Aug. 20 by Sarah Buggs of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Ann Clarke and Andrew Durdant  
 Sept. 2 Joseph Smith. Aff. made Sept. 9 by Joane Warner of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Ellena Warner and William Tomkins  
 3 Mary Catline. Aff. made Sept. 8 by Mary Catling [sic] of St<sup>t</sup> Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Sarah Buggs  
 Oct. 12 Mary Barber [altered to "Barker"]. Aff. made Oct. 13 by Ann Ware of St<sup>t</sup> Andrews Wardrobe. Wit.: Ann Godfrey and William Tomkins

1679

Oct. 29 Gudricke Lydian. Aff. made Nov. 1 by Susanne Lidiard [so spelt each time in aff.] of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Martha Harding and William Tomkins

Nov. 7 A still borne child of Mr Pollets. Aff. made Nov. 13 by Mary Gowitt of St Giles, Cripplegate. Wit.: William Tomkins and Mary Whithead

11 Mary Hunt. Aff. made Nov. 15 by Elizabeth Greenaway of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Elizabeth Gill and William Tomkins

17 William Purchas. Aff. made Nov. 24 by Mary Preston of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Sarah Fisher and William Tomkins

22 Rowland Lewis. The aff. made Dec. 1 [altered from Nov. 22 to date of burial as Nov. 23] by Elizabeth Grissell of S. Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Thomas Howard and Grace Corney

25 Margarett Pollet. Aff. made Dec. 1 by Mary Cowett of St Giles, Cripplegate. Wit.: William Raynsford and Rowland Bordridg

27 John Reynold. Without affidavit, of the which there was certificate made to Mr Abraham Chitty, junior, and Mr Timothy Rawson, Churchwardens. Signed by Mr James Clifford, Curate. Dated 4 Jan. 1679, and delivered to the Chwardns. by Henry Stevens, Parish Clerk

Dec. 21 Abiell [sic] Coles. Aff. made Dec. 26 by Sarah Welsh of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Dorothy Beard

28 Benjamine Wheeler. Aff. made Jan. 2 by Ann Chapman of St Grgories. Wit.: William Tomkins and John George

29 Thomas Baker. Aff. made Dec. 31 by Martha Watts of S. Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Richard Crose and William Tomkins

Jan. 3 Thomas Lye. Aff. made Jan. 8 by Mary Perkins of St Andrew's Wardrobe. Wit.: Mary Mee and William Tomkins

12 A chrisosome child of Mr Joseph Clarkes. Aff. made Jan. 15 by Rachel Young of St Benet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and John George

25 Frances Wellam, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made Jan. 30 by Sarah Harris of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Ann Dodwell

28 Elizabeth Fletcher. Aff. made Feb. 2 by Elizabeth Fletcher of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: Thomas Burder and Francis Widnell

Mar. 2 Jeffery Tanner, kill'd by blowes. Aff. made Mar. 3 by Elizabeth Fletcher of S. Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and John George

9 Sarah Davies, in the church. Aff. made Mar. 15 by Anne Foskitt of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharfe [name spelt "Davis"]. Wit.: Henry Stevens and William Tomkins

11 An infant of John Ridges. Aff. made Mar. 18 by Anne Townesend of St Bennets, Paul's Wharfe. Wit.: William Tomkins and Ja. Davis

24 Thomas Baker. Aff. made

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>

1680.

April 1 Thomas Wright, in the church. Aff. made

11 Hugh Moody. Aff. made

May 9 Henry Hall. Aff. made

20 Richard Downward. Aff. made

20 Tabitha Pere. Aff. made

June 2 Mary Pollett. Aff. made

9 Richard West. Aff. made

1680

June 18 Elizabeth LLoyd, in the church. Aff. made  
 18 Elizabeth French. Aff. made  
 19 Mathew Mantle, drowned. Aff. made  
 22 Ann Greenaway. Aff. made  
 24 A still borne dau. from Simon Thrifts. Aff. made  
 29 Martha Croome. Aff. made June 25  
 July 19 William Hallamore. Aff. made  
 21 Ellen Sanders, in the church. Aff. made  
 22 William Hernden. Aff. made  
 26 William Webster. Aff. made  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Greenaway. Aff. made  
 15 Richard s. of Thomas Clement, in ye church. Aff. made  
 30 Thomas Clement, in ye church. Aff. made  
 30 Robert Powell. Aff. made  
 Sept. 7 Robert Keene. Aff. made  
 10 Elizabeth Arden. Aff. made  
 12 Ann Hodsdon. Aff. made  
 18 Elizabeth Hartford. Aff. made  
 21 John Grew. Aff. made  
 26 Hector Arde, att ye new churchyard. Aff. made  
 Oct. 6 Lucy Deely. Aff. made  
 6 Mary Warner. Aff. made  
 Nov. 3 Mary Foster. Aff. made  
 9 Elizabeth Miller. Aff. made  
 12 Ann Godfrye. Aff. made, Godfrey  
 18 John Browne. Aff. made  
 23 Thomas Downward. Aff. made  
 30 Robert Hellow, in ye church. Aff. made  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Newe. Aff. made  
 18 Thomas Howell. Aff. made  
 25 Elizabeth Barnes, in the church. Aff. made  
 27 Mary Newcourt, in the chancell. Aff. made  
 Jan. 2 A chrisome dau. of Mr Joseph Clarks. Aff. made  
 7 Elizabeth Offley, in the church. Buried without affidavit. Mr Rawson  
     Received of Mr James Hobland fifty shillings for the use of the  
     Poore for a fine  
 16 Sarah Lunt. Aff. made  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Martin. Aff. made  
 17 Mary Hollis. Aff. made  
 22 William Gadd. Aff. made  
 24 Edward Barnes, in the church. Aff. made  
 Mar. 1 Ann Sleighford, in the church. Aff. made  
 2 Margery Pharaoh. Aff. made  
 24 Robert Earnsty. Aff. made

1681.

April 10 Richard Bridges. Aff. made  
 11 William Catline. Aff. made, Catlin  
 20 George Pinckney, in ye church. Aff. made  
 May 10 John Cadwalleder. Aff. made, Cadwallider  
 13 George Cumber Aff. made  
 30 John Harwood. Aff. made

(Signed) PETER LANE, Rect<sup>r</sup>

June 1 Jane Allen. Aff. made, Jaine Allin  
 13 Susanna Watson. Aff. made

1681	
June 23	Mary, a foundling child. Aff. made
July 3	Richard Jones. Aff. made
8	Ann Russell. Aff. made, Russel
17	Richard Cadwalleder. Aff. made
17	Bernard Rawlins. Aff. made
23	Jane Vaughan. Aff. made
24	William Plummer, in the church. Aff. made
28	Sarah Beard. Aff. made
Aug. 5	Thomas Harris. Aff. made
14	Thomas Howard. Aff. made
22	Abraham Howard. Aff. made
22	Ann Barber. Aff. made
23	Ann Tough, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made
27	John Harvey. Aff. made, Harvey
28	Jonas Goodwin. Aff. made, Goodwinn
31	Richard Welham, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made
31	Ann Clarke. Aff. made
Sept. 7	Charles Tillingham. Aff. made
13	Richard Sanders. Aff. made
15	John London. Aff. made
28	Elioner Steed, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made
28	Constance Petty, in the church. Aff. made
Oct. 3	Solomon Sleighford, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made
5	Mary Croome. Aff. made
9	Lydia Welch. Aff. made, Welsh
12	Robert Barber. Aff. made
18	Ann Croome

[There are no affidavits written in the book between this date and Mar. 23, 1682.—EDITOR.]

Oct. 23	Elizabeth Bird
24	Richard Gamball
27	William Griffith
Nov. 1	Elizabeth Barnacle
13	Amye Hiditch
19	Ursula Parker
25	John Mathews
Dec. 15	Mary Goodwine
Jan. 5	Marke Cottle, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the chancell
22	Isaac Dagnell
27	Mary Stevens
Feb. 6	Abigail Benson, in the church
15	Oliver s. of Dr John St John, in y <sup>e</sup> church
16	William Eelye
Mar. 15	Thomas Sheldon
20	John Hampton

## 1682.

Mar. 26	William Powell
30	George Abernethes
31	Joseph Wistone
April 7	Thomas Neale
8	Ralph Maylins
16	Thomas Parsons
21	William Hawkins, in y <sup>e</sup> church
21	Sarah Thomas
26	Richard Cumber

1682

May 15	Hannah Allen
June 6	Thomas Lymer
[Signature cut away, all but the tops of the letters.]	
22	John Bishop
25	Ann King
July 3	Rebecca Thompson
3	Mary Powell
21	John Beard
26	Charlot Anson
30	A chresom child of Joseph Clarkes
Aug. 4	John Neale
8	John How
14	George Bartholomew
19	Robert Little
21	An infant found dead in an house of office
Sept. 1	Edward, a bastard of Ann Popes
11	William Mantle
13	Phillip Brookes
14	Mary Ernsby
15	John Perkes
18	Mary Ernsby, jun <sup>r</sup>
22	John Denham
24	Benjamin Wood, in y <sup>e</sup> church
24	John Catline
28	William Simms
Oct. 1	Frances dau. of Thomas Davis, in y <sup>e</sup> church
10	Phillip Higginson
17	Deborah Okeley
17	William Moody
24	Mary Dexter
31	William Hernden
Nov. 6	Martin Langton
14	Katharine Ridge
20	John s. of Charles Tucker, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Dec. 13	Elizabeth Martin
23	Sarah Welch
23	John Child
Jan. 3	Thomas Barwell, in y <sup>e</sup> church
7	Ann Ridge
24	George s. of Dr Charles Hedges, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Feb. 25	John Ash
Mar. 7	Elizabeth Hounson
13	Edward Gibbons
23	Mary Aldred. Aff. made

1683.

April 1	Robert Neames. Aff. made
11	Tribe Gadd. Aff. made
19	Doratha Kidder, in the church. Aff. made
30	Marke Newman. Aff. made
May 10	Elizabeth Thomson. Aff. made
15	Elizabeth Baggott. Aff. made
16	Ann Denison. Aff. made
24	Ann Middelton. Aff. made
25	Michael Barber. Aff. made
June 12	Martha dau. of Mr Richard Newcourt, in the chansel. Aff. made

1683		
July	4	William Dennett, accidentally drowned. Aff. made
	9	Ann Steed, in the church. Aff. made
	15	Easter Harding. Aff. made
	16	Thomas Godbee. Aff. made July 18
	27	Vertue Webster. Aff. made
	30	Frances Theodotia Craford Hansbrough. Aff. made
Aug.	2	Elizabeth Higginson. Aff. made
	3	William s. of Sr Richard Lloyd, in the church. Aff. made
	5	Elizabeth Goldsmith. Aff. made
	8	Joannah Bonner. Aff. made
	16	Captaine John Davis, in the chansel. Aff. made
	17	A still borne child of Thomas Gills. Aff. made
	26	Prissilla Rawson. Aff. made
	31	Richard Catlyne. Aff. made
Sept.	1	Richard Beereman. Aff. made
	6	Mary Browne. Aff. made
	9	Thomas Bridges. Aff. made
	26	Samuel Wardner. Aff. made
Oct.	4	Elinor Price. Aff. made
	20	Henry Dickenson, in the church. Aff. made
	21	Thomas Clarke. Aff. made
	23	Elizabeth Bettis. Aff. made
	28	Thomas Pinfold, in the church. Aff. made
Nov.	14	Katharine London. Aff. made
	15	Jaine Shorter. Aff. made
	18	Elizabeth Purchas. Aff. made
	24	Sarah dau. of Dr Newton, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made
	27	Frances dau. of Mr Elias Austen, in church. Aff. made for Aston
Dec.	15	Ann Wilson. Aff. made
	18	Mary Neames. Aff. made
	23	Margarett Tharp, senior. Aff. made for Thorp
	30	Margarett Tharp, junior. Aff. made, Thorp
Jan.	6	A crismal male child of Mr Joseph Clarks. Aff. made
	8	John Jones. Aff. made
	9	Mary Barton. Aff. made
	12	Solomon Dornton. Aff. made
	23	John s. of Doctor St John, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made
	23	Thomas Piggott, in the church. Aff. made
	23	Godsgift Middleton. Aff. made for Middleton
	24	Thomas Jones, in the church. Aff. made
	24	James Neames. Aff. made
	25	William Lewis. Aff. made
	25	William Herenden. Aff. made
	27	Hannah Griffin. Aff. made
	28	Mrs Joanah Davis, in the church. Aff. made
	29	Mary Cole. Aff. made
Feb.	2	John Tesmond. Aff. made
	14	Mary Watts. Aff. made
	16	Ellen Denham. Aff. made
	17	Robert Ridge. Aff. made
	18	Mary Belt. Aff. made
	24	Daniell Price. Aff. made
Mar.	5	Thomas Sheild. Aff. made

1684.

Mar.	30	Henry Cumber. Aff. made
April	2	Elizabeth Pinfold dau. of Thomas Pinfold, Doctor of Lawes, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made

1684

April 9 Francis Franckelin. Aff. made for Frackelin  
 13 Henry Falckner. Aff. made for Falckener  
 20 Ann Maxwell, in the church. Aff. made for April 13  
 23 Elizabeth Browne. Aff. made  
 23 Elizabeth Mantle. Aff. made  
 30 Alice Tounsen. Aff. made for Tounsend

May 1 Sarah Grimes. Aff. made  
 1 Jaine Stent. Aff. made May 21  
 18 William Welsh. Aff. made  
 23 Robert Jimmings. Aff. made for Jimings  
 25 Edward s. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Barnes, in the church. Aff. made

June 29 Mary Harte. Aff. made for Hart

July 1 Mary, a bastard of Marth Sanders. Aff. made  
 21 Sarah Burgis. Aff. made  
 22 John Russill. Aff. made for Russell  
 28 Winnefrid Wanckelin. Aff. made for Wancklin  
 28 Susan Keenes. Aff. made

Aug. 3 Francis Clarke. Aff. made  
 4 Joseph Arden. Aff. made  
 5 Walter Dunn. Aff. made  
 6 Margaret Ward. Aff. made  
 7 William Dexter. Aff. made  
 14 Margaret Watson, accidentally drowned. Aff. made  
 19 Thomas s. of Elias Aston, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
 25 Sir Robert Wiseman, Deane of the Arches, in the chancel. Buried in  
 Lining without affidavitt  
 25 Faith Mantle. Aff. made

Sept. 4 Elizabeth dau. of William Ernsby. Aff. made for Earnesby  
 9 Jaine Dickenson. Aff. made for Dickson  
 14 Edward s. of Thomas Booker. Aff. made  
 21 Katharine dau. of Edmund Hawly, in the church. Aff. made

Oct. 12 Eustice Jones. Aff. made  
 14 Thomas s. of Nathaniel Rawlins. Aff. made  
 14 John s. of John Watson. Aff. made  
 16 Mrs Elizabeth Salladine, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
 22 John Price. Aff. made  
 30 Joseph Clarke. Aff. made  
 31 Thomas Lawrance. Aff. made  
 31 Mary Catch, hanged bir self. Aff. made

Nov. 14 Alice Morton, almeswoman. Aff. made  
 18 John s. of John Campion. Aff. made  
 22 Sarah dau. of William Hernden. Aff. made  
 27 Sarah dau. of Ralph Fancott. Aff. made

Dec. 7 Andrew s. of Robert Staneaker. Aff. made  
 19 Mary dau. of Thomas Dashwood. Aff. made  
 26 Mary Thomlinson, Almeswoman. Aff. made

Jan. 1 Ann dau. of Robert Barber. Aff. made  
 13 Elizabeth and an other female child still borne, two daūs of Michael  
 Higginson. Aff. made for Elizabeth Higginson only  
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Harrison. Aff. made  
 22 Elizabeth Froud, Almeswoman. Aff. made  
 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Grimes. Aff. made  
 27 William Allin. Aff. made

Feb. 3 Sarah dau. of Zachary Child. Aff. made  
 17 William s. of William Hollis. Aff. made

Mar. 8 Katharine dau. of David Jones. Aff. made  
 10 Johon s. of Thomas Griffin. Aff. made for John Griffin

1684

Mar. 11 A still borne child of Thomas Greene. Aff. made. A male child  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Phillip Vaughan. Aff. made  
 18 Mrs Sarah Hobline,\* in the vault. Buried in Lining without Affidavit.  
     Mr Rawlins had 2*l* 10*s* for the Poore  
 18 Atoway Crolleg, being scalded. Aff. made for Crollage  
 23 Mary dau. of John Neeson. Aff. made  
 23 Avis Sacker. Aff. made

1685.

Mar. 31 Ralph Ashenden, in the church. Aff. made  
 April 2 John s. of John Neeson. Aff. made  
 9 Anthony Morris. Aff. made  
 12 Ralph Fancott. Aff. made  
 14 Sarah Kempton, senior. Aff. made  
 22 Henry s. of John How. Aff. made  
 26 Alice Pollett. Aff. made  
 May 10 Sarah Kempton, junior. Aff. made  
 21 Susanah Roberts, in the church. Aff. made  
 22 Thomas s. of John James. Aff. made  
 June 12 Mary dau. of Robert Wallrond. Aff. made  
 July 1 Susanah dau. of Thomas Dowell. Aff. made  
 14 Ann dau. of George Croom. Aff. made for Croome  
 Aug. 13 Mary dau. of John Davis. Aff. made  
 14 Milcah Sabin. Aff. made for Sibin  
 17 Ann Fletcher. Aff. made  
 29 William Ernsby. Aff. made  
 Sept. 1 Thomas s. of Mr Joseph Davis, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
 6 Charls King. Aff. made  
 14 Jone Cumber. No. aff.  
 15 Robert Sackers. No aff.  
 Oct. 11 Joseph Clarke. No aff.  
 13 Sarah Ellanis. Aff. made the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 30 Francis s. of Francis Clarke. Aff. made  
 Nov. 8 Rebecka Terrett. Aff. made  
 11 Bridget Tindall. Aff. made  
 13 Jacob Ridder. Aff. made as Rider  
 16 Mrs Ann Davis, in the churh. Aff. made  
 21 Mary Hunsdon. Aff. made as Hundsdon  
 24 Mrs Katharine Lloyd, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
 28 Edmund Harvey. Aff. made  
 29 Mary Bowen. Aff. made  
 Dec. 4 John Tea. No aff.  
 11 Margery Techbury. Aff. made as Margaret Teachbury  
 15 Emanuel Russell, in the church. Aff. made  
 18 Martha dan. of Elias Aston, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
 Jan. 15 Elenor Keenes. Aff. made  
 17 Mary Crane. Aff. made  
 22 Matthew Mantle. Aff. made  
 25 John Davis. Aff. made  
 Feb. 2 Peter Ash. Aff. made  
 5 William Neale. Aff. made  
 8 Mary and Martha, two twins of Robert Langtons. Aff. made Jan. 30.  
     [In the Woollen Book this entry follows John Davis.—EDITOR.]  
 10 George Tesmond. Aff. made  
 11 Mr Charles Tucker, in the church. Aff. made  
 21 Richard Thomas. Aff. made

\* "Hoblin" in the Woollen Book.—ED.

1685

Feb. 21 Henry Jealeous. Aff. made for Jealous  
 28 Nathaniel Morgan. Aff. made  
 Mar. 9 Jaine Cadwallede. Aff. made  
 16 John Rawson. Aff. made  
 16 Sarah Harding. No. aff.  
 19 John Hancocke. Aff. made  
 19 Francis Joy. Aff. made  
 24 Ann Evans. Aff. made

1686.

Mar. 26 Alice Young. Aff. made  
 26 Robert s. of St<sup>r</sup> Robert Jason, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
 29 Ann Hall. Aff. made  
 31 Joseph s. of Mr Joseph Davis, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
 April 2 Henry s. of Aiery Beamon. Aff. made for Beamond  
 9 Mary James. Aff. made  
 17 James Matthews. Aff. made for Matthews  
 22 Oliver Bonner. Aff. made  
 May 2 Martha Bowen. Aff. made  
 9 Susanah Reanolds. Aff. made  
 13 George Croome. Aff. made  
 16 John Dowell. Aff. made  
 21 Alice Dodwell. Aff. made  
 23 Ralph Bonnett. Aff. made  
 26 Mr Thomas Davis, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
 June 16 John Godby. Aff. made  
 24 Elizabeth Belt. Aff. made  
 July 2 Sr Richard Lloyd. No aff.  
 3 Jonathan Harrison. Aff. made  
 4 Giles Bonner. Aff. made  
 6 Mary Neames. Aff. made

[An affidavit is made on July 21 for Thomas Katch, but there is no entry for this name or date in the Register.—EDITOR.]

July 24 Martha Chambers. Aff. made  
 25 John Goldsmith. Aff. made  
 Aug. 3 John Cattling. Aff. made as Cattline  
 4 Thomas Yeates. Aff. made for Yeats  
 6 Sarah Gaile. Aff. made  
 12 Philadelphyah dau. of Mr Elias Aaston, in the church. Aff. made for Philadelphia Aston  
 18 Mary Belt. No aff.  
 25 Mrs Dorothy Shaw, in the church, from Christ Church. Aff. made  
 25 Mrs Elenor Lisle, in the church. Aff. made  
 28 Prissilla Vaughan. Aff. made  
 29 Elizabeth Vaughan. Aff. made  
 Sept. 2 Edmund Booker. Aff. made  
 28 Robert Wollrond. Aff. made for Woollrond  
 29 Mary Sherwood. Aff. made  
 Oct. 10 John Mercy. Aff. made  
 11 Mrs Lucy Dakers, in the church, from St Mary Magdalins, Old Fish Street. Aff. made  
 15 James Hussey. Aff. made  
 16 Elizabeth Bridges. Aff. made Oct. 20  
 24 John Warner. Aff. made for Wardner  
 Nov. 2 Ann Athy. Aff. made

1686	
Nov.	2 Amy Vaughan. Aff. made
	14 Ann Vaughan. Aff. made
	26 George Fisher. Aff. made
	29 Elizabeth Matthewes. Aff. made
	30 A still borne male child s. of William Read. Aff. made for Reed
Dec.	12 Thomas Hide. Aff. made
	12 Ann Barber. Aff. made
	19 Ann Gagge. Aff. made for Gage
	20 John James. Aff. made
Jan.	3 John Defman. Aff. made for Deafman
	29 Frances Peter. Aff. made
	30 Richard Welsh. Aff. made
	31 Elizabeth Fisher. Aff. made
Feb.	4 John Bereman. Aff. made, Beereman
	28 Mary Clarke. Aff. made
Mar.	2 Susanah Harris. Aff. made
	9 Sarah Sabin. Aff. made
	24 John Sabin. Aff. made

1687.

April	2 Rebecka Barbrige. Aff. made for Braxbridg
	14 Elizabeth Martin. Aff. made
	14 John Exelby. Aff. made
	15 Elizabeth Goldsmith. Aff. made
May	4 Samuel Rowel, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made for Rowell
	12 Sarah dau. of Edward Barnes. Aff. made
	22 Elizabeth Neeson. Aff. made
	22 Henry Barnes. Aff. made
	25 Hannah dau. of William Fransham, in y <sup>e</sup> ch. Aff. made
	29 Benjamine s. of Nathaniel Rawlins. Aff. made
	29 Elizabeth Littlefeild. Aff. made May 25
	30 Margaret Mifant. Aff. made May 29
	31 Elizabeth Waight. Aff. made
June	6 Elizabeth Davis. Aff. made
	10 Martha [blank], in y <sup>e</sup> ch. Aff. made for Martha Conineq
	19 Elizabeth Vaughan. Aff. made
	29 Hugh s. of Henry Clarke Aff. made
July	5 Nicolas Barret. Aff. made as Barrett
	8 Mary Goldsmith. Aff. made
	13 Katherine Newcombe. Aff. made as Newcomb
Aug.	9 Mrs Frances Groves, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made
	10 John s. of William Earnsby. Aff. made
	11 Elizabeth Wagstafe. No aff.
	27 Elizabeth dau. of William Fransham. Aff. made
	28 John Wagstafe. Aff. made as Wagstaff
Sept.	18 A male child of William Martins. Aff. made
	21 Hannah dau. of Thomas Dowell. Aff. made
	22 James Haies. Aff. made as Hayes
	23 Margaret dau. of Henry Mills. Aff. made as Miles
Oct.	3 Ellenor Morris. Aff. made
	4 Elizabeth Kiftith. Aff. made as Kiffitt
	13 Mary Maskalin. Aff. made as Maskline
	15 Mary dau. of John Ambree. Aff. made as Ambre
	16 William Read. Aff. made as Reade
Nov.	12 Thomas s. of Thomas Bewley. Aff. made as Buly
	16 Robert s. of Robert Carter. Aff. made as Cartar

1687

Nov. 22 Elizabeth dau. of James Anderson. Aff. made  
 23 John s. of William More. Aff. made  
 29 Henry s. of Thomas Griffin. Aff. made  
 Dec. 3 Mary dau. of Bryan Tesmond. Aff. made Dec. 13  
 Jan. 26 Richard Neale. Aff. made Jan. 20  
 30 Thomas Cockyne. Aff. made as Cokene  
 Feb. 1 Mary Willard. Aff. made  
 6 Elizabeth Genings. Aff. made as Jinnings  
 7 John Ardin. Aff. made as Arden  
 12 An Pope. Aff. made  
 15 John s. of John Price. Aff. made  
 17 Thomas s. of Richard Sadler. Aff. made for Richard Sadler  
 21 Rachel Neale. Aff. made Feb. 20  
 28 M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Sanner, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made as Sanner  
 29 John s. of John Willard. Aff. made  
 Mar. 1 M<sup>r</sup>s Isabella Langford, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made as Langfoord  
 2 Sarah dau. of Thomas Midwinter. Aff. made Feb. 29  
 11 Henry s. of Henry Bridges, in y<sup>e</sup> ch. Aff. made  
 18 Joan Walker. Aff. made  
 23 John Exelbee. Aff. made as Exelby  
 23 M<sup>r</sup>s Elizabeth Newnanham, in y<sup>e</sup> ch. Aff. made

1688.

Mar. 31 John s. of Thomas Goldsmith. Aff. made  
 April 3 Richard Longlee. Aff. made  
 7 Elizabeth dau. of William Atwood. Aff. made April 3, Attwood  
 9 Mary Goldsmith. Aff. made  
 9 John s. of Robert Barber. Aff. made  
 9 John s. of Henry Smith. Aff. made  
 9 William s. of Henry Smith. Aff. made  
 20 William s. of William Atwood. No aff., but blank space left for it  
 21 Thomas Button. Aff. made  
 29 William s. of William Grygorie. Aff. made as Grigorie  
 May 6 Thomas Griffin. Aff. made  
 26 Samuel s. of Sabin Neal. Aff. made  
 29 Au Whiteaker. Aff. made as Ann Whittacer  
 June 2 Winnifred Mantel. Aff. made as Mantill  
 13 Henry s. of John Goodaker. Aff. made June 2  
 22 John s. of William Ashurst. Aff. made  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of John Goodaker. Aff. made  
 25 Susana dau. of Harman Mackkelken. Aff. made as Mackkelken  
 July 3 Elizabeth Ginaker. Aff. made as Jinaker  
 5 Jane dau. of Charles Hedges, Dr of Laws, in y<sup>e</sup> ch. Aff. made  
 11 Susanna dau. of John Goodaker. Aff. made  
 18 Jane dau. of James Fisher. Aff. made  
 25 Elizabeth dau. of George King. Aff. made  
 27 Mary w. of Lancelot Plummer. Aff. made  
 Aug. 10 Nicholas Lowry. Aff. made  
 10 Daniel s. of Daniel White. Aff. made  
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hawtree. Aff. made Aug. 23 as Hawtry  
 Sept. 4 Nathaniel Joye. Aff. made as Joy  
 11 James s. of James Kiffit. Aff. made as Kiffith  
 15 Henry s. of Henry Bridges. Aff. made Sept. 13  
 Oct. 3 John s. of Robert Smith. Aff. made  
 6 John s. of Thomas Bowker. Aff. made as Booker  
 18 M<sup>r</sup> [sic] Elizabeth Smith. No aff.

1688

Oct. 28 Ann dau. of Robert Carter. Aff. made  
 Nov. 8 Sir Thomas Exton, Dean of the Arches, Vicar General and Chancellor  
     of London, in the Chancel. Aff. made  
     9 Frances Datford. Aff. made as Dadford  
     24 Charles s. of Charles Hedges, Doctor of Laws. Aff. made  
 Dec. 26 Matthew Bolton. Aff. made  
 Jan. 9 Ann Crockett. Aff. made  
     9 Mary Jephson. Aff. made as Jepson  
 Feb. 6 Stephen Brice, Dr of Laws. Aff. made as Burice  
     15 William s. of William Davis. Aff. made  
     15 An affidavit is given on Feb. 15 for Richard White, but there is no  
       entry in the Parish Reg.  
     16 Ann dau. of Robert Christian. No aff.  
     23 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Langhorn. Aff. made  
 Mar. 3 Mary dau. of Joseph Fisher. Aff. made  
     6 James s. of Mark Dowell. Aff. made  
     6 Philippa Palmer. Aff. made for Phillip Pawmer  
     7 Frances dau. of Edward Shaw. Aff. made  
     14 Ann Powell. Aff. made  
     20 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Barnes. Aff. made

1689.

Mar. 26 Ann w. of David Zarasin. Aff. made, Sarazin  
     31 John s. of George Smith. Aff. made  
 April 2 Sarah Burnett. Aff. made  
     17 Elizabeth Bradshaw. Aff. made  
     17 Susann Barnes. Aff. made as Susanna  
     28 Thomas s. of William Thorogood. Aff. made  
 May 1 Robert Walker. Aff. made  
     11 Lucy dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Roberts, in church. Aff. made  
     13 Mary dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Degrave, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made for Degraves  
 June 1 Robert Fletcher. Aff. made  
     13 Fortunata dau. of John Watts. Aff. made  
     15 John Shorter. Aff. made  
     22 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brice, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
     22 Thomas s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Brice, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
 July 2 John s. of John How. No aff.  
     6 William s. of Robert Scott. Aff. made July 2  
     6 Elizabeth w. of Robert Scott. Aff. made July 2  
     16 Robert s. of Robert Scott. Aff. made  
     19 Sarah dau. of Thomas Bird. Aff. made  
     24 William Moore from y<sup>e</sup> Hospital. No aff.  
     24 Richard s. of Richard Harris. Aff. made  
     24 Magdaline White, a stranger. Aff. made  
     25 Sarah dau. of John Pecke. Aff. made  
 Aug. 22 Philadelphia dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Elias Aston, in the church. Aff. made  
     30 Nathaniel Martin. Aff. made  
 Sept. 1 John s. of William Welsh. Aff. made  
     18 George s. of Daniel Prichard. Aff. made  
     26 Thomas Merrall, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
     29 Edward Oxley, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made  
 Oct. 4 William s. of Thomas Wolfe. Aff. made  
     11 James s. of David Sarazin, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made as Sarazen dated  
       Oct. 10  
     20 Samuel Parker, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Pollett. Aff. made  
 Nov. 10 Susanna Evans and Thomas her son. Aff. made

1689

Nov. 22 Elizabeth, a nurce child from Mr Shepards. Aff. made for Elizabeth Lee  
 24 Ann dau. of Mr William Pollett. Aff. made  
 Dec. 1 James Pharoa. Aff. made  
 1 Elizabeth Kiffitt. Aff. made  
 4 Elizabeth dau. of Sir Charles Hedges, Doctor of Lawes and Judge of the Admeralty, in ye church. Aff. made for Hedges  
 5 Edward Philps. Aff. made  
 16 Robert s. of William Pemerton. Aff. made  
 16 Thomas Burrall, Doctor of Lawes, in ye church. Aff. made for Burel  
 19 Arthur s. of Robert Carter. Aff. made  
 Feb. 3 Richard Amy. Aff. made  
 4 Anna dau. of Mr Elias Aston, in ye church. Aff. made  
 9 Joseph s. of Joseph Streeter. Aff. made  
 11 John Watson. Aff. made  
 16 Martha and Lydia Pew. Aff. made  
 Mar. 18 James Turney. Aff. made March 16  
 20 Elizabeth Bundy. Aff. made

1690.

Mar. 27 Ann Jones. Aff. made  
 28 Susanna dau. of William Ernesby. Aff. made for Ernsby  
 May 9 Mary dau. of John Cowen. Aff. made  
 10 Joshua Hargrove. Aff. made  
 June 1 Daniel s. of Joseph Fisher. Aff. made  
 2 Anthony Cooke. Aff. made  
 7 Ann Crouch. Aff. made  
 July 5 Hanna Warren. Aff. made  
 21 Abigale dau. of Joseph Hopkins. Aff. made  
 23 Thomas s. of Francis Killington. Aff. made  
 25 Margaret dau. of Leonard Francis. Aff. made as Margaret Leonard  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth dau. of John How. Aff. made  
 3 Elizabeth dau. of William Ernsby. Aff. made as Ernesby  
 17 Nicholas s. of William May. Aff. made  
 17 Nathaniel s. of Jonathan Cawthorn. Aff. made  
 17 Mary Peacke. Aff. made  
 28 John s. of Anthony Marshall. Aff. made  
 Sept. 12 Ann Yeats. Aff. made  
 25 Sarah w. of Simon Woolvandine. Aff. made as Wolvandine  
 26 Sarah dau. of Robert Halecom. Aff. made  
 Oct. 3 Elenor Amy. Aff. made  
 5 Thomas s. of Henry Clark. Aff. made for Clark  
 10 Mr Elias Aston, buried in the church. Aff. made  
 11 Hanah dau. of William Davis. Aff. made  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth dau. of James Ciffitt. No affidavit  
 9 Phillip Foster, Doctor of Lawes, buried in ye church. Aff. made  
 27 George s. of Marcke Dowell. Aff. made  
 28 Jonathan Cawthorn. Aff. made  
 Jan. 15 Ralph s. of James Poyntee. Aff. made  
 28 John Jiniker. Aff. made  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth Sebee. No aff.  
 13 Henry Clarck. Aff. made  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Bridges, in the church. Aff. made  
 18 William s. of Robert Carter. Aff. made  
 27 Brice s. of Brice Seeds, in ye church. Aff. made  
 Mar. 7 Sarah w. of Mr Hurdt, from St Peter's, in ye church No aff.

1690

Mar. 7 Peter s. of Luadolphus Shunt. Aff. made  
 8 William s. of Henry Clarck. Aff. made  
 15 Lydia dau. of Peter Barton. Aff. made  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Simon Sandis, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made

1691.

April 21 John Fowler. Aff. made  
 June 3 Thomas Boulton. Aff. made for Bolton  
 8 Francis Plasfoott. Aff. made  
 10 John s. of Robert Barber. Aff. made  
 10 Ann dau. of Thomas Woolfe. Aff. made  
 11 A stillborne male child of M<sup>r</sup> Brice Seeds. Aff. made  
 18 Henry Smith. Aff. made  
 July 11 James s. of James Andrewes. Aff. made for Andrews  
 12 Isabella Chitwell. Aff. made  
 18 Katharin Goodman. Aff. made  
 21 Thomas s. of Richard Himmons. No aff.  
 28 Thomas Wingatt. Aff. made  
 29 John Rogers. Aff. made for Roggers  
 Aug. 10 John s. of Nathaniel Martin. Aff. made  
 14 Richard Brown. Aff. made for Brown  
 16 William s. of Richard Harris. Aff. made  
 22 Aff. made Aug. 22 for George s. of Edward Gaile, but no entry in Register  
 31 Also Aff. made Aug. 31 for Elizabeth dau. of Henry Meare, but no entry in Register  
 Sept. 20 John s. of Gregory Shepherd. Aff. made Sept. 21  
 22 Jaine Morris. Aff. made  
 Oct. 2 Hugh Parker. Aff. made  
 7 John s. of Thomas Leech. Aff. made [misplaced]  
 Nov. 6 Simon Wolfendine. Aff. made for Wolfenden  
 14 John s. of Robert Francklin. Aff. made  
 18 William s. of Robert Neames. Aff. made  
 19 John Gippin, a parish child. Aff. made  
 23 Mary dau. of John Jepson. Aff. made  
 Dec. 7 Ann Allen. Aff. made for Aellen  
 10 Katherine dau. of Thomas Croker. Aff. made  
 21 Thomas s. of William Thorowgood. Aff. made  
 21 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Osbourn. Aff. made  
 Jan. 3 John Frowd. Aff. made  
 3 Mary dau. of George Snell. Aff. made  
 3 Henry s. of Thomas Dowell. Aff. made  
 6 John Jesper. Aff. made  
 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Snell, in the church. No aff.  
 26 William s. of William Thorowgood. Aff. made  
 27 Mary dau. of William Clark. Aff. made  
 31 George s. of George King. Aff. made  
 Feb. 12 James s. of James Poyting. Aff. made  
 17 Magdeline Guntun. Aff. made for Guntton  
 21 Mary dau. of John Colier. Aff. made for Collier  
 23 Lydia dau. of John Necson. Aff. made  
 25 Wallter Few. Aff. made  
 28 Elizabeth Saunders. Aff. made for Sanders  
 Mar. 6 Arabela Nat. Aff. made for Natt  
 7 Elizabeth Sneesby. Aff. made  
 11 Alice Dilkes. Aff. made  
 20 John s. of John Cowin. Aff. made

1692.

Mar. 25 Tomazin dau. of Thomas Wolfe. Aff. made  
 May 2 Elizabeth dau. of John Denham. Aff. made  
 4 Ralfe s. of Henry Stevens. Aff. made  
 9 John s. of Roger Corderey. Aff. made as Cordary  
 11 John s. of Richard Baret. Aff. made  
 15 David Jones. Aff. made  
 18 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Sheffild. Aff. made  
 18 Aff. made for Mary Robesun, of which name there is no mention in the Register  
 June 10 Richard s. of Edward Shaw. Aff. made June 13 for Edward Shaw  
 15 John s. of William Atwood. Aff. made June 18  
 26 Elizabeth Plant. Aff. made June 29  
 July 3 John s. of John Amber. Aff. made July 6  
 29 Aff. made July 29 for Elizabeth Hill, not mentioned in the Register  
 Aug. 1 Philip Burges. Aff. made Aug. 6  
 5 Richard Dauren. Aff. made Aug. 6 as Daren  
 21 Hugh s. of Hugh Parker. Aff. made Aug. 23  
 Sept. 7 Edward s. of Thomas Gibpes. Aff. made Sept. 9 as Gipes  
 7 William and Mary, two twins, s. & dau. of Richard Shelfild. Aff. made Sept. 9  
 16 Mary dau. of John Cox. Aff. made Sept. 17  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Beene. Aff. made Oct. 17 as Been  
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Aron Vauhan. No aff.  
 15 Mary dau. of Philip Vauhan. No aff.  
 27 Thomas Ginniker. Aff. made Nov. 5  
 Nov. 4 Ann w. of Robert Carter. Aff. made Nov. 5  
 5 Aff. made Nov. 5 for Peter Barten, of which name there is no entry in the Register  
 13 Robert s. of Robert Welsh. Aff. made for Wellsh  
 27 William Wolfe. Aff. made Dec. 28  
 Dec. 17 Susanna Surety, a servant to Mr Cantril, from St Peter's parish, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made Nov. 29  
 25 Mary dau. of Wallter Few. Aff. made Dec. 28  
 27 Mary dau. of Edward Cooke, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 28 for Cook  
 Jan. 1 William s. of William Pollett. Aff. made Jan. 7 for Pollet  
 2 Mr Henary Brice, minister, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made Jan. 6  
 2 William s. of Henary Ogers. Aff. made Jan. 7  
 3 Rebecka dau. of Richard Sheffield. Aff. made Jan. 4  
 19 John Filce. Aff. made Jan. 22 for John Filch  
 30 Isaac s. of Mr John Degraves, from St Peters, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 2  
 Feb. 8 Anne dau. of Mr Thomas Slyfford. Aff. made Feb. 16 for Slifford  
 9 Mis Ellinnor dau. of Sir Charles Hedges, under a Toumstone in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 16  
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth Grisel. Aff. made Mar. 10  
 22 Anthoney s. of Frauces Francklin. Aff. made Mar. 23

1693.

April 15 Ellinnor dau. of Nathaniel Crumpt. Aff. made for Crump  
 25 Anne Barnett, from Christ's Hospital. Aff. made  
 May 7 Sarah dau. of Thomas Burtt. Aff. made May 10  
 15 Mary Anthoney. Aff. made May 16  
 26 John s. of William Neeson. Aff. made May 29

1693

May 30 Anne dau. of James Poynting. Aff made June 3  
 June 12 William s. of William Leech. Aff. made June 14  
   18 Mary w. of Richard Sadler, parretar, in church. Aff. made June 21  
   19 James s. of Nathauel Rawliues. Aff. made June 21  
 July 13 Anthoney Marshall, seur. Aff. made for Martiall  
   15 Sarah Bartolet. Aff. made July 17  
   21 John s. of John Stevens, in church. Aff. made July 24  
   29 Isaac s. of William Neeson. Aff. made Aug. 1  
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Graves. Aff. made Aug. 16  
   20 Janne dau. of Widdow Marchall. Aff. made Aug. 21 for Marshall  
   23 Mary dau. of William Ernsby. Aff. made Aug. 24 for Ernsbey  
   26 Isabela dau. of Robert Smith. Aff. made  
   30 John s. of Thomas Osborn. Aff. made  
 Sept. 6 Isabela dau. of Thomas Singeorge, chancel. Aff. made  
   21 Ruth dau. of Nathanel Martin. Aff. made  
 Oct. 10 Aff. made Oct. 10 for William Price, of which there is no entry in the  
                   Register  
   26 Mr Brice Seed. Aff. made  
 Nov. 1 William s. of William Steed, in church. Aff. made  
   8 Richard Borington. Aff. made for Borrington  
   18 John s. of Richard Chambers. Aff. made  
   23 David s. of David Sarazin, from St Peters, in church. Aff. made  
 Dec. 8 Mr Griffith Pewgh, under the steeps of the nostre house. Aff. made  
 Jan. 18 Ellinnoe Hall, in church. Aff. made  
   20 George Shrosbury. Aff. made  
 Feb. 6 Smalbone dau. of Roger Young. Aff. made  
   13 Elizabeth Rices. Aff. made  
   13 Sarah Kerfoot. Aff. made  
   13 Mary dau. of John Kerfoot. Aff. made  
   24 John s. of Richard Booker. Aff. made Feb. 26  
   25 A unbaptized male child of William Gregory. Aff. made

1694.

April 3 Mr John Stevens, in church. Aff. made Apr. 5  
   10 Ruth Bennett, a parish child. Aff. made Apr. 12  
   13 John Deacon. Aff. made Apr. 15  
   17 Anne Moorein. Aff. made Apr. 20 for Mooren  
 May 2 James Martin. Aff. made May 4  
   5 Mad Mary Clemens, in chancell. Aff. made May 7  
   11 Frances Arpwood. Aff. made May 14  
   13 Thomas s. of Thomas Neeson. Aff. made May 15  
   23 Richard Sadler, parriter. Aff. made May 25  
   26 Samson s. of John Rushen. Aff. made  
 June 5 Anne dau. of James Harbert. Aff. made June 7  
   16 Samuel Laugham, in church. Aff. made June 18  
   27 Sarah dau. of Thomas Wolfe. Aff. made June 29, Wolf  
 July 8 Richard s. of Richard Princes. Aff. made July 10  
   9 James Cooper. Aff. made July 11  
   11 Anna Boade. Aff. made July 13  
   13 Robert s. of Richard Princes. Aff. made July 15  
   17 Anne Jonson. Aff. made July 19  
   27 Elizabeth Holland. Aff. made July 29  
 Aug. 5 William Harington. Aff. made Aug. 7  
   10 William Ernesby. Aff. made Aug. 12  
   14 Elizabeth Dallemor. Aff. for Dallemore made Aug. 16  
   16 Hanna dau. of Richard Jinway. Aff. made Aug. 18

1694

Aug. 16 A Borthef child of John Walduck. No aff.  
 Sept. 2 John s. of John Kerby. Aff. made Sept. 4  
   15 Thomas s. of George Brampton, Dr at Law. Aff. made Sept. 17  
   24 Elizabeth Faulknor. Aff. made Sept. 26 for Faulknow  
   28 Thomas Gipes. Aff. made Sept. 30  
 Oct.  4 Thomas Budd. Aff. made Oct. 6  
   14 William Pugh. Aff. made Oct. 16  
   17 John s. of John Atwood. Aff. made  
   20 William Marshall. Aff. made Oct. 22  
 Nov.  2 John s. of John Deane, from Mary Magdalen parish. Aff. made  
      Nov. 4  
   11 Sarah Few. Aff. made Nov. 13  
   12 Ellis dau. of Robert Russel. Aff. made Nov. 14  
 Dec. 18 Richard s. of Richard Paggett, Dr at Law. Aff. made Dec. 20  
 Jan.  6 Mary Gade. Aff. made Jan. 8  
   8 Grace dau. of George Smith. Aff. made Jan. 10  
   9 Anne dau. of Thomas Mager. Aff. made Jan. 10, Magor  
   11 Mary Middelton, from the Hospital. Aff. made Jan. 15  
 Feb.  8 Elizabeth Tomson. Aff. made Jan. 10  
   25 Mary dau. of Richard Booker. Aff. made Feb. 27  
   26 Robert s. of Richard Bacon. Aff. made Feb. 27  
   27 Richard Farnfield. Aff. made Mar. 1  
 Mar.  5 Mary Gitines. Aff. made Mar. 7  
   6 Elizabeth Neames. Aff. made Mar. 7  
   17 Elinor Blackwell, in the church. Aff. made Mar. 20

1695.

Mar. 25 David s. of Richard Farnfield. Aff. made Mar. 27  
   28 Elizabeth dau. of Charls Middelton Aff. made  
 April  7 Hannah dau. of Frances Reynoldson. Aff. made  
   10 Susanna Tower. Aff. made  
   14 Katharin dau. of Ruth Pugh. Aff. made for Pughe  
   29 Sarah Limmer. Aff. made  
 May   2 George Gregory. No aff.  
   24 Mary dau. of William Brownne. Aff. made for Broowne  
   31 Anne Gregory. Aff. made  
 June  3 Georg s. of Bryant Nellson. Aff. made June 5 for George Bryant  
   24 John s. of George Tomson. Aff. made June 26  
   25 Edith Tipper. Aff. made June 27  
   26 Mary Perkins. Aff. made June 27  
   27 Thomas Tipper. Aff. made June 29  
 July  7 Margrett Miller. Aff. made July 9  
   7 Abegail dau. of Thomas Sponer. Aff. made July 9  
   11 Sarah dau. of Roger Coderey. Aff. made July 13  
 Aug. 11 Richard s. of Richard Booker. Aff. made Aug. 14  
   16 Anne dau. of Steven Waller, Dr of Law. Aff. made Aug. 18  
 Sept.  4 William and James, twinn sons of John Ellis. Aff. made Sept. 6  
   27 Kisear dau. of James Anderson. Aff. made Sept. 29  
 Oct.  18 Mary Princes. Aff. made for Princes  
   24 Edward s. of Edward Cooke. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Cook  
   25 William s. of Gabril Sedwick. No aff.  
 Nov.  3 Joanna Land. Aff. made Nov. 5  
   8 Anne Barber. Aff. made Nov. 10 for Berber  
   10 James Oldom. Aff. made Nov. 12  
   10 Thomas Mager. Aff. made Nov. 12 for Magor  
   12 Frances Francklin. Aff. made Nov. 14

## 1695

Nov. 16 Thomas Henary Palmer. Aff. made Nov. 18  
 Dec. 13 John Burton. Aff. made Dec. 15  
 Jan. 1 James Harbert. Aff. made Jan. 6  
 2 Martha Clift. Aff. made Jan. 6  
 5 Richard s. of Richard Hall. Aff. made Jan. 6  
 28 James s. of D<sup>ct</sup> George Oxenden, D<sup>ct</sup> at Law and Dean of the Arches,  
     in church. Aff. made Jan. 29  
 Feb. 13 Esther Hand. Aff. made Feb. 14  
 Mar. 3 Jonah Forth. Aff. made Mar. 7  
 6 Mis Ellinor Smith, in the chancel. Aff. made Mar. 7  
 10 Elizabeth Grew. Aff. made Mar. 11  
 19 Aff. made 19 March for Joseph Cowin, but there is no entry for the  
     name in the Register.

## 1696.

April 2 Richard Bennett. Aff. made April 6  
 3 Simond Weaver. Aff. made April 6  
 12 Henary Harbridge. Aff. made April 14 for Herbigd  
 14 Mary Stakers. Aff. made April 16  
 May 10 Sarah dau. of William Thoroughgood. Aff. made May 12  
 19 John s. of Henary Herbridge. Aff. made May 23 for Herbigd  
 22 Rebekah dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made May 23  
 26 Mary Bennett, a foundlin child. No aff.  
 28 George Aiers. Aff. made May 30  
 June 16 Beniamin Kempton. Aff. made June 18  
 July 5 Mis Anne Breton, in the church. Aff. made July 7  
 18 John s. of John Luesee. Aff. made July 20 for Lusee  
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Henary Herbridge. No aff.  
 31 John s. of John Edwardes. Aff. made Sept. 5  
 Sept. 5 Susanna Perrey. Aff. made Sept. 8  
 16 Elizabeth dau. of John Ithell. Aff. made Sept. 18  
 29 Samuel s. of Samuel Wheeler. Aff. made Oct. 2  
 Oct. 8 Richard s. of D<sup>ct</sup> Richard Paggett, D<sup>ct</sup> at Law, in the church. Aff.  
     made Oct. 11  
 19 Brigate Dickinson. Aff. made Oct. 20 for Dickenson  
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Jesse Hale. Aff. made Nov. 9 for Halle  
 Dec. 13 Jonathan s. of John Neeson. Aff. made Dec. 15  
 19 Henary Ford, Procter, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 23  
 21 Barnett s. of Valentin Rawlins. Aff. for Rawlines made Dec. 23  
 Jan. 19 Tomzin dau. of Mary Sier. Aff. made Jan. 21  
 24 Sarah dau. of Henary Mayes. Aff. made Jan. 26  
 Feb. 6 A Bortive child of Joseph Dowell. No aff.  
 26 Elizabeth Branch. Aff. made Feb. 27  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Evan Pugh. Aff. made Mar. 11  
 9 Anne Smith, a almes woman. Aff. made Mar. 11  
 13 Roger Moodey, a shoulger. No aff.  
 13 Henary s. of D<sup>ct</sup> Henary Newton. Aff. made Mar. 18  
 17 Elinor dau. of John Clerk. Aff. made March 18  
 22 Mary dau. of William Busby. Aff. made March 24  
 23 Agnes dau. of Henry Oggers. Aff. made March 24 for Oggers

## 1697.

May 1 Sarah Boulton. Aff. made May 4  
 3 Jane dau. of Thomas Hetchkoot. Aff. made May 4  
 9 Nathaniell Dion. Aff. made May 12

	1697	
May	19	Ann dau. of Thomas Tatolow. Aff. made May 22
	24	Elizabeth Tatolow. Aff. made May 27
	24	Katherine dau. of John Degrave, church. No aff.
June	1	William Newens, an unbaptized child. Aff. made June 4
	19	John Gadd. Aff. made June 22 for Gad
	28	Aff. made 28 June for Thomas Farman, but no entry in Register
July	5	Sarah dau. of William Clark. Aff. made July 7 for Clerk
	21	Joanna Prince. Aff. made July 23
	21	Hannah dau. of Richard Prince. Aff. made July 23
	24	William s. of Daniell Wattson. Aff. made July 27 for Watson
	25	Elizabeth dau. of Marke Dowell. Aff. made July 2
Aug.	13	Mary dau. of Richard Jones. Aff. made Aug. 17
	27	Elizabeth Exton, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 30
Sept.	1	Gabriell Sedwick. Aff. made Sept. 4
	2	Adam s. of Richard Warrin. Aff. made Sept. 4
	15	Haunah dau. of William Newens. Aff. made Sept. 17
	23	Gooldsmith Milles, Prot <sup>r</sup> , in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made Sept. 28
	28	Aff. made Sept. 28 for Sarah Wattes, but there is no entry in the Register
	13 [sic]	Deborah dau. of Deborah Parker. Aff. made Sept. 15
Oct.	14	Rebecca dau. of Thomas Wood. Aff. made Oct. 15
Nov.	14	Mary dau. of Edward Green. Aff. made Nov. 17
	25	Dorothy Hickes, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made Nov. 24
Dec.	5	Elizabeth Dowell. Aff. made Dec. 8
	26	John Gipes, pish. child. Aff. made Dec. 29
	27	Samuel s. of Joshua Rayner. Aff. made Dec. 29
	30	Ann Underhill, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made Jan. 5
Jan.	7	Francis s. of Francis Loynes. Aff. made Jan. 12
	12	Susanna dau. of Dr Giles Pooly, from St Gregories, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made Jan. 14 for Poolley
	16	Elizabeth Bennett, a foundling child. No aff.
	16	Ann dau. of Rowland Williams. Aff. made Jan. 20 for William
	17	Benjamin s. of Robert Neames. Aff. made Jan. 20
	18	Henry s. of Henry Brudges. Aff. made Jan. 22
	19	Robert How, minister. Aff. made Jan. 22
	21	Mary dau. of Thomas Forth. Aff. made Jan. 25
	30	Elizabeth Dun, Almeswoman, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made Feb. 1
Feb.	5	A still born child of George Harden. No aff.
	6	William s. of John Kempt. Aff. made Feb. 9 for Kempe
	20	Martha dau. of Roger Corderoy. Aff. made Feb. 23 for Cordory
Mar.	1	Katherine dau. of Dr Stephen Waller, Dr at law, in y <sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made March 9
	6	Katherine Hinsman. Aff. made Mar. 9
	6	Mary dau. of Daniel Stakes. Aff. made March 12 for Stackes
	8	Henry s. of Henry Smith. Aff. made March 12
	8	Henry Price's. Aff. made March 12

## 1698.

April	8	Elizabeth dau. of John Raworth. Aff. made Apr. 13
	28	Ann dau. of John Leusea. Aff. made April 30 for Leuces
	30	William Pickkett. Aff. made May 6
May	4	Mary dau. of Edwardes [sic]. Aff. made May 6 for Mary Edwardes
	13	Joannah Tucker. Aff. made May 18
June	13	Henry Harper. Aff. made June 15
	27	Sarah dau. of Daniel Prichard. Aff. made June 30
July	11	Roger s. of Roger Smith. No aff.

## 1698

July 12 Nicholas Wiatt. Aff. made July 15  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Hopkins. Aff. made Aug. 19 for Hopkin  
 26 John s. of Richard Hemings. Aff. made Aug. 31 for Heming  
 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Cottell, in the chancell. Aff. made Aug. 31  
 28 Mary Hodgkinson. Aff. made Aug. 31  
 28 William Jones, a child. Aff. made Aug. 31  
 Sept. 4 Peter Atkins. Aff. made Sept. 14  
 8 Debora dau. of William Jones. Aff. made Sept. 14  
 18 Mary dau. of John Higgison. Aff. made Sept. 23  
 Nov. 18 Samuell s. of Samuell Aderley. Aff. made Nov. 23  
 25 Elioner Newton. Aff. made Nov. 30  
 Dec. 2 Frances Russell. Aff. made Dec. 7 for Rusel  
 10 Godfrey Cooper. Aff. made Dec. 14  
 11 Mary dau. of Edward Green. Aff. made Dec. 14  
 13 Joseph Backhouse. Aff. made Dec. 14 for Backhous  
 19 Jane dau. of Thomas Boad. Aff. made Dec. 23 for Boade  
 27 Mary dau. of Thomas Haynes. Aff. made Dec. 30  
 Jan. 3 Ann Allin. Aff. made Jan. 10  
 10 Daniell s. of Daniell Smith. Aff. made Jan. 13  
 Feb. 4 Ann dau. of John Denham. Aff. made Feb. 7  
 6 Ann dau. of Joseph Row. No aff.  
 12 William s. of William Reding. No aff.  
 15 George s. of Dr George Bramston. No aff.  
 23 Alexander Myers. No aff.  
 24 Sarah dau. of Valentine Rawlins. No aff.  
 Mar. 3 Gregory s. of Gregory Shepherd. No aff.  
 3 Elizabeth Bouvier. No aff.  
 3 Andrew Payler. No aff.  
 6 John Esger. No aff.  
 13 George s. of Daniel Prichard. Aff. made March 16  
 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Sliford. Aff. made March 25 for Slyford

## 1699.

April 7 Robert s. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Shepherd. Aff. made April 14 for Shepard  
 27 Mary Benning, widow. Aff. made April 27 for Bening  
 29 Esther dau. of William Wood. Aff. made May 3  
 30 Martha Ogers. Aff. made May 3  
 May 7 Peter s. of Peter Barton. No aff.  
 12 William Fisher, labourer. Aff. made May 13  
 June 25 Abraham Willson. Aff. made June 27  
 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made June 27  
 26 William s. of Robert Barber. Aff. made June 28  
 July 3 Ann dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Lane, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made July 6  
 4 John s. of Rowland Williams. Aff. made July 6 for Williames  
 6 Rachell Parker. Aff. made July 10  
 7 Margaret Busby, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made July 10  
 14 Nicholas Loveland. Aff. made July 18  
 17 Ambross Moorhen. Aff. made July 18 for Morhen  
 18 Mary Edwards. Aff. made July 21 for Edwardes  
 27 Richard Sadler. Aff. made July 31  
 28 John s. of John Bilton. Aff. made July 31  
 Aug. 9 Mary dau. of Matthew Schoonswere. Aff. made Aug. 14 for Seoons-  
 weer.  
 11 John Young. Aff. made Aug. 14  
 18 Elizabeth Smyth, from St Christophers, in the church. Aff. made  
 Aug. 22

1699

Sept. 21 John s. of Matthew Schoonsweer. Aff. made Sept. 23 for Scoonsweer  
 26 Sarah Wood. Aff. made Sept. 29  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Phillip Cobb. Aff. made Sept. 29  
 28 Frances Robinson, from St Martins, Ludgate, in ye church. No aff.  
 28 Mary Fisher. Aff. made Sept. 30  
 29 Mary dau. of Daniel Watson. Aff. made Sept. 30  
 Oct. 24 Mary dau. of George Tomson. Aff. made Oct. 27  
 25 Mary dau. of Joseph Frind. Aff. made Oct. 27  
 Nov. 8 Grace Tiller, a pensioner. Aff. made Nov. 10  
 13 Sarah Price. Aff. made Nov. 15  
 Dec. 7 Mary Palmer, from St James', Clarkenwell. Aff. made Dec. 9 for  
     Pamer  
 7 Mrs Rebecca Bramstone, in the north-east end in ye chancel in ye  
     church. Aff. made Dec. 9 for Branston  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Haynes. Aff. made Jan. 8  
 8 Thomas Bedford, carryed away. No aff.  
 Feb. 21 John Lewis, from St Thomas Hospital. Aff. made Feb. 23 for Leuesce  
 25 Mary Brice, from St Giles, Cripplegate. Aff. made Feb. 27  
 28 Ellice dau. of John Ellies. Aff. made March 4 for Elizabeth Ellies

1700.

April 3 Loward Muncey. Aff. made April 5  
 5 John s. of Daniell Smith. Aff. made April 9  
 7 Richard Spooner, pensioner. Aff. made April 9  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Jacob. Aff. made April 15  
 11 John s. of John Maning. Aff. made April 15  
 May 20 Martha dau. of George King. Aff. made May 22  
 26 Thomas Bennt, from Mr Higgison. Aff. made May 28 as Bent  
 June 13 A man found dead in ye Thames, &c.  
 15 There is an affidavit made June 15 for Thomas Murrill, but there is no  
     entry for the name in the Register  
 27 John s. of George Banber. No aff.  
 July 4 George s. of Richard Booker. Aff. made July 8  
 13 Mary French, carryed away. No aff.  
 16 John Wilkeson, carryed away. No aff.  
 30 Margarett dau. of Thomas Pernell. Aff. made as Parnell  
 Aug. 5 Mrs Elizabeth Constable, in ye church. Aff. made Aug. 7  
 20 George s. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made Aug. 23  
 28 An affidavit is made Aug. 28 for Anne Bennett, but there is no entry in  
     the Register  
 29 Charles Cooke, carryed away. No aff.  
 Sept. 6 Ann Bedford, a servant mayd. Aff. made Sept. 11  
 9 Katherine dau. of Gregory Shepheard. Aff. made Sept. 11 for Shepard  
 12 Mary dau. of George Harding. No aff.  
 12 Sarah dau. of Thomas Hartwell. Aff. made Sept. 13  
 29 Mary dau. of Richard Hemings. No aff.  
 Oct. 2 John s. of David Mash. Aff. made Oct. 5 for Marsh  
 27 William Aspetall. Aff. made Oct. 29 for Aspetal  
 31 Sir James Hublon, Knt, from Winchest<sup>r</sup> Street, in vault. Aff. made  
     Nov. 6  
 Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Richard Hemings. Aff. made Nov. 18 for Heming  
 17 Sherlett dau. of William Walker. Aff. made Nov. 25  
 18 An aff. is made on Nov. 18 for James More; no entry in Register  
 25 Richard s. of Richard Hemings. Aff. made Nov. 28 for Heming  
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Henry Peverel. Aff. made Dec. 24 for Peverel  
 27 Thomas Leech. Aff. made Dec. 31

1700

Jan. 1 Jane Richmond, Almeswoman. Aff. made Jan. 7 for Jone  
 5 Richard Nott. Aff. made Jan. 7  
 18 Theophilus s. of Mr William Wollaston, clergyman, carryed away.  
     No aff.  
 18 Thomas s. of Samuell Wheeler. Aff. made Jan. 21  
 19 William s. of George King. Aff. made Jan. 21  
 29 Richard Nego, a black. Aff. made Feb. 4 for Negor  
 31 John s. of Richard Quinton. Aff. made Feb. 4  
 Feb. 6 Dorothy dau. of Mr Ralph Lane, in ye church. Aff. made Feb. 8  
 19 John s. of William Astinn, in ye church. Aff. made Feb. 22 for  
     Astill  
 Mar. 5 Edward Matthews. Aff. made Mar. 8 for Mathews  
 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Hinsman, carryed away. No aff.  
 15 Sarah Allin, widow, carryed away. No aff.  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Bonner, pentioner. No aff.

1701.

April 18 Rebecca dau. of Henry Oagars. Aff. made April 22 for Oadgers  
 26 John Cowin, from St Bartholomew Hospitall. Aff. made April 29  
 27 William s. of William Newens. Aff. made April 29  
 May 2 Sr Tho. Pinfold, Knt, carryed away. No aff.  
 15 Edward s. of Edward Nicholes. Aff. made May 19 for Nicholls  
 16 Henry s. of Henry Oagars. Aff. made May 19 for Odgers  
 18 Sarah Dowell. Aff. made May 21  
 22 Ann dau. of William Heath. No aff.  
 29 Aff. made May 29 for Rebecca Odgers, Aff. made May 29 for Edward  
     Gale, neither of which are in the Register  
 June 5 Elizabeth Nott, widow. Aff. made June 11  
 5 Ann Bennett, a found child. Aff. made June 11  
 9 Rebecca dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made June 11  
 12 Elizabeth dau. of John Funges. Aff. made June 14  
 July 4 Jane Quick. Aff. made July 7  
 18 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Alderige. No aff.  
 23 David s. of David Marsh. Aff. made July 26  
 29 Katherine Thorogood. Aff. made July 31  
 Aug. 17 George Harding. Aff. made Aug. 26  
 22 James s. of James Faircloth. Aff. made Aug. 26  
 24 John s. of John Sleigh. No aff.  
 25 Francis s. of Franciss Hamilton. Aff. made Aug. 27  
 30 Samuell s. of Evan Pugh, in the vault under ye vestre house steps.  
     Aff. made Sept. 4  
 Sept. 12 Margaret dau. of Thomas Swinhow. Aff. made Sept. 15  
 14 Tomzin dau. of William Bell. Aff. made Sept. 15  
 23 John Philpot, Junior. No aff.  
 26 Margaret dau. of John Harding. Aff. made Sept. 29  
 Oct. 2 Martha dau. of Thomas Deadman. Aff. made Oct. 4  
 30 Ann w. of Gregory King, Esqr, in the chancell. Aff. made Oct. 31  
 Nov. 4 Margaret Bisecur. No aff.  
 17 Martha Deadman. Aff. made Nov. 20  
 30 Mary dau. of John Maning. Aff. made Dec. 3  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hinsman. No aff.  
 28 Sarah wife of Richard Booker. Aff. made Dec. 31  
 Jan. 5 William Johnson. Aff. made Jan. 10 for Jonson  
 7 Ann Jackson, widdow. No aff.  
 8 Robert Dawson. Aff. made Jan. 10  
 9 Ann w. of John Stockdon. Aff. made Jan. 10

1701

Jan. 14 Charles Bodingfield. Aff. made Jan. 17  
 24 John James Bennard, Capt., in y<sup>e</sup> North Isle in y<sup>e</sup> church. No aff.  
 Feb. 1 Edward s. of Edward Gale, Sexstone. Aff. made Feb. 5  
 10 Susanna Seawell. No aff.  
 10 Alice dau. of John Mannell. Aff. made March 12

1702.

Mar. 31 Leonard s. of Leonard Wiseman. No aff.  
 April 21 Mary dau. of George Boheam. Aff. made April 24  
 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Lyon, Proctor. No aff.  
 May 4 Mary Filkes, widdow. Aff. made May 8 for Feilces  
 4 John s. of John Funges. Aff. made May 8  
 7 Margaret dau. of Mr John Todd, clergyman, carryed away. No aff.  
 7 William s. of Dorsett Surbey. Aff. made May 8 for Surby  
 31 Henry Brice, from St Anns, Aldergate, in the church. Aff. made June 4  
 June 4 James Athée. Aff. made June 8  
 17 Thomas Bowen. Aff. made for Bowin  
 July 2 Mary dau. of Willian Mores. Aff. made July 7  
 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bankes, widdow, in the church, from St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.  
     Aff. made July 7 for Banckes  
 18 Ann dau. of John Burtwhisell, carryed away. No aff.  
 20 Katherine Topple. No aff.  
 26 Thomas Hogkinson, Pentioner. Aff. made July 28 for Hoglinson  
 29 Abortive child of Mr Evan Pugh's. No aff.  
 Aug. 3 Edward s. of John Denham. Aff. made Aug. 5  
 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Slyford, widdow, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made Aug. 14  
 11 Mary dau. of Elizabeth Woster. Aff. made Aug. 14  
 12 Samuell Todtherridge. Aff. made Aug. 14 for Todtheridg  
 Sept. 8 Robert s. of Daniell Wattson. Aff. made Sept. 12 for Watson  
 9 William s. of William Read. Aff. made Sept. 12  
 17 John s. of Joseph Dowell. Aff. made Sept. 22  
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Charles Allin. Aff. made Sept. 22  
 29 Elizabeth w. of William Wilkes. Aff. made Oct. 2  
 Oct. 5 Marcey Dowell. Aff. made Oct. 7  
 12 Elizabeth dau. of William Wilkes. No aff.  
 16 Mather Young. Aff. made Oct. 23  
 22 Sarah dau. of Richard Allderridg. Aff. made Oct. 23  
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Burdges. Aff. made Nov. 9 for Burges  
 6 William Fleckett. Aff. made Nov. 9  
 17 Francis Loynes. Aff. made Nov. 21  
 19 Richard s. of Richard Cuter. Aff. made Nov. 21  
 19 John Johnson, carried away. No aff.  
 25 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Cobb. Aff. made Nov. 30  
 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Parnell. Aff. made Nov. 30  
 Dec. 11 William s. of William Tavenor. Aff. made Dec. 14 for Tavaner  
 15 Elizabeth Belt, widdow. Aff. made Dec. 17  
 27 Prisiler dau. of John Redmayn. Aff. made Dec. 29  
 Jan. 1 Mary dau. of John Todd, minister, carried away. No aff.  
 17 Margaret dau. of Robert Hycraft. Aff. made Jan. 19  
 26 James Quinton. Aff. made Jan. 28  
 28 Aff. made 28 Jan. for John Neeson, but no entry in the Register  
 29 Mary dau. of Moses Clayton. Aff. made Feb. 1  
 Feb. 3 Magare Gillies, wid. Aff. made Feb. 5 for Margaret Guiles  
 3 Mary dau. of Peter Marshall. Aff. made Feb. 5  
 18 George s. of William Heath. Aff. made Feb. 20  
 24 D<sup>ct</sup> George Oxenden, carried away. No aff.

## 1702

Feb. 25 Breget Constable, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 27  
 Mar. 1 Sarah dau. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made March 3  
 7 Ellinner Warnner. Aff. made March 11 for Warner  
 8 John s. of John Jacobes. Aff. made March 11  
 9 Frances Shepard, in the church. Aff. made March 11  
 10 William Miller, carried away. No aff.  
 11 Sir Thomas Singeorge,\* carried away. No aff.  
 14 Benjamin s. of Walter Rawlins. Aff. made March 19  
 17 James Wheetley, in the church. Aff. made March 19

## 1703.

Mar. 26 Francis s. of Thomas Hinsman. Aff. made Mar. 31  
 28 Mary dau. of Edward Hemming. Aff. made Mar. 31  
 April 5 Henry s. of Henry Peveril. Aff. made April 7  
 12 Elizabeth Eckley. Aff. made April 15  
 27 Michael s. of George Tomson. Aff. made April 29  
 May 14 Mary dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made May 18  
 17 John Stevens. Aff. made May 18  
 21 Frances Stevens, Almswoman. Aff. made May 25  
 June 7 Elizabeth dau. of John Maning. Aff. made June 9  
 11 Mary Loder, carried away. No aff.  
 13 Charles Christian. Aff. made June 15  
 16 Jane Dawson. Aff. made June 18  
 22 Simmond Noyes. Aff. made June 24  
 26 John s. of William Mores. Aff. made June 30 for William Mores  
 28 Ester Oldam, widdow. Aff. made June 30  
 July 7 Elizabeth dau. of George Tomson. Aff. made July 10  
 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Goolden. Aff. made July 10  
 17 James s. of Thomas Swinhlow. Aff. made July 20  
 24 Mary Welch, carried away. No aff.  
 27 Hannah Wheatley, in the church. Aff. made July 30 for Wheetley  
 28 Anne Merrill, widdow, in the church. Aff. made July 30  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Burtwisel, carried Bethelem. No aff.  
 26 John s. of Zephaniah Lumby. Aff. made Aug. 28  
 31 Mary Brown, wid. Aff. made Sept. 3  
 Sept. 5 Samuel s. of William Mores. Aff. made Sept. 11 for Mores  
 9 Cordelia dau. of William Tavener. Aff. made Sept. 11 for Taverner  
 12 William Richardson, gent., in the church. Aff. made Sept. 14  
 12 William Hunt. Aff. made Sept. 14  
 26 Elizabeth Willshire. Aff. made Sept. 28 for Wiltshire  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth of Edward Hemming. Aff. made Oct. 12  
 15 Edward s. of John Jolley. Aff. made Oct. 21  
 19 John s. of John Ellies. Aff. made Oct. 21  
 22 John Atkins. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Atkins  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Francis Hamilton. Aff. made Nov. 2  
 31 Robert Hyeract. Aff. made Nov. 2  
 Nov. 10 Jane dau. of D<sup>r</sup> Edward Gee, carried away. No aff.  
 10 Hannah dau. of James Francklin. Aff. made Nov. 16  
 11 Margret Leader. Aff. made Nov. 16  
 13 John s. of John Webster. Aff. made Nov. 16  
 20 George s. of George Quick. Aff. made Nov. 23  
 Dec. 10 Sarah Burdges, wid. Aff. made Dec. 15  
 22 Sarah dau. of Sarah Leech, wid. No aff.  
 23 Robert s. of John Palmer. Aff. made Dec. 24  
 28 Anne dau. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made Dec. 30

1703

Jan. 7 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Noyes, wid. No aff.  
 7 John s. of Thomas Sexton. Aff. made Jan. 11  
 18 Joseph Waterman. Aff. made Jan. 21  
 18 Randal Pickett. Aff. made Jan. 21  
 19 Samuel Dowell. Aff. made Jan. 21  
 20 Jane Few, wid. Aff. made Jan. 22  
 Feb. 3 Jeremiah s. of James Robards. Aff. made Feb. 8  
 5 Susanna Shepard, wid. Aff. made Feb. 8  
 23 Presilier dau. of Rowland Williams. Aff. made Feb. 25 for Williams  
 28 David s. of David Pace. No aff.  
 28 Vincent s. of William Read. Aff. made March 3  
 Mar. 5 Rouland Leuices. Aff. made March 7  
 20 John Walter. No aff.

1704.

Mar. 27 William s. of Edward Cooke, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made  
 March 29 for Cook  
 28 John Kemp. Aff. made April 1  
 31 John Farmer. Aff. made April 1  
 April 4 Hannah Cordery, wid. Aff. made April 7  
 9 John Defnish. Aff. made April 12 for Devnish  
 9 Jane dau. of William Read. Aff. made April 12  
 May 5 Anthoney and Francis, twine of Edward Hemming. No aff.  
 9 Thomas Booker, porter to Commones. Aff. made May 11  
 13 William s. of George Southerland. Aff. made May 16 for Southland  
 17 Henry Renoldes. Aff. made May 19  
 17 Elizabeth da. of Thomas Welles. Aff. made May 19  
 23 Austin s. of George Wakford. Aff. made May 26  
 31 John Redmayn. Aff. made June 3  
 June 4 Mary Harper. Aff. made June 8  
 4 Sarah Kerby. Aff. made June 8  
 6 John Parker. Aff. made June 8  
 July 13 Ruth Jones. Aff. made July 15  
 16 Ellinor dau. of Thomas Willmot, Procter, in the church. Aff. made  
 July 18  
 16 Mary dau. of Anue Kemp, wid. No aff.  
 30 William Moress. Aff. made Aug. 4 for Mores  
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of Henry Peverill. Aff. made Aug. 25  
 22 Elizabeth Barr. Aff. made Aug. 25  
 23 Anne dau. of William Heath. Aff. made Aug. 25  
 8\* Elizabeth Baxter, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 12 for Bexter  
 15\* Francis Robinson. Aff. made Sept. 16  
 Oct. 19 Anne dau. of William Mapleback. Aff. made Oct. 24  
 20 Margarett Young, wid. Aff. made Oct. 24  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hinsman. Aff. made Oct. 30  
 Nov. 2 Charles Bennett, a foundling child. Aff. made Nov. 4  
 6 Hannah Atkins, carried away. No aff.  
 8 The Lady Elizabeth Singeorge, carried away. No aff.  
 8 Mary Ashenton, Almeswoman, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 10  
 10 William Haynes. Aff. made Nov. 14  
 15 Mary dau. of John Palmer. Aff. made Nov. 18 for Palmer  
 19 William Griffeth. No aff.  
 Dec. 2 Nicholas Charlton, Esq<sup>re</sup>, carried away. No aff.  
 6 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Aleoffo, D<sup>c</sup>t of laws, in the church. Aff. made  
 Dec. 8 for Ayloff

1704

Dec. 13 Edward s. of Edward Gale, Sexton. Aff. made Dec. 15  
 Jan. 10 Catharin Wheigham. Aff. made Jan. 13  
 14 Elizabeth Marsh. Aff. made Jan. 17  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Aldridge. Aff. made Jan. 29 for  
     Alldridge  
 26 Angle, a bastard child of Mary Been. No aff.  
 26 Enoch s. of John Denham. Aff. made Jan. 29  
 30 Henry s. of Henry Man. Aff. made Feb. 6  
 30 Ailce Young, wid. Aff. made Feb. 6  
 30 Rebecca dau. of Augustin Medeows. Aff. made Feb. 6  
 Feb. 6 Aff. made Feb. 6 for Sarah Peasly, but no entry in Register  
 13 Aff. made Feb. 13 for Susanna Cater, but no entry in Register  
 13 Aff. made Feb. 13 for Anne Hare, but no entry in Register  
 22 Aff. made Feb. 22 for Jane Fermar, but no entry in Register  
 25 Elizabeth Ellies. Aff. made Feb. 28  
 26 Luscea dau. of William Thomas, carried away. No aff.  
 28 Robert s. of Roger Young. Aff. made March 3  
 28 Henry s. of Henry LLoyd. Aff. made March 3  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Sadler, wid. and penshenor. Aff. made March 16  
 13 Elizabeth Francklin, wid. Aff. made March 16  
 13 A still borne child of Mr Butcher's. No aff.

1705.

April 1 Elizabeth Ginger. Aff. made April 3  
 10 Mary Griffett. Aff. made April 13  
 13 Henry s. of John Sleigh. Aff. made April 17  
 16 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Constable, in the church. Aff. made  
     April 17  
 May 11 Sarah dau. of David Paces. Aff. made May 15  
 16 Mary Gale. Aff. made May 22  
 18 Elizabeth Higgison. Aff. made May 22 for Higginson  
 18 John Morsse. Aff. made May 22 for Morss  
 June 10 Samuel Shepard. Aff. made June 15  
 12 Robert s. of Nicholas Atkins. Aff. made June 15  
 19 A still born child of William Higgison. No aff.  
 July 7 George s. of Henry Marvele. Aff. made July 10  
 8 Philip s. of Philip Uick. Aff. made July 10  
 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Swinhlow. Aff. made July 13  
 28 Richard s. of Richard Langston. Aff. made July 31  
 Aug. 28 Mary dau. of Thomas Gillies. Aff. made Aug. 30  
 Sept. 1 Robert s. of Thomas Cook, minister. Aff. made Sept. 5.  
 6 Marmaduk Atkins, carried away. No aff.  
 6 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Cobb. Aff. made Sept. 11  
 18 John Johnson. Aff. made Sept. 21  
 26 Anne dau. of William Read. Aff. made Sept. 29  
 Oct. 11 Edeth Farow, Almes Woman. Aff. made Oct. 16  
 12 Andrew Lloyd, gent., under the Tomb gard. Aff. made Oct. 16  
 19 Mis Elizabeth Shaw, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 24  
 26 Jane dau. of John Ithel. No aff.  
 27 Thomas Burges. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Burges  
 Nov. 7 Ellinnor Fuller, penshenor. No aff.  
 20 Robert Franckes. Aff. made Nov. 23  
 28 Mary dau. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made Nov. 30  
 Dec. 27 Henry s. of Mary Renoldes, wid. Aff. made Dec. 31  
 29 Hannah dau. of Thomas Burges. Aff. made Dec. 31  
 Jan. 4 Anne dau. of Richard Jones. Aff. made Jan. 8

1705

Jan. 16 John s. of Edward Laces. Aff. made Jan. 21  
 20 Sarah Powlwheel. Aff. made Jan. 21  
 22 A still born child of Roger Young. No aff.  
 24 John s. of Luke Widden. Aff. made Jan. 28  
 Feb. 27 Samuel Mellett. Aff. made March 5  
 Mar. 19 John s. of Fardinando Wilde, carried away. No aff.

1706.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth Parker, carried to Bethel. No aff.  
 April 3 John s. of Robert Errington. Aff. made April 6  
 7 Robert Norres. No aff.  
 9 John s. of Edward Wheeler. Aff. made April 12 for Georg Wheeler  
 27 Mary Crittinton. Aff. made April 30  
 May 7 Robert s. of Robert Errington. Aff. made May 10  
 14 Jane dau. of Joseph Rayman. Aff. made May 17  
 June 27 Richard s. of Richard Blakmoor. Aff. made June 29  
 July 3 Presiela dau. of John Holland. Aff. made July 5  
 12 Peter Challingwood. Aff. made July 15  
 12 Anne dau. of William Busby, in church. No aff.  
 17 Susanna Bayley, wid., in the church. Aff. made July 23  
 18 William Mapleback. Aff. made July 23  
 25 Hannah of Henry Wilkins [sic]. Aff. made July 30  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of John Rowel. No aff.  
 27 William s. of George Guest. Aff. made July 30  
 30 Anne dau. of William Astill, in church. Aff. made Aug. 2  
 Aug. 6 Isabella dau. of Dr Steven Waller, in church. Aff. made Aug. 9  
 13 Thomas s. of Michael Watkin. Aff. made Aug. 20 for Watkins  
 15 Mary Smith, a servant maid. Aff. made Aug. 20  
 26 Margaret dau. of David Davies. Aff. made Aug. 30  
 Sept. 30 Anne dau. of George Guest. Aff. made Oct. 4  
 Oct. 4 Joseph s. of Daniel Stackes. Aff. made Oct. 8  
 17 Charles s. of Charles King. Aff. made Oct. 22  
 Nov. 12 Jane dau. of Edward Lasse. No aff.  
 17 Anne Barrett. Aff. made Nov. 20  
 Dec. 24 Catharin Witerafe. Aff. made Dec. 31  
 25 Hannah dau. of James Francklin. Aff. made Dec. 31  
 Jan. 21 James s. of John Dobbines. No aff.  
 23 Anne Bozs. Aff. made Jan. 28  
 26 John Jepsey. Aff. made Jan. 28  
 Mar. 14 Cornelius of David Paices [sic]. Aff. made March 18  
 23 Susanna Grestock, in church. Aff. made March 27

1707.

April 2 Elizabeth Merrill, in the church. Aff. made April 4 for Ann Merrill  
 19 John s. of Henry Wilkin. Aff. made April 23 for Wilkins  
 May 5 Elizabeth Purkes. Aff. made May 12  
 9 Sarah Plumer. Aff. made May 12  
 21 Elizabeth dau. of George Tomson. Aff. made May 28  
 25 Anne Franckes. Aff. made May 28  
 June 1 Rebecca dau. of Frances Hambleton. Aff. made June 9  
 6 Millicent Challenwood. Aff. made June 9  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Kiplin. Aff. made June 20  
 July 10 William s. of Thomas Mobury. Aff. made July 17  
 15 John s. of John Vanderplank. Aff. made July 17  
 22 Hannah dau. of John Hall. Aff. made July 28

1707

July 23 Barker s. of Zepaniah Lumby. No aff.  
 27 Mary dau. of James Clerk. Aff. made July 28  
 Aug. 2 Susanna dau. of Michal Durans. Aff. made Aug. 6  
 2 Mary dau. of William Denneson. Aff. made Aug. 6  
 9 Mary dau. of John Palmer. Aff. made Aug. 12  
 11 Sarah dau. of John Harrison. Aff. made Aug. 12  
 14 Thomas Rose. Aff. made Aug. 18  
 16 Mary dau. of Thomas Dent. Aff. made Aug. 18  
 26 Anne Astill, in the chancel. Aff. made Aug. 29  
 27 Anne dau. of Thomas Swinhewe. Aff. made Aug. 29  
 31 Susanna dau. of Richard Morries. No aff.  
 Sept. 1 Bennard Dobson, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 4  
 7 Thomas Haines, from St Thomas Hospital. No aff.  
 11 Mary dau. of William Astill, in the chancel. Aff. made Sept. 16  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Clerk. Aff. made Sept. 16 for Clerke  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Nicholes. Aff. made Sept. 30  
 28 John Randel. Aff. made Sept. 30  
 29 Thomas Turner. Aff. made Sept. 30  
 Oct. 16 Mary Barber. Aff. made Oct. 18 for Barker  
 17 William s. of Mr Thomas Cook, Minister. Aff. made Oct. 18 for Cooke  
 22 A still born child of George Wakford. No aff.  
 22 Mary Cooke, under Det LLoyd's Twome stone in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24  
 30 Robert s. of Daniel Stilles. No aff.  
 31 Mary Ellies. Aff. made Nov. 4  
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth Peatte. Aff. made Nov. 15  
 27 Richard Wamsley. Aff. made Nov. 29  
 30 Jone King. Aff. made Dec. 4  
 Dec. 2 A still born of John Palmer. No aff.  
 16 Giles Bingley. Aff. made Dec. 19  
 23 Elizabeth Boorn, penshenor. Aff. made Dec. 26  
 Jan. 12 William s. of Edward Wheeler. Aff. made Jan. 15  
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Barr, carried away. No aff.  
 Feb. 1 Richard Marries. Aff. made Feb. 6 for Morries  
 3 Elizabeth Fletcher. Aff. made Feb. 6  
 4 John s. of Sarle Robinson. No aff.  
 23 Jane Godby. Aff. made Feb. 25 for Jone  
 23 A still born child of Isam Bennettes. No aff.  
 Mar. 1 Rose dau. of John Peasly. Aff. made March 9  
 4 William s. of William Dogood. Aff. made Mar. 9  
 7 Alexander Hamilton, Knight, in church. Aff. made March 12  
 11 John Finchwit, carried away. No aff.  
 11 Penelope dau. of Richard Peacock. Aff. made March 12  
 14 Elizabeth dau. of James Dawes. Aff. made March 17  
 18 Anne Brown, wid. Aff. made March 23  
 21 Jeremiah Perkins. Aff. made March 23 for Perkins  
 22 Roger s. of Roger Cordory. Aff. made March 23

1708.

Mar. 28 Anthoney Turner. Aff. made March 31  
 April 4 Sarah Mellett, carried away. No aff.  
 11 William Thorogood. Aff. made April 14 for Thorrgood  
 11 Ruth Bennett, a foundling. Aff. made April 14  
 15 Samuel Jefferes s. of Edward Lewes. No aff.  
 20 Timothy Rawson, in the church. Aff. made April 24  
 22 Ruth Bushop, Sarchens woman. Aff. made April 24

1708

April 23 Mary Baker, carried to Bethlehem. No aff.  
 23 Elizabeth Read, in the church. Aff. made April 24  
 24 Mary dau. of Edward Hemming. Aff. made April 27  
 26 John s. of Henry Chapel, in church. Aff. made April 27  
 29 Samuel s. of William Green. Aff. made April 30  
 29 Mary dau. of [blank] Wheeler. Aff. made April 30

May 4 Mary dau. of John Weaver. Aff. made May 11  
 4 Elizabeth Newnham, in the church. Aff. made May 11  
 5 Robert Stockdon. No aff.  
 6 Henry s. of Henry Ormorod. Aff. made May 11  
 7 James s. of Henry LLoyd. Aff. made May 11

June 9 John s. of Samuel Robins. Aff. made June 12  
 10 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Butler. Aff. made June 12  
 27 Mary Degrave, in the church. Aff. made June 19  
 27 Robert New. Aff. made June 30

July 11 Richard Jone. Aff. made July 23 for Jones  
 30 Allies Tilleard. Aff. made Aug. 3 for Tillard

Aug. 8 Daniel Brett. Aff. made Aug. 10

Sept. 2 Elizabeth Stockdon. Aff. made Sept. 8  
 4 Mary Brett. Aff. made Sept. 8  
 11 Peter s. of Peter Kitchiner. No aff.  
 17 George Bushop. Aff. made Sept. 22 for Bishop  
 19 William s. of Daniel Smith. Aff. made Sept. 22  
 26 Edward s. of Robert Coursse. Aff. made Sept. 28 for Corusse

Oct. 18 Mary dau. of Charles King. No aff.  
 19 John s. of Henry Ormorod. Aff. made Oct. 27  
 21 Nicholas Johnson, penshenor. Aff. made Oct. 27  
 25 Mary dau. of Alias Lindus. Aff. made Oct. 27

Nov. 1 Thomas Trinity. Aff. made Nov. 6  
 10 Margaret Bray. No aff.  
 14 Catharin Bruce. Aff. made Nov. 18  
 15 Elizabeth Worst. Aff. made Nov. 18  
 22 Thomas s. of Joseph Lampson. Aff. made Nov. 26  
 23 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Cory. Aff. made Nov. 26  
 24 Samuel Wiseman, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 26  
 30 Curdela dau. of William Tarvenor. Aff. made Dec. 9

Dec. 7 Robert s. of Richard How. Aff. made Dec. 9

Jan. 3 A Bortive child of Thomas Gillies. No aff.  
 4 A Bortive child of Henry Clerk. No aff.  
 6 Mary dau. of Richard Stables. No aff.  
 19 Steven s. of Steven Lilly, Esq., in the chancel. No aff.  
 20 Zachary Hickox, carried away. No aff.  
 21 Mary dau. of Thomas Boade. Aff. made Jan. 26  
 23 Sarah Ayeres, carried away. No aff.

Feb. 1 William Pollett, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 9  
 7 Edward s. of Joseph Clerk. Aff. made Feb. 9  
 10 John s. of John Fox. Aff. made Feb. 22  
 11 Samuel s. of John Jones. Aff. made Feb. 22  
 13 Thomas Lane, D<sup>ct</sup> at Law, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 22  
 17 William s. of William Panckridge. Aff. made Feb. 22

Mar. 4 Sarah dau. of John Humphryes, in the church yard. Aff. made March 8  
 13 Thomas s. of Henry Peverill, in the church yard. Aff. made March 19  
     for Peverell  
 16 Magdalen Westaman, a Parish pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff.  
     made March 19 for Westerman  
 21 Mary dau. of George Benham, in the church yard. Aff. made  
     March 23

1709.

April 6 Mary dau. of William Kent, in the church yard. Aff. made April 12  
 7 Mary Welsh, in the church yard. Aff. made April 12 for Welch

THOMAS COOKE, Rector

8 Thomas Swinhoe, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 12  
 8 Martha dau. of Samuel Wheeler, in the church yard. Aff. made  
     April 12  
 13 Dorothy Harrison, widow, in Mr Houbton's vault in the church. Aff.  
     made April 20 for Harison  
 14 Jane Raymond, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 20 for  
     Rayman  
 28 A bastard female of Jaue King, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Hemings, in the church yard. Aff. made  
     April 30 for Hemming  
 May 12 Daniel Davis s. of Lydia Davis, widow, in the church. Aff. made  
     May 17 for Davies  
 28 A still born child of Thomas Boade, in the church yard. No aff.  
 June 3 William Hurt, brought from the Parish of St Olave, Silver street, in the  
     church. Aff. made June 8  
 4 Jane dau. of George Guest, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 8  
 12 Bridget w. of John Moody, in the church yard. Aff. made June 16  
 29 A still born child of Charles Green, in the church yard. No aff.  
 July 10 John s. of John Ellis, in the church yard. Aff. made July 20 for Ellies  
 16 Mary w. of Charles King, in the church yard. Aff. made July 20  
 26 A still born female child of Mr Edward Cooke, in the church yard.  
     No aff.  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth dau. of George Goff, in the church yard. Aff. made Aug. 5  
 12 William Ginger, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 17  
 22 Mary dau. of Abraham Wilson, in the church yard. Aff. made  
     Aug. 27 for Willson  
 24 Ann dau. of Samuel Robins, in the church yard. Aff. made Aug. 27  
 31 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Wheeler, in the church yard. No aff.  
 Sept. 3 Mary dau. of Joseph Hopkins of the parish of St Peter, Paul's Wharf,  
     in the church yard. Aff. made Sept. 7  
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Percival Baldwyn, lodger at the Feathers, in church yard.  
     Aff. made Oct. 1 for Bauldeu  
 21 Mary dau. of John Peasly, barber in Thames street, in the church yard.  
     Aff. made Oct. 25 for Peasley  
 26 Katherine Robinson, widow, who died in St Bartholomew's Hospital, in  
     the church yard. No aff.

Tho. COOKE, Rector

Nov. 1 Edward s. of Edward Wheeler, in the church yard. Aff. made Nov. 9  
 4 Elizabeth Smith, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made Nov. 9  
 20 Charles s. of Charles Pennyman, a nurse child at Mr How's, in the  
     churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 24 for Penneman  
 Dec. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph Ganfield, in the church yard. No aff.  
 15 Timothy Philpot, brought from St Brides, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 21 Gilbert s. of John Vander-Plank, in the church yard. Aff. made  
     Dec. 30  
 21 Moses s. of Thomas Henchman, in the church yard. Aff. made  
     Dec. 30 for Hinsman  
 24 Joseph Dowell, in the church yard. Aff. made Dec. 30  
 28 Thomasin Lesage, brought from St Margaret, Westminster, in the  
     middle Isle of the church. No aff.  
 29 Henry Oagers, in the churchyard. No aff.

1709

Jan. 4 Mary Aldridge, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 13  
 10 George Harly, lodger at Mr Pollet's, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 13  
 18 William s. of Robert Coursay, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 20  
     for Courses  
 18 Jane Howson, spinster, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 20  
 19 Mary dau. of Richard Elliot, in the church yard. Aff. made Jan. 20  
     for Elliott  
 30 Jane dau. of James Reeves, in the church yard. No aff.  
 31 Mr James Houblon, in the vault in the church. Aff. made Feb. 2  
 Feb. 5 Thomasin Bates, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made Feb. 11  
     for Bate  
 7 Rowland Reece, batchelor, in Mr Pugh's vault. Aff. made Feb. 11  
 7 Thomas Soames, Lodger at the Feathers, in the church yard. No aff.  
 8 Jane dau. of Heury Oromor, in the church yard. Aff. made Feb. 11  
     for Oromord  
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Kiplin, in the church yard. Aff. made March 23

THO. COOKE, Rector

1710.

April 6 Charity Biss, spinster, in the church yard. Aff. made April 11  
 16 William s. of Martin Gilly, in the church yard. Aff. made April 21  
     for Gilley  
 19 Michael s. of Michael Watts, a nurse child, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 19 Mary dau. of Mary Mapleback, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made April 21  
 24 Sophia dau. of Susan Hill, lodger, in the church yard. No aff.  
 26 Mary Wilson, widow, in the church yard. Aff. made April 28 for  
     Willson  
 30 Gertrude dau. of Edward Wilson, in the church yard. No aff.  
 30 William s. of Richard Cutter, in the church yard. No aff.  
 May 4 Richard s. of Richard Cutter, in the church yard. Aff. made May 12  
     for Cuter  
 10 Thomas Green, from Mr Pollet's, in the church yard. Aff. made  
     May 12  
 14 Archibald s. of James Hambleton, in the church yard. Aff. made  
     May 17 for Hambleton  
 24 Thomas Brown, Gale's son in law, in the church yard. Aff. made  
     May 30  
 30 Thomas s. of John Shridley, in the church yard. No aff.  
 June 7 Andrew s. of John Staveacre, in the church yard. No aff.  
 7 Elizabeth dau. of William Oliver, in the church yard. Aff. made  
     June 16 for Olives  
 7 George Brampton, LL.D., Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, in the  
     chancel. Aff. made June 16 for Bramston  
 12 Samuel s. of Samuel Seddon, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 16  
 15 Robert s. of Robert Errington, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 20  
 17 Ann dau. of John Fox, in the church yard. No aff.  
 21 Mary dau. of Joseph Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 23 for  
     Clerk  
 29 William Mitchel, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 July 5 Alice Pollett, widow, in the church. Aff. made July 13  
 11 Mary dau. of John and Mary Jones, from Corderoy's, in the church  
     yard. Aff. made July 13  
 14 John Denham, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 19  
 16 Maria dau. of John Horton, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 19

THO. COOKE, Rector

1710

July 18 Judith w. of Francis Theed, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel Styles, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 31  
     for Stiles  
 29 Anne w. of John Warren, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 31 for  
     Warrin

Aug. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Chitwell, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 6 Catharine dau. of William Holland, from Corderoy's, in the church-  
     yard. No aff.

10 Francis Theed, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17  
 13 Mary dau. of Samuel Ladd, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17  
 19 John Fox, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 23  
 23 William Newings, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 29 for Newens

Sept. 20 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Ladd, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 26  
 20 Martha dau. of William Hood, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 20 Elizabeth Berrieff, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 26 for Berif

Oct. 2 John s. of John Hall, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 6  
 9 Mary dau. of William Barton, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 13  
 15 Elizabeth dau. of John Dobbins, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 21

Nov. 5 James Windsor, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 14 James s. of James Lyne, Pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
     Nov. 20 for Lines  
 28 George s. of John Newland, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 30

Dec. 11 Henry s. of Henry Clark, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 24 Mary dau. of John Newland, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 30  
     for Martha Newland  
 28 Dorothy Staveacre, searcher. Aff. made Dec. 30

Jan. 7 Jane Hopkins, servant to William Cranley, in the churchyard. Aff.  
     made Jan. 11 for Jone Hopkins  
 16 James Bayman, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 18 Rebecca dau. of Robert Franklyn. Aff. made Jan. 22 for Francklin  
 27 George Hunlock, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 1

Feb. 3 Susannah dau. of John Weaver, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 7

THO. COOKE, Rector

8 Mary dau. of Joseph Gainfield, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 23 Mrs Sarah Hickes, in the chancell. No aff.  
 27 Catherine Johnson, pensioner. No aff.

Mar. 11 Mary w. of Thomas Gillis, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 15 for  
     Gilles  
 23 Margaret dau. of Richard Crawly, Esq., in the church. Aff. made  
     March 31 for Margarett Craley

1711.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Michael Watkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31  
     for Watkin  
 28 Robert Staveacre, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31 for Tavaker  
 31 Aff. made March 31 for Richard Fone; no entry in the Register

April 9 Mary dau. of John Gresham, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 10 Ann dau. of Joseph Bradbourne, in the church. Aff. made April 16  
     for Bradborn  
 18 John Yap, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Butler, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 26  
 20 Elizabeth Ellis, a pensioner. Aff. made April 26 for Ellies

May 1 Rebecca dau. of John Hutton, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10  
     for Harton  
 1 Grace Rush, almswoman. Aff. made June 10

1711

May 2 Eleanor w. of John Ellis, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10 for  
Ellies  
6 John s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
June 10  
19 Elizabeth dau. of William and [blank] Taverner, in the churchyard.  
Aff. made June 30 for Tavaner  
28 Elizabeth dau. of Charles and Elizabeth King, in the churchyard.  
Aff. made June 30

June 5 Mary Edwards, brought from Stepny, in Mr Pugh's vault. No aff.  
15 John James Benard, in the church. Aff. made June 30 for James  
Bennard  
19 John s. of John and Elizabeth Peasly, in the churchyard. No aff.

July 3 Elizabeth Sherman, servant to Sr Henry St George, in the churchyard.  
Aff. made July 6  
15 Dorothy dau. of William and Mary Wright, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made July 20

Tho. Cooke, Rector

Aug. 4 George s. of Isaac and Mary Herbert, in the churchyard. No aff.  
10 Thomas Ellis alias Smith, a foundling. Aff. made Aug. 15 for Ellies  
31 Susanna Astin, widow, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 11

Sept. 1 John s. of Susan Hill, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.  
2 Sarah Ashly, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 11  
9 John s. of John Ithell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 11  
9 Margery Bowen, widow, brought from St Gyles, Cripplegate, in the  
churchyard. No aff.

Oct. 4 John Dobbins, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 9

Nov. 12 John Holman, clark of the Prerogative Office, in the church. Aff. made  
Nov. 16  
24 Ann w. of Jonas Armstrong, in the churchyard. No aff.

Dec. 11 Edward Shaw, a Proctor, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 18  
13 James s. of William Busby, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 18  
15 A chrisom child of John Bradbourne, in the church. No aff.  
18 John Brittan, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 21 for Britain  
20 Ann dau. of William and Ann Richardson, in the churchyard. No aff.

Jan. 13 Elizabeth Ellats, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Ellates  
15 Elizabeth Taylor in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Tayler

Feb. 11 Bethia dau. of Thomas Rouse, Proctor, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Feb. 19 for Betheya Rous  
15 Edward Gale, sexton, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 19  
25 Richard s. of Joseph and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Feb. 29

Mar. 13 John s. of John Allen, a nurse child at Paul's wharf, in the church-  
yard. Aff. made March 18

Tho. Cooke, Rector

13 Thomas s. of Thomas Rose, a nursechild from Denison's, in the church-  
yard. Aff. made March 18 for Rows  
24 Benard s. of Thomas Wingfield, brought from Wilsden in Midx, in the  
church. Aff. made March 28 for Bennard Winfeild

1712.

Mar. 28 Sarah Dowell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31  
April 20 John s. of Henry and Rebecca Peverill, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
April 24 for Peveril  
May 24 Mary Harding, almeswoman. Aff. made April 31 [sic]

1712

May 27 Samuel s. of Richard and Hannah Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 31 [*sic*]

June 4 Mary w. of John Warren, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 13 for Warrin

8 Sarah w. of Henry Ormorod, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 13

10 Ann w. of William Downs. Aff. made June 13 for Downes

15 Thomas s. of Thomas Stanens, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.

19 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary Ladd, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 24

21 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Astill, in the chancell. Aff. made June 24

July 14 Frances dau. of William and Susannah Sedworth, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22

20 Michael s. of Michael and Catherine Watkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22

Aug. 10 James Faircloath, victualler, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 13

Sept. 3 Gregory King, Esqr, Lancaster Herald at Arms, in the chancell. Aff. made Sept. 10

5 Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. No aff.

7 John Cox from St Bartholomew Hospital, in the churchyard. No aff.

19 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Cutter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 25 for Cuter

23 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Mary Coursse, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 25 for Mary Coursse

THO. COOKE, Rector

Oct. 5 Jane dau. of George and Mary Davis, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 8

11 William Atwood, Porter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 15

14 Jane dau. of Thomas and Mary Barrett, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 15

17 Prudence Row dau. of Robert Dale, Esq., Suffolk Herald, by Prudence his wife, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 29 for Prudence Deale

27 Mary w. of Henry Comber, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 29

29 Thomas Hall s. of Robert Dale, Esqr, Suffolk Herald, by Prudence his wife, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Thomas Hall Deale

Nov. 2 William s. of Henry and Jane Butler, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 11

7 John s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Lampson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11 for Lampston

17 Mary dau. of James and Jane Reeves, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 23 for Reves

19 Elizabeth w. of John Ashwin, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 23

Dec. 9 Anu w. of Thomas Sturdy, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 12

18 Thomas Weston s. of Robert Dale, Esqr, and Prudence his wife, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 22 for Thomas Weston Deale

Jan. 4 Stephen Speke, painter, in the churchyard. No aff.

15 Mary w. of William Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 20

16 Thomas Peverell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 20

Feb. 4 Mary dau. of Daniel and Sibylla Styles, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 7 for Stilles

15 Elizabeth Jennings, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.

16 Richard Aldridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 18.

22 Rebecca Lynn, an infant from Blackfriars, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 26

1712

Mar. 13 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
March 19 for Clerk

Tho. Cooke, Rector

1713.

April 6 Thomas Stafford, in the church. Aff. made April 11 for Staford  
8 Sarah dau. of Richard and Mary Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
April 11

16 Samuel Cock, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 21

May 3 Thomas s. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., in the church. Aff. made May 6  
29 Henry Comber, widower, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 3

June 9 John s. of Joseph and Mary Miller, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
June 12

22 Jane dau. of John Bradburne, brought from St Antholin's Parish, in the  
church. Aff. made June 27 for Bradborn

July 15 William s. of James and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. No aff.  
18 William s. of William and Mary Astill, in the chancell. Aff. made  
July 22

31 Hannah w. of Richard Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 5

Aug. 2 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Aug. 5 for Clerk

3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Edmunds, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Aug. 8 for Edmond

21 Ann w. of Robert Wilmer, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 26

Sept. 13 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Hutchinson, in the churchyard.  
No aff.

13 Richard s. of Evan and Margaret Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Sept. 17

Oct. 21 Katherine w. of Michael Watkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Oct. 24

22 Jane dau. of Thomas and Winifred Griffiths, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made Oct. 24 for Greffes

26 Mary dau. of James and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Oct. 31 for Clerk

29 Ann Marsh, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31

Tho. Cooke, Rector

Nov. 1 William s. of William and Martha Pankridge, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made Nov. 12 for Panckridg

10 James s. of James and Jane Reeves, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Nov. 12

Dec. 13 Alice dau. of Thomas and Jane Gough, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Dec. 17

Jan. 8 Sarah w. of Edward Moreduck, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 13

10 Mary Elmes, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 13 for Elems

14 John Hughes, servant to M<sup>r</sup> William Butler, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made Jan. 19

15 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Cooper, in the church. Aff. made  
Jan. 19

24 Ann dau. of Robert and Mary Coursee, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Jan. 28 for Course

25 William s. of Thomas and Sarah Henchman, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made Jan 28 for Hinsman

26 Susanna Rinch, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.

Feb. 4 John Ellis, clothworker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Ellies

8 Mary w. of John Athorne, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for  
Aython

1713

Feb. 8 Eleanor w. of Morrice Davis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Davies

8 Joyce dau. of Morrice and Eleanor Davis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Davies

9 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11

9 George s. of John and Jane Perks, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for George Spurks

17 John Bent, brought from St Mary, Whitechappel, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 25

21 Dorothy dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Dorothia [sic], in the churchyard. No aff.

23 Thomas Reynolds, brought from St Andrew, Holborn, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 25 for Reynolds

Mar. 8 Frances dau. of John and Mary Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 10

23 William s. of Thomas and Martha Eldridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 27

## 1714.

April 3 George King, a porter, from St Gregorie's, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 9

7 Henry s. of William Busby, Proctor, by Mary his wife, in the church. Aff. made April 9

27 Ann dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30

THO. COOKE, Rector

May 4 Elizabeth dau. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 7

7 Catherine w. of Lewis Roberts, in the churchyard. No aff.

14 Hannah w. of John How, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 20

14 Thomas Sturdy, in the churchyard. No aff.

16 Mary dau. of William and Mary Astill, from St Peter Poor, in the chancell. Aff. made May 20

21 Elizabeth dau. of William and Elizabeth Doogood, in the churchyard. No aff.

28 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Ann Byard, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 31

June 8 John Woodward, apprentice to Mrs Clark, the Printer, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 14

9 Stephen s. of Peter and Mary Seignoret, in the church. Aff. made June 14

15 Elizabeth Ellis, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 18 for Ellies

16 William s. of William and Mary Hood, in the church yard. Aff. made June 18

27 Mary w. of Samuel Sedon, shoemaker, in the church yard. Aff. made June 30 for Seddon

26 Ann dau. of James and Mary Asheton, in the churchyard. No aff.

July 8 Mary dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth Thomas, in the church yard. No aff.

8 William Berry, in the church yard. Aff. made July 12 for Vian Berry\*

\* The register entry has had something—possibly "Vian"—written over "William."—ED.  
VOL. IV.

1714

July 15 William s. of William and Ann Pittis, in the church yard. Aff. made July 20 for Patties  
 20 Elizabeth w. of George Goff, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 28 Mary Jephson, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 30 for Jepsey

Aug. 12 Elizabeth dau. of Rachel Brock, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 13 John s. of John and Susanna Newland, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 18  
 14 James s. of James Loynes, Pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 18  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., in the middle isle of the church. Aff. made Aug. 21  
 23 Frances Paulswharf, a foundling, in the churchyard. No aff.

Tho. COOKE, Rector

Sept. 10 George s. of Charles and Ann Mussom, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 16 for Musson  
 12 Ann Kemp, widow, a searcher, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 16  
 13 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Abdy, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 16

Oct. 9 Mary Tedgewell, from St Mary Somerset, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 13 Wynne Houblon, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from St Peter Poor, in the vault. Aff. made Oct. 15 for Winn Hubland  
 22 Elizabeth Warren, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Warrin

Nov. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Marrion, from St Peter Poor, in the Houblon's vault. Aff. made Nov. 23 for Maryon  
 18 Mary w. of Henry Farrant, Esq<sup>r</sup>, the King's Proctor, in the chancell. Aff. made Nov. 23  
 24 John s. of Henry and Margaret Lloyd, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 30  
 26 Joyce w. of Fullks Wenham, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 30 for Whenham

Dec. 24 Susanna Brice, from St Vedast alias Fostors, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 29  
 26 Margaret dau. of George and Margaret Thompson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 29 for Tomson

Jan. 6 Mary w. of M<sup>r</sup> John Banks, in the chancell. Aff. made Jan. 11 for Banckes  
 8 William Wright, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 11  
 8 Edward s. of Thomas and Martha Golding, pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 14 for Goolden  
 16 Mary dau. of George and Sarah Fellows, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 18 for Fellowes

Mar. 1 Ann dau. of John and Mary Austin, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 10  
 2 Ann w. of Fulks Wenham, in the church. Aff. made March 10  
 7 Thomas s. of Laurence and Eleanor Tuffue, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 10 for Tufee  
 21 Samuel s. of Atkinson and Mary Bugby, in the chancell. Aff. made March 23  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Corbett, in the churchyard. No aff.

1715.

April 28 William Sawyer, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30 for Saryer  
 May 25 M<sup>r</sup> Richard St George, in the chancell. Aff. made May 27

Tho. COOKE, Rector

1715

June 2 Francis Penn, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 7

14 Laurence Crump, Esqr, York Herald, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 22

18 Thomas Gillis, victualler, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 22 for Gillies

July 3 Mary w. of Edward Cooper, clothworker, in the church. Aff. made July 6

5 Ann dau. of Robert and Phœbe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 13 for Boozes

11 John s. of Thomas and Judith Kiplin, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 13

Aug. 1 Anna dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Boade, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 8

5 Stephen Lilly, Esqr, of St Peter's parish, in the chancell. Aff. made Aug. 8 for Lilley

18 Sir Henry St George, K<sup>nt</sup>, Garter Principal King of Arms, in the chancell. Aff. made Aug. 23

25 Michael Higginson, victualler, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 30 for Higginson

26 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 30

Sept. 14 Clare Wright, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 16

20 Elizabeth Benning, brought from St Bartholomew's Hospital, in the churchyard. No aff.

21 Robert s. of Catiline and Constance Thorowgood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 24

27 Ann dau. of Richard and Angel Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 30

27 Mary Bradbury, widow, brought from St Paul's, Covent Garden, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 30

29 William Steed, brought from St Paul's, Covent Garden, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 30

Oct. 23 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Shaw, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 29 for Saw

24 John s. of Laurence Crompt, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 29 for Crump

28 Mary Austin, spinster, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 29

Dec. 8 Ann Marshal, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.

14 Martha dau. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 20 for Mary Upton

15 Martha dau. of William and Margaret Lynn, from Blackfriars, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 20

17 Mary Moses, from St Andrew Wardrobe, in the churchyard. No aff.

Tho. COOKE, Rector

21 Robert Welsh, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22

21 Hannah dau. of John and Mary Austin, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22

24 Walter Lewis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 30 for Lues

25 Mary Rawson, widow, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 30

27 James s. of Edward and Mary Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 30 for Faircloath

Jan. 4 John Farr, servant to Mr Wenham, in the churchyard. No aff.

8 Martin Gilly, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 12

8 Peter Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 12 for Clerk

10 Mary w. of Evan Pugh, in a vault in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 14

1715

Jan. 20 John Slyford, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 27  
 23 Eleanor w. of Thomas Crocker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27  
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Rouse from St Gregories, in the church-  
 yard. Aff. made Feb. 8 for Rous  
 26 Susanna dau. of John and Mary King, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
 Feb. 29  
 27 Charles s. of Charles and Ann Mysson, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
 Feb. 29 for Musson  
 Mar. 1 Mary dau. of Peter and Mary Seignoret, in the church. Aff. made  
 March 7 for Mary Anne Seigurett  
 2 Mary w. of John King, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 4 Robert Belt, widower, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 7  
 4 Catherine Kelley, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 23 William s. of Charles and Ann Green, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
 March 31

1716.

April 6 Samuel Merrill, batchelour, in the church. Aff. made April 10 for  
 Merril  
 13 George s. of Joseph and Mary Clark, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
 April 16 for Clerk  
 26 John Exton, Doctor of Laws, in the middle Isle of the church. No aff.  
 May 7 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Bowen, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
 May 11  
 7 Hannah dau. of John and Mary Bowen, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
 May 11  
 15 John s. of Richard and Mary Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
 May 19  
 15 David s. of David and Ellen Teague, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 19 Cæsar s. of Charles Pinfold, Dr of Laws, by Rena his wife, in the  
 church. Aff. made May 23

Tho. COOKE, Rector

20 Thomas Richardson, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 25 Sarah Watts, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30  
 June 3 Mary dau. of Joseph and Grace Corderoy, in the churchyard. Aff.  
 made June 7 for Cordora  
 6 John s. of David and Ellen Steele, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 7  
 for Steel  
 14 Susanna Sophia dau. of Henry and Jane Butler, in the church. Aff.  
 made June 20  
 16 Elizabeth dau. of Edward and Mary Fairclough, in the churchyard.  
 Aff. made June 20 for Faircloath  
 18 Sarah dau. of Robert and Sarah Cox, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 21 John s. of George and Ann Wakeford, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
 June 26 for Wakford

July 6 John Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 9  
 6 Tabitha dau. of John Saunders, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff.  
 made July 9 for Sanders  
 20 Ann dau. of William and Jane Oliver, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
 July 24  
 24 Mary Coker, a servant, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 Aug. 25 Mary Ann Seignoret, w. of Peter Seignoret, merchant, in the church.  
 Aff. made Aug. 30 for Aune Maria Seignoret  
 27 John Moody, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 30 for  
 Moodey

1716

Sept. 7 Elizabeth Garrett, spinster, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 12  
 18 Edward Cornish, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 26  
 23 Catherine dau. of Thomas and Alice Metcalf, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 26 for Medcalfe

Nov. 8 Daniel s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Lee, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 10  
 11 Mary w. of George Barker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 20 for Barber  
 15 Susanna dau. of Robert and Phoebe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 20 for Boozes

Dec. 11 Mary w. of John Smithyman, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 14 for Smithyman  
 11 William Heath, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 14  
 16 Mary Goff, servant to Mr Andrew, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22  
 19 Sibylla w. of Daniel Styles, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22 for Sebey Stiles  
 27 Eleanor Dobson, w. of [blank] Dobson, from Kensington, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 31 for Dobins  
 31 Philip s. of Valentine and Sarah Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 4 for Vincent

Tho. COOKE, Rector

Jan. 19 Joseph s. of Charles and Ann Green, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26  
 21 Ann w. of Robert Ellis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26 for Ellies  
 24 Elizabeth Parker, servant to the Reverend Mr Eastwick, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26  
 30 George Briggs, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26  
 31 David Lewis, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 26 for Anne Lewis

Feb. 5 Margaret dau. of Evan and Catherine Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 7  
 11 Joseph s. of Samuel and Mary Atherly, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 15  
 20 Thomas Palmer, a joyner, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 6

Mar. 20 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Joyce Oughton, in the church. Aff. made March 27  
 21 Edward s. of Ann Lewis, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 27

1717.

Mar. 29 Mr John Roberts, Proctor, in the church. Aff. made March 27  
 31 Samuel s. of John and Mary Austin, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 4

April 1 Mrs Ann Watkins, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 4  
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Michael and Elizabeth Somerset, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 15 Ann dau. of John and Elizabeth Terry, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 18  
 20 Judith, a bastard child of John Pitches and Sarah Mitchell, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 26 for Pichars  
 20 Christian Benet, a foundling, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 26 for Bennett

May 27 Thomas Butler, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30  
 31 Mary w. of Daniel Painter, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 5

June 12 John s. of John and Frances Lant, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 20

1717

June 13 Jane Maskelyne, in the Houlbon's vault. Aff. made June 20  
 16 Richard Marshall, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 20  
 18 Benjamin Beale, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 28  
 25 Sarah dau. of Henry and Mary Harman, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 28

July 4 Edward s. of Thomas and Jane Gough, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 9  
 5 James Knapton, in the church. Aff. made July 9  
 22 Isaac St Eloy, in the church. Aff. made July 26

Aug. 17 Sarah, a bastard dau. of Thomas Hort, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 18 Rebecca w. of Thomas Kitching, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 22 for Kitchen  
 18 Robert s. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 22  
 29 Augustin s. of Augustin and Mary Martyr, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector

Sept. 7 Ann dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 11 for Moris  
 13 William s. of George and Elizabeth Wakeford, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 18 for Wakford

Oct. 4 Henry s. of Thomas and Judith Kiplin, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 8  
 27 Thomas Crocker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 30  
 27 John Perks, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Spurkes  
 31 John Edmunds, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 9 for Edmundes

Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary York, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 14  
 14\* Margaret dau. of William and Ann Poole, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 23  
 21 Mary, a bastard child of Thomas Vitterel and Mary Fish, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 23 for Mary Vittrel  
 22 Grace dau. of Joseph and Mary Clark, brought from Aldersgate Street, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 30 for Clerk  
 31 Mary Robinson, a stranger, in the churchyard. No aff.

Jan. 3 Ann dau. of Thomas and Jane Gough, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 7 for Goufe  
 19 Sarah dau. of George and Ann Benham, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 28  
 25 Marmaduke s. of John and Hannah Atkins, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 28  
 29 Thomas Merrill, Batchelour, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 5 for Merril  
 31 John Newland, barber, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 5

Feb. 2 Patrick s. of Charles and Ann Musson, brought from St Andrew Wardrobe, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 23 Benet Paulswharf, a foundling. Aff. made Feb. 27 for Bennett

Mar. 5 John Harwood, a stranger, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 7.

1718.

Mar. 29 Harry Paulswharf, a foundling. Aff. made April 3  
 April 25 Elizabeth Exelby, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 29 for Exeby  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Catherine Frimston, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 29 for Firmston  
 29 Mary w. of John Morse, a taylor, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 6 for Morss

1718

April 30 Joseph Rowell, from St Botolph, Aldersgate, in the church. Aff. made May 6 for Rowel

May 17 Everard Exton, Esq<sup>re</sup>, a Proctor, from St Gregories parish, in the chancell. Aff. made May 21

18 Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Richardson, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 21

25 Frances dau. of Peter and Frances Fossett, from St James, Garlickhithe, in the churchyard. No aff. made

Tho. COOKE, Rector

29 Ann dau. of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 3

29 Martha Stevens, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 3 for Steven

June 6 Margaret Lynn, w. of [blank] Lynn, from St Ann, Blackfriers, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10

12 William s. of William and Mary Astill, from St Peter Poor, in the chancell. Aff. made June 18

July 16 Peter Chalingwood, brought from Hornsey, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 21 for Challingwood

Aug. 11 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Holmes, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 15

27 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 29

31 Richard Barrett, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 5

Sept. 2 Robert Carter, wineporter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 5

5 Slyford Peter, s. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 10

14 Thomas Griffen, in the churchyard. No aff.

20 Anerilla dau. of William and Catharina Anna Cutter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 23 for Cuter

22 John s. of Charles and Grace Stacey, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 23 for Stace

Oct. 10 Robert Fox, Proctor, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 13

21 John s. of Henry and Eleanor Ibutson, in the churchyard. No aff.

23 Christopher s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24

31 Mary w. of Samuel Crutchfield, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 4

Nov. 16 Elizabeth dau. of George and Elizabeth Hill, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 18

23 John Smalley, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 26 for George Smalley

Dec. 22 Ann dau. of Henry and Jane Butler, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 29

Jan. 11 John Chitwell, churchwarden, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 14

18 Mary dau. of John and Mary Rydon, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 22

21 Ann dau. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 22 for Rusel

Feb. 7 Esther dau. of Charles and Ann Musson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 10

9 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Miller, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 10

20 Elizabeth dau. of Evan and Margaret Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 26

Mar. 5 James s. of James and Mary Dodson, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 9 for Doddson

1718

Mar. 13 Mary dau. of Valentine and Elizabeth Wright, in the churchyard.  
Aff. made March 20

THO. COOKE, Rector

16 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Taylor, in the churchyard.  
Aff. made March 20 for Tayler  
16 George s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Herholt, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made March 20 for Harold  
19 Elizabeth dau. of John and Hannah Atkins, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made March 20

1719.

Mar. 26 Samuel Davis, executed, in the churchyard. No aff.  
27 Isabella w. of William Davis, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31  
for Davies  
30 Mary dau. of Edward and Mary Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made March 31 for Faircloath

April 1 Samuel Warner brought from St Sepulchres, in the churchyard.  
No aff.

15 Robert s. of Joseph and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. No aff.  
20 Sarah Green, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.  
27 John s. of John and Mary Taylor, in the churchyard. No aff.  
29 Peter s. of Philip and Elizabeth Palmer, in the churchyard. No aff.

May 5 Mary Loynes, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

June 3 John s. of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made June 10  
5 Adolphus s. of Thomas Oughton, Proctor of the Arches, in the church.  
Aff. made June 10  
13 Joseph Tidswell, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 16  
26 Mary Morris, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 30 for  
Morres

July 12 Joseph s. of John and Isabella Keble, in the church. Aff. made  
July 15 for Keeble  
12 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Clark, brought from St James, Clarken-  
well, in the churchyard. No aff.  
21 Margaret dau. of Richard and Ann Grimes, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made July 24  
28 John s. of Thomas and Mary Gillis, brought from Christ's Hospital, in  
the churchyard. Aff. made July 31 for Gillies

Aug. 4 George Swinhow, woodmonger, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 5  
13 Sarah dau. of Richard How, Victualler, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Aug. 17  
14 Elizabeth dau. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his wife, in the  
churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17  
27 Catherine dau. of Robert and Sarah Cox, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made Sept. 4  
30 Francis s. of Francis and Susanna Coster, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made Sept. 4

Sept. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Weedon, widow, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made Sept. 12 for Wedon  
20 Martha Clifford w. of John Kirby, Sexton, in the churchyard. Aff.  
made Sept. 25 for Martha Chliford Kerby  
23 Mary dau. of John and Mary Botterell, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Sept. 25 for Bottrel

Oct. 5 Samuel s. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Oct. 24

1719

Oct. 23 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Archer, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24

24 Mary dau. of Christopher and Mary Keble, in the churchyard. No aff.

25 Henry Bridges, bricklayer, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 24

Nov. 5 Ann-Penman dau. of Daniel and Catherine Painter, in the churchyard. No aff.

9 William s. of William and Mary Pate, a nursechild, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 13

9 Samuel s. of Samuel Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 13

22 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Owen, in the churchyard. No aff.

22 Joseph s. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 26

22 George s. of George Paul, LL.D., by Susanna his wife, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 24

THO. COOKE, Rector

26 Oliver s. of Robert and Alice Westland, in the church. No aff.

30 John How, pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

Dec. 7 George s. of George and Elizabeth Wakeford, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 11 for Wakford

12 Malin s. of George Paul, LL.D., by Susanna his wife, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26

Jan. 11 Sarah dau. of John and Jane Clack, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 15

Feb. 18 Atkinson Bugby, in the chancell. Aff. made Feb. 20

25 Elizabeth Wheeler, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 29

28 Elizabeth Weedon, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 29

Mar. 17 William s. of Edward and Mary Upton, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 23

21 Mary w. of Edward Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 23 for Faircloath

## 1720.

Mar. 29 Abraham Wilson, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31 for Willson

April 5 Thomas Motteux, in the churchyard. No aff.

10 Prudence Hall, widow, from St Peter's parish, in the church. Aff. made April 16

13 George Smith from Richmond, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 16

22 A female child found dead at the church door in a coffin, in the churchyard. No aff.

24 Ann w. of William Trusler, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 27

May 13 Mary w. of Henry Eaton, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 19

17 Barbara w. of Thomas Henchman, canechair maker, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 19 for Hinsman

17 John Hare, Esq., Richmond Herald at Arms, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 23

29 Elizabeth Benet, a foundling. No aff.

July 27 Tilney s. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 29

Aug. 7 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Hannah Dunstan, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 13 for Dunstant

11 Peter Slyford, batchelour, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 13

15 John s. of John and Jane Clack, in the churchyard. No aff.

25 Sarah dau. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 30

1720

Sept. 4 Mary dau. of Israel and Mary Mitchell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14 for Mitchel

9 William s. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14

14 Solomon s. of John and Eleanor Williams, in the churchyard. No aff.

26 Jane dau. of William and Mary Gyles, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 28 for Giles

29 Robert Cooper, servant to William Chatwin, victualler, in the churchyard. No aff.

29 Jane w. of James Reeves, in the churchyard. No aff.

30 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Gyles, in the churchyard. No aff.

Oct. 13 Robert White, servant to Sr Nathaniel LLoyd, in the churchyd. Aff. made Oct. 14

13 Sarah w. of Valentine Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 14 for Vencent

16 Ebenezer dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 22

21 John Pey, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 22

28 Mary dau. of Richard and Mary Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31

THO. COOKE, Rector

Nov. 9 Rachel dau. of Valentine Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11 for Vecent

13 Joseph s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11

15 Sarah Richabee, in the churchyard. No aff.

28 William s. of Charles Pinfold, LL.Dr, in the churh. Aff. made Nov. 30

Dec. 7 Thomas s. of John and Mary Botterell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 10

29 John s. of John and Ann Church, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 31

Jan. 22 Rachael dau. of Richard and Rachael Brinknell, in the churchyard. No aff.

27 Ann dau. of Robert and Phœbe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 31 for Booze

Feb. 8 Mary dau. of Charles and Ann Musson, from St Andrew Wardrobe, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11

9 Robert s. of Robert and Phœbe Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Booze

19 Mary w. of Richard Peacock, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 21

24 William s. of William and Sarah Mayo, in the churchyard. No aff.

1721.

Mar. 25 Elisabeth dau. of George and Elisabeth Wakeford, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 29 for Wakford

25 Evan Pugh from Hackney, in a vault in the churchyard. Aff. made March 29

28 Susanna dau. of George Paul, LL.D., in the churchyard. Aff. made March 31

April 4 Cale Brumley, prentice to Mr Wolfe on Addler hill, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 8

5 John Bound, gent., Rouge Croy Pursuivant at Arms, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 8

6 Theophilus Drew, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 8

1721

April 11 John Baptist, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.

19 Ann dau. of Thomas and Eleanor Pilgrim, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 27 for Pilgrem

May 5 Ann Lewis, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10

12 Isabella dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 17 for Morries

28 Griffith Thomas, servant to Mr Baguell, in the churchyard. No aff.

28 Martha dau. of Atkinson and Mary Bugby, in the chancell. Aff. made May 30

June 15 Joseph s. of John and Margaret Thompson, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 14 for Thomson

16 William s. of Robert and Mary Ernely, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 27

21 Ann dau. of William and Elizabeth Treslar, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 27 for Trusler

21 John s. of John and Elizabeth Terrey, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 27

22 Sarah dau. of William and Ann Stanton, in the churchyard. No aff.

July 18 Jane dau. of Jonas and Mary Gobey, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 26 for Goby

21 Robert Ernely, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 26 for Ernley

23 Ann dau. of Robert and Ann Browne, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 31 for Brown

28 Mary dau. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 31

THO. COOKE, Rector

31 Sarah dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 9

Aug. 5 Margaret Higley, from the old Artillery ground, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 15 for Highley

11 Frances dau. of William and Elizabeth Burridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 15 for Burridg

13 Sarah dau. of Moses and Mary Bundy, in the churchyard. No aff.

31 Ann w. of George Benham, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 8

Oct. 12 Mary dau. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 17

20 Damaris Bowen, almeswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Bowin

24 Elizabeth w. of John Deane, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Dean

31 Mary Ells, from Mr<sup>s</sup> Fones, in the churchyard. No aff.

Nov. 23 William Damary, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 28 for Daimare

Dec. 31 Mary Barslee, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 9 for Barsley

Jan. 2 John Abdy, a pensioner of Chelsea College, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 9

4 Joseph Haines, a stranger, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 9

21 Hannah w. of Capt. Thomas Dowell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27

24 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Mary Holmes, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27

25 William Treslar, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27 for Trusler

28 Sarah dau. of Valentine Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 31 for Vencent

Feb. 9 Philip Vaughan, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 13

9 William s. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, in the churchyard. No aff.

1721

Feb. 11 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Burridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 13  
 15 Ann Clark, an almswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 27  
 20 Clare dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 27  
 22 Edward Fairclough, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 27 for Faircloath

1722.

Mar. 30 A new born male infant found in the street. No aff.  
 April 1 Ann w. of Thomas Twichart, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 10  
 15 Valentine Vincent from St Thomas Hospital, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 18  
 May 2 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10  
 6 Ann dau. of Robert and Mary Ernly, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10 for Ernley  
 6 Thomas s. of John and Mary Botterell, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 10 for Bottarel  
 13 David Pace, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 18 Sarah dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 10  
 June 4 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 6 Joanna Wilkinson, from St Martin in the Fields, Midx., in the church. Aff. made June 12  
 13 Elizabeth w. of Henry Evans, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 25  
 17 Thomas Beale, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 20 Thomas Wightwick,\* Esq<sup>re</sup>, York Herald, in the chancell. Aff. made June 25  
 21 Frances w. of Peter Fossett, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 25  
 24 Rebecca Stubbs, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 July 4 Elizabeth w. of William Hull, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 12  
 12 John Kirby, sexton, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 24 for Kerby  
 15 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Walker, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 18 Martha w. of Thomas Golding, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 24 for Goulden

THO. COOKE, Rector

19 Ann dau. of William and Ann Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 24 for Attwood  
 29 Mary w. of Thomas Lawson, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 Aug. 7 Robert Dale, Esq<sup>re</sup>, Richmond Herald, in the church. Aff. made Aug. 11 for Deale  
 8 William Orrell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 11 for Orell  
 9 William s. of Charles Cornwall, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17 for Cornwell  
 9 Ann w. of William Atwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17  
 12 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Scott, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 17  
 26 William s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31  
 29 William s. of William and Catherina Anna Cutter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31 for Cuter  
 29 Mary dau. of Matthew and Ann French, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31

\* Thomas Whitwick, York Herald.—ED.

1722

Sept. 18 Robert Westland, brought from the country, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 22

19 Philip s. of Philip and Ann Planten, in the churchyard. No aff.

25 Mary w. of Joseph Miller, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 27

27 Thomas Blundell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 3 for Blundel

27 Thomas s. of Charles and Grace Stacey, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 3

Oct. 2 Charles, a bastard s. of Margery Harrison and Henry Roden, in the churchyard. No aff. made

10 Eleanor w. of Daril Steele, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 17 for Steel

28 Elizabeth Parrott, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Tarrant

28 Edward s. of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31

Nov. 23 Sarah Priest, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 28

Dec. 5 George Westland, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 8

6 Christopher s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, in the churchyard. No aff.

30 Bridget dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 4

Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Richard and Martha Sadler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 8

20 Mary w. of Elias Verney, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 24

31 Robert Walker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 8

Feb. 3 Adam s. of John and Hannah Sewell, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 8

3 John s. of Edward and Ann Browne, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 8 for Brown

4 Lydia dau. of William and Frances Manley, brought from St Andrew, Holbon, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 8

9 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 22

18 Mary dau. of John and Sarah Holmes, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 22

27 \*Cecil s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warburton. Aff. made March 11

Mar. 4 Thomas Mills, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 11 for Miller

8 John Morgan, in the churchyard. No aff.

20 John Crosley, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 23

21 A still born male child of Dr Strahan, in the churchyard. No aff.

1723.

April 3 George Wakeford, junior, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 10 for Wakford

5 Rebecca dau. of Joseph and Catherine Edwards, in the churchyard. No aff.

9 Sarah dau. of Joan Denham, almswoman. Aff. made April 10

15 Ann w. of William Pope, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 19

27 Elizabeth Edmonds, widow, in the church. Aff. made April 30 for Edmunds

May 1 Elizabeth Cordwell, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.

\* This entry has been interlined but is in the same handwriting, and appears in its proper place in the book for registering burials in woollen.—ED.

1723

May 2 John s. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 8  
 12 Rebecca dau. of Christopher and Sarah Batrum, in the churchyard.  
 No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

21 Frank s. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his wife, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Highly, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 26 John Ladd, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 30  
 June 9 Ann Miller, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 14 for Milles  
 10 Giles s. of William and Elizabeth Smith, in the ch. y<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made June 14  
 30 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Eaton, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made July 10  
 July 7 William s. of William and Eleanor Lee, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made July 10  
 11 Richard s. of William and Elizabeth Watson, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made July 13 for Wattson  
 Aug. 9 Sarah Perkins, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 11 Mary Ashurst, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 14  
 11 Ann w. of John Bernard, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 14  
 13 Joseph Carter, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 13 Mary dau. of Francis and Susanna Coster, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made Aug. 21  
 16 Christian Barrett, a nursechild, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 Sept. 4 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Gyles, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made Sept. 14 for Giles  
 11 Josuah s. of Moses and Mary Bound, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Jones, in the churchy<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made Sept. 28  
 Oct. 10 Charles Gotier, a bastard child, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 15 for Costear  
 18 William s. of William and Mary Hood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 23  
 Nov. 8 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Gray, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12  
 12 Hannah dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12  
 13 Jane w. of Steven Shering, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 12  
 19 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Garrett, spinster, in the church. Aff. made Nov. 21 for Garratt  
 22 Margaret dau. of Moses and Margaret Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 21  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Samuel and Mary Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 14  
 15 David Marsh, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 16  
 27 John s. of Thomas Henchman, farrier, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 29 for Hinsman  
 27 A male child found dead in a coffin. No aff.  
 31 Jeremiah s. of Charles and Elizabeth Jones, in y<sup>e</sup> churchy<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made Dec. 31  
 Jan. 3 Mary w. of Edward Hymore, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 5  
 29 Ralph Broadhurst, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 29  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Allen, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 3  
 7 John Williams, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 9

1723

Feb. 14 Robert Cleeter, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 17  
 19 Pierson s. of Francis and Christian Boycott, in y<sup>o</sup> church. Aff. made Feb. 21  
 25 Elizabeth Perkins, an almswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 27  
 26 William s. of William and Elizabeth Burridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 28  
 Mar. 2 Ann dau. of Thomas and Ann Howell, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 2  
 7 Hannah w. of John Shewell, farrier, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 7  
 9 Mary w. of Moses Boundy, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 11  
 13 Thomas Boade, Parish Clerk, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 13 for Boad

1724.

Mar. 29 Hannah dau. of Thomas and Mary Dickes, in the Ch. yard. Aff. made March 30  
 April 29 Edward Mysson, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30 for Misson  
 June 1 Silas dau. [sic] of Jonathan and Elizabeth Bisley, in the ch. y<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made June 3  
 July 1 John Martin, a porter, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 4  
 6 Ann Chitwell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 6  
 12 Edward Shaw, a Proctor, in the church. Aff. made July 12

THO. COOKE, Rector

14 Delarivere Manley, widow, in the church. Aff. made July 25 for Manly  
 15 Patrick Midleton, A.M., Lecturer, in the church. Aff. made July 15 for Middelon  
 24 Matthew Bromfield, a dyer, in the church. Aff. made July 24  
 Aug. 27 Rhoda dau. of Moses Boundy, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 27  
 Sept. 14 Henry Butler, Sugar refiner, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 14  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh and Sarah Wilkinson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 5  
 23 Mary dau. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 23 for Moris  
 27 James Dobson, from Kensington, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 27  
 31 Elizabeth Trusler, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 31  
 Nov. 11 William Collier, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 11  
 Dec. 1 Dorothy w. of Littleton Pugh, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 1 for Pew  
 20 Susanna Giffards, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 20 for Jeffords  
 Jan. 17 Mary Phillips, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 11 for Philips  
 Feb. 1 Hinchman dau. of Samuel and Catherine Stoniall, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 1 for Stoneall  
 3 Jane Moore, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 5 for More  
 7 Barbara dau. of Francis and Susanna Coster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 7  
 14 Johanna w. of Robert Couldham, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Feb. 14 for Coldham  
 16 Michael Thompson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 18 for Tompson  
 27 Henry Tobias s. of Charles and Ann Musson. Aff. made Feb. 27  
 28 George Priest, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 3 for Preist  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth Vaughan, widow, almswoman. Aff. made March 7 for Vaughn

1725.

April 12 Elizabeth Bricknell, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 12 for Brocknell

May 12 Thomas Fletcher, a bearer, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 12

13 Elizabeth dau. of William and Susanna Baxter, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 13

30 Samuel s. of John and Ann Church, in the C. yard. Aff. made May 30

31 Ann Hare, spinster, in a vault in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 31

June 2 Zechariah Josiah Mackature, in the ch. yard. Aff. made June 2

15 Mary Gawthorne, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 15

24 Samuel Atherley, a pensioner, in the Ch. yard. Aff. made June 24 for Athearley

27 William s. of John and Elizabeth Townsend, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 27 for Townesend

29 Sarah Locker, in the chancell. Aff. made June 29

July 2 Betty dau. of William White, Proctor, Ch. yard. Aff. made July 2

22 Frances dau. of William and Elizabeth Burridge, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 22

25 Eleanor dau. of William and Elizabeth Richardson, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 25

Aug. 4 Elizabeth w. of Philip Dilly, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 4

Sept. 7 Ann w. of Randolph Bosman, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 7 for Beaman

19 Mary w. of Edward Upton, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 19

23 John s. of Thomas and Ann Smith, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 23

Oct. 2 Selwyn s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in the church. Aff. made Oct. 2

3 Henry Lockwood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 3

15 \*Elias s. of Elias and Sarah Verney, in ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 15

18 \*Robert Sayer, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 18

THOMAS COOKE, Rector

Nov. 6 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Freeman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 6 for Freman

10 Hannah dau. of Stephen and Sarah Densten, in c. yard. Aff. made Nov. 10

14 Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Woolmer, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 14 for Woollmer

19 Juliana w. of Thomas Boler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 19

21 Mary Benard, widow, in the church. Misplaced. Aff. made Nov. 21 for Barnard

29 Susanna w. of Richard Booker, pensioner, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 29

Dec. 5 William Pope, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 5

26 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Richardson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26

26 Martha Lockwood, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26  
[There are no affidavits in the book between this entry and 6th March, 1727.—ED.]

Jan. 11 James Pointing, in the churchyard. No aff.

13 Jane Aldridge, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.

14 Hannah w. of Peter Green, from Bishopsgate parish, in Mr Pugh's vault in the churchyard. No aff.

Feb. 7 John s. of Robert and Sarah Atwood, in the churchyard. No aff.

15 Stephen Tovey,† in the churchyard. No aff.

\* These two entries are almost obliterated. For "Verney" see Baptisms.—ED.

† Altered to "Tovey."—ED.

1725

Feb. 15 Mary dau. of John and Mary Eadon, in the ch. yard No aff.  
 27 Robert Webb, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 Mar. 4 Lydia Sturgeon, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 8 Elias s. of Thomas and Mary Archer, in the ch. yard. No aff.  
 17 Mary w. of Richard Ploughman, in the ch. yard. No aff.  
 19 David Davidson, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

1726.

April 7 Mary dau. of Thomas and Ann Hillman, in the ch. yard No aff.  
 30 Richard Morris, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 May 1 Thomas Pugh, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 10 Jane dau. of William and Jane Thorpe, in the ch. yard. No aff.  
 29 Henry Peverell, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 June 2 Jane dau. of Christopher and Jane Wiseman, ch. yard. No aff.  
 2 Steven Sherring, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 7 Mary Walton, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 7 Elizabeth Heath, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 12 Michael s. of Sherrington and Ann Somerville, ch. yard. No aff.  
 20 Steven s. of Sherrington and Ann Somerville, ch. yard. No aff.  
 21 Alice Weatherfield, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 July 3 Mary dau. of Francis and Ann Payne, in the ch. yard. No aff.  
 3 John s. of John and Catherine Lee, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 6 Rebecca Peverell, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 20 Margaret w. of Sydney Playle, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth dau. of Tilney and Elizabeth Hunter, ch. yard. No aff.  
 11 Robert Atwood, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 21 John s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, ch. yard. No aff.  
 Sept. 1 Ann w. of Daniel Smith; Sexton, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 14 Mary Price, Almeswoman. No aff.  
 18 Ann dau. of William and Winifred Sonther, ch. yard. No aff.  
 20 \*William Cole, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 21 James Spilman, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 Oct. 2 Jemima King, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 19 John Morss, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 23 Daniel s. of Charles and Grace Stacey, ch. yard. No aff.  
 23 Daniel Smith, Sexton, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 23 John Rowell, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 25 Christopher s. of Christopher and Mary Keble, ch. yard. No aff.  
 26 James s. of Robert and Elizabeth Wood, ch. yard. No aff.  
 26 Catherine dau. of Griffith and Eleanor Roberts, ch. yard. No aff.  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Simpson, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 8 Elizabeth dau. of John and Hannah Atkins, c. yard. No aff.  
 11 William Attwell, Parish Clerk, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 20 Hannah Barr, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 20 Mary Herindine, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

Feb. 28 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Cooke, Rector of this parish, by Ann his wife, buried in the chancell. Forgot to be registered in its due place. [There is an aff. made March 6 for Elizabeth Cooke 1726-7.]

Dec. 9 Benjamin Hart, a stranger, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 19 Lawrence s. of Mary Attwell, widow, in the ch. yard. No aff.  
 29 Philip Ellis, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 Jan. 3 Mary w. of Samuel Wheeler, in the churchyard. No aff.

\* Written over another name.—ED.

1726

Jan. 15 Ann dau. of Samuel and Mary Ladd, in the churchyd. No aff.  
 24 Elizabeth Yeatman, widow, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 Feb. 3 Margaret w. of Thomas Jones, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 Mar. 1 Ann late w. of Richard Grimes, in the churchyard. No aff.  
 11 Selwyn s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in the church. No aff.  
 17 John Warren, a glasier, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 28  
 19 George Beezo, a black, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 20 for  
 Bissowe

1727.

Mar. 28\* Mark s. of William and Catherina Cutter, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyd. Aff. made  
 March 28  
 April 2 Ann Spencer, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 9  
 2 Priscilla Arkell, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 9 for Prissilah  
 Arkell  
 2 John s. of Matthew and Ann French, in the ch. yard. Aff. made  
 May 9 for Frinch  
 11 John Warren, Glasier, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 28 [sic]  
 for Warrin  
 26 Elizabeth Baxter, widow, brought from St Giles, Cripplegate, in the  
 churchyard. Aff. made April 26  
 May 16 Ann w. of William Hull of Harrow Court, ch. yard. Aff. made May 16  
 16 Mary Coursse, sp., dau. of [blank] Coursse, Porter, ch. yard. Aff. made  
 May 16  
 18 Jennett w. of Walter Grace, Apparitor, in the ch. yard. Aff. made  
 May 18  
 June 1 Hannah dau. of John and Joanna Powell, ch. y<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made June 1  
 for Powel  
 29 Elizabeth Swinhoe, widow, brought from Enfield, in the church.  
 No aff.  
 July 5 Mary Hodges, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 14  
 17 Capt. Thomas Dowell from Newington, Midx., in ch. yard. Aff. made  
 July 17  
 19 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Atkins, ch. yard. Aff. made July 19  
 28 Ann w. of James Harding of St Peter's, in the church. Aff. made  
 July 28  
 28 Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Terry, a pensioner, ch. y<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made  
 for Teary July 27  
 31 Mary dau. of James Harding of St Peter's, in the church. Aff. made  
 July 31  
 Aug. 10 Mary dau. of John and Judith Thompson, in the ch. yard. Aff. made  
 for Tomson Aug. 10  
 11 John s. of John and Mary Carter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 11  
 14 Joseph Miller from St Peter's, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 14  
 15 John s. of Roger and Frances Corderoy, in the ch. yard. Aff. made  
 Aug. 15  
 25 William s. of John and Hannah Atkins, ch. yard. Aff. made for  
 Adkins Aug. 25  
 Sept. 1 Robert Constable, Proctor of the Arches, in the church. No aff.  
 7 Mary Lands, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 7  
 14 Samuel Firmstone, sugar boyler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 14  
 for Firmston  
 21 John s. of John and Susannah Birkinshaw, ch. yard. Aff. made for  
 Birkinshaw Sept. 21

1727

Sept. 22 John Blake, from St Bartholomew Hospital, c. yard. Aff. made for Blak Sept. 22  
 25 Matthew s. of Walter and Martha Bowen, ch. yard. Aff. made for Bowin Sept. 25  
 27 John s. of John and Ann Mallard, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 27  
 Oct. 14 John s. of Henry and Martha Woodward, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 14  
 22 Tilney Hunter, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Tinley Hunter Oct. 22  
 25 Martha w. of Henry Chappell, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 25  
 28 John Keble, sen<sup>r</sup>, coal merchant, and Sarah his wife, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 28  
 29 Henry s. of Henry and Martha Woodward, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 29  
 Nov. 5 Henry Clark, brought from St Steven, Coleman street, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 5  
 14 John Homer, a batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 14  
 14 William Doogood, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Dogood Nov. 14  
 17 Abigail w. of Joseph Hopkins of St Peter's, Pauls wharf, in the churchyard. No aff.

[In the original here follow Christenings, 1685 to 1729, then three pages of Burials, as here follow.]

Dec. 4 Walter Bowen, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Bowin Dec. 4  
 4 Dina dau. of John and Sarah Kent, in the c. yard. Aff. made Dec. 4  
 19 John s. of John and Sarah Gatliff, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Gattlefe Dec. 19  
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Tinckling, ch. yard. Aff. made Jan. 28  
 Feb. 3 James s. of James and Ann Melcher, in the churchyd. No aff.  
 9 Mary dau. of John and Prudence Holmes, ch. yard. Aff. made Feb. 9  
 11 John Stent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11  
 18 Fulks Wenham, churchwarden, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 18  
 22 Mary dau. of James and Elizabeth Ford, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Feb. 23  
 25 Matthew s. of Matthew and Ann French, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Frinch Feb. 25  
 Mar. 12 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton, ch. yard. Aff. made March 10  
 17 John Pope, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 17

1728.

April 4 Joseph Lampson, Porter to Drs Commons, in the church. Aff. made April for Lampston  
 7 Aff. made April 7 for Jane Mathis. No entry in Register  
 11 Winifred Simpson, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 10 for Simson  
 12 Robert Ambrose, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Ambross April 12  
 14 Ann Morse, widow, an almeswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Moss April 14  
 17 Phoebe Powell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 17  
 18 Sarah dau. of James and Sarah Green, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 18  
 29 Robert Booz, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 29  
 30 Ellis Lindhurst, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 30

1728

May 8 Sarah dau. of Israll and Mary Lyon, in the ch. yard. Aff. made  
May 9

15 Venetia Martin, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 15

June 11 John Peasley, a pensioner, brought from Trinity parish, ch. yard.  
No aff.

25 Mary dau. of Henry and Mary Robinson, ch. yard. Aff. made June 24

July 3 Hannah Gilly, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Gille July 3

4 Jane Miller, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Miler July 4

17 Sarah w. of George Adams, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 16

17 Robert s. of Thomas and Susauna White, churchyard. Aff. made  
July 16

Aug. 4 Martha Dowell, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 4

23 Samuell Morris, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 23

Sept. 16 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Sarah Bothamly, ch. yard. No aff.

18 Elizabeth w. of William Waters, Porter of Doctors Commons, in the  
churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 17

Oct. 2 Elizabeth dau. of John and Catherine Lee, brought Lambeth, in the  
churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 2

4 Mary dau. of Philip and Winifred Cobb, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 8

6 Robert s. of John and Ann Mitchell, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
Oct. 4

25 Elizabeth Cox, widow, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 25

Nov. 13 Thomas Cartwright, batchelour, from Tunbridge, in c. yard. Aff.  
made Nov. 13

14 Elizabeth Archer, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 14

Dec. 3 Matthew French, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Mathew Frinch

11 James Bye, in the churchyard. No aff.

15 Mary Jones, an almeswoman, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 15

20 Thomas Cutter, basketmaker, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 20

Jan. 6 Elizabeth Pennington, a child, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 6  
for Peninton

20 Elizabeth dau. of John and Ann Martin, ch. yard. Aff. made Jan. 22

25 Aff. made Jan. 25 for Sarah Moris. Not in Register

Feb. 4 Lydia dau. of Nathaniel and Ann Highmore, c. y. Aff. made Feb. 4

5 Richard s. of Richard and Martha Sadler, c. yard. Aff. made Feb. 5  
for Sadlear

7 Henry s. of Henry and Martha Woodward, ch. yard. Aff. made  
Feb. 6

18 Judith dau. of Sherington and Ann Somerville, ch. yard. Aff. made  
for Sumerfillds Feb. 18

Mar. 5 Mary w. of Robert Coursee, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 4  
for Corsey

1729.

April 18 William Waters, Porter of Drs Commons, iu the ch. yard. Aff. made  
April 18

28 George Palmer, a bastard, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 27 for  
Charles Parmer

May 16 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary Price, ch. yard. Aff. made May 16

17 Jane dau. of John and Mary Martin, ch. yard. Aff. made May 17

June 6 Catherine Houblon, spinster, in a vault in the church. Brought from  
Kensington. Aff. made June 6 for Houbland

8 Mary Taylor, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 8 for Tayler

11 John Davidge, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 10 for Davige

21 Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Roberts, c. yard. Aff. made  
June 21 for Robarts

1729

June 22 William Benning, woolstapler, in the church. Aff. made June 22  
 28 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary Felstead, in the ch. yard. Aff. made June 29 for Felstead  
 29 Elizabeth Nicolls dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Palmer, ch. y. Aff. made June 29

July 15 Samuel Morris, accidentally drowned, in the ch. yard. Aff. made July 15

Aug. 8 John Stevens, a collarmaker, B. in the churchyard. No aff.  
 13 Abigail Paulswharf, a foundling, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 14  
 17 Richard s. of Thomas and Alice Overton, ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 17  
 26 William s. of William and Mary Rigden, ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 26 for Rigdan  
 28 Martha dau. of Francis and Hannah Wright, c. yard. Aff. made Aug. 28  
 29 Robert s. of John and Phœbe Leveridge, ch. yard. Aff. made Aug. 29 for Leaverige

Sept. 7 Walter s. of Joshua and Mary Robinson, ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 7  
 19 Mary w. of Thomas Bailey, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 19  
 27 Samuel s. of Samuel and Isabella Morris, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Sept. 27

Oct. 14 An aff. made Oct. 14 for Ellinor Rey, not in the Register  
 17 Mary dau. of Francis and Hannah Wright, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 17  
 19 Reynolds s. of Thomas and Clemence Marrion, ch. yard. Aff. made Oct. 19  
 22 Mary dau. of John and Eleanor Matthews, c. y. Aff. made Oct. 22  
 24 Catherine Henshman dau. of Edward and Catherine Galliers, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 24 for Hinchman  
 27 John s. of John and Catherine Allen, ch. yard. No aff.  
 30 Mary dau. of John and Prudence Holmes, c. y. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Homes

Nov. 4 Elizabeth w. of John Walter, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 4  
 15 Elizabeth Billinger, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 15 for Bulinger  
 19 Joan Denham, an almeswoman, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 19  
 24 Mary dau. of John and Barbara Wynn, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 19 for Winn  
 24 William s. of Thomas and Ann Smith, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 24  
 28 William s. of Samuel and Mary Felstead, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 28 for Felstid

Dec. 2 Clare Blundell, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 2 for Blundall  
 8 Esther dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, c. yard. Aff. made Dec. 8  
 22 George Thompson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 22 for Tomson  
 25 Thomas Hinchman, farrier, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26 for Hinchman  
 28 Randal Bowman, stable keeper, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 28 for Boman

Jan. 10 William s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in the church. No aff.  
 18 Mary w. of Edward Hemings, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Jan. 18  
 25 Jane Hinckley, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 25 for Hinkly  
 27 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Jackson, c. y<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made Jan. 27  
 29 John Chitwell, victualler, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 29 for Chittwell

Feb. 11 Sarah Scott, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 11 for Scot  
 18 William Davis, Parish pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 19

Mar. 1 Mary Potter, widow, Parish pensioner, in the c. y<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made March 1

1729

Mar. 8 Elizabeth Boundy, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 8 for Bontey  
 19 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Metcalf, ch. y<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made  
 March 19 for Meadcalf

1730.

April 2 John Weaver, waterman, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 3  
 9 William Ridden, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 9  
 15 Ann Lindhurst, spinster, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 15 for  
 Linhurst  
 19 Mary w. of Samuel Felstead, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 19  
 for Felstd  
 25 Thomas s. of John and Urial Weaver, in the ch. yard. Aff. made  
 April 25  
 May 2 Sarah Bennett, spinster, from St Peter's, in the ch. yard. Aff. made  
 April 30 for Benitt  
 2 Cornelia Martendale, from St George the Martyr, Midx., church. Aff.  
 made May 2 for Markindail  
 22 Elizabeth w. of George Hill, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 22  
 30 Catherine dau. of Sherington and Ann Somerville, c. y. Aff. made  
 May 30 for Sumerfeld  
 June 1 John s. of John and Dorothy Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
 June 1  
 28 Joseph Hopkins, widower, from St Peter, Paul's Wharf, in the church-  
 yard. No aff.  
 July 5 Rebecca dau. of Richard and Mary Hopkins, in the churchyard. Aff.  
 made July 5  
 16 Elizabeth Bridges, widow, from St Steven, Coleman Street, in the  
 church. Aff. made July 16  
 21 Moses Boundy, widower, in the churchyard. Aff. made July 21 for  
 Bonty  
 25 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mary Felstead, ch. y<sup>d</sup>. Aff. made July 25 for  
 Felsted  
 31 Mary Beacon, spinster, in the ch. yard. No aff.  
 Aug. 11 Illing Davis, a pensioner, in the churchyard. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

14 James s. of Richard and Mary Wallin, in c. yard. Aff. made Aug. 14  
 26 Mary dau. of John and Mary Roydon, in the churchyard. Aff. made  
 Aug. 26 for Royden  
 31 William Seymour, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 31  
 for Seamore  
 Sept. 12 Rebecca dau. of Sydney and Ann Playle, in the ch. yard. Aff. made  
 Sept. 12  
 18 Mrs Sarah Lovatt, in the church. Aff. made Sept. 18 for Loveitt  
 23 Hannah dau. of Abraham and Mary Simes, c. y. Aff. made Sept. 23  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth dau. of Francis and Susanna Coster, c. y. Aff. made Oct. 9  
 for Costor  
 16 Richard Johnson, batchelour, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 16  
 26 Nathaniel Kirk, batchelour, from St Peter's Parish, in the chancell.  
 Aff. made Oct. 20 for Cirke  
 30 Sarah w. of Thomas Astwick, in the churchyard. Aff. made Oct. 30  
 for Askquith  
 Nov. 5 Ann w. of William Smalley, in the ch. yard. Aff. made Nov. 5  
 20 George s. of James and Elizabeth Foord, ch. yard. Aff. made Nov  
 for Ford  
 29 Mary w. of William Wood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 29

1730

Nov. 30 Mildred dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 30

Jan. 7 Abraham Wilson, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 7 for Willson

20 Isaac Burbidge, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 20 for Burbrige

25 Mary Underwood, a pensioner, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 25

27 Roger Corderoy, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 27 for Cordyroy

Feb. 11 Mary w. of George Davis of St Peter's, in the church. Aff. made Feb. 11

12 Bryan George s. of Bryan and Dorothy Welch, in the churchyard. Aff. made Feb. 12

Mar. 23 Ralph Chitwell, in the church. Aff. made March 23 for Chittwell

23 Thomas Beale, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 23 for Beal

18 John s. of William and Rebecca Higginson, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 18 for Rebeckah Higginson

4 Raines Trigg, in the churchyard. Aff. made March 9

4 Elizabeth w. of Robert Smith, in the ch. yard. Aff. made March 4

10 John s. of John and Mary Baldwin, in the ch. yard. Aff. made March 10

1731.

Mar. 30 An aff. is made March 30 for Francis Jackson. Not in the Register

April 4 Catharina Anna dau. of William and Catharina Anna Cutter, in the churchyard. Aff. made April 4, a child

5 Elizabeth w. of James Reeves, in the church. Aff. made April 5

14 An aff. is made April 14 for James Fewtrill, a child. Not in the Register

18 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Stacey, in the c. y. Aff. made April 18 for Stayci, a child

May 2 John Williams, in the churchyard. Aff. made May 2

6 Ann w. of Edward Newland, in the ch. yard. Aff. made May 6

12 Mary Wilkinson, in the churchyard. Aff. made for Wilkason May 12

24 The Rev. Mr Thomas Cooke, Rector of this Parish, in the chancell. Aff. made May 24 for Cook

June 28 Jane Whightman, in the churchyard. Aff. made June 28 for Whiteman

Aug. 2 Matthew Matthews, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 2 for Mathis

2 Robert Smith, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 2

18 William s. of William and Mary Baldwin, in the c. y. Aff. made Aug. 18 for Balding, a child

19 Mary w. of Thomas Goodson, Clerk of this Parish, in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 19

23 Dame Elizabeth LLoyd, widow, in a vault in the churchyard. Aff. made Aug. 23

Sept. 2 Elizabeth Dogood, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 2 for Dewgood

17 Walter Grace, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 17

22 Alexander s. of William and Elizabeth Metcalf, in the c. y. Aff. made Sept. 22 for Madcalfe, a child

23 Hannah Clark, widow, in the churchyard. Aff. made Sept. 23

Nov. 14 William Fisher, in the churchyard. Aff. made Nov. 14

Dec. 5 Hannah dau. of Francis and Hannah Wright, in the c. y. Aff. made Dec. 5, a child

26 John Vincent, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26 for Vinson

26 Mary Saxby, in the churchyard. Aff. made Dec. 26

31 James Cooper, in the church. Aff. made Dec. 31

31 William Newell, in the churchyard. No aff.

1731

Jan. 2 Elizabeth Watson w. of Edward Watson, in the church. Aff. made Jan. 2  
 2 Mary Lee, in the churchyard. Aff. made Jan. 2

" For more burials see Book K. of St. Benet & J. also."

## K.

## St. Benet.

BURIALS FROM 11<sup>TH</sup> JAN<sup>Y</sup> 1731-2 TO 29 DEC<sup>R</sup> 1805

A Register of Burials in ye Parish of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, in ye City of London, beginning on ye 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1731-2.

## Burials in St Bennet's 1731-2.

Jan. 11 Methusalem Miller. Affidavit made Jan. 11  
 Feb. 6 Margaret Green. Aff. made Feb. 6  
 13 Martha Terry. Aff. made Feb. 13  
 Mar. 6 Roberts s. of Roberts and Olive Balchen. Aff. made March 6 for Balchin, a child

## 1732.

April 20 Elizabeth Wakeford. Aff. made April 20  
 22 Thomas Alworth. Aff. made April 22, Allworth  
 30 Mary wife of John Horton. Aff. made April 30  
 May 3 Richard s. of Francis and Hannah Wright. Aff. made May 3, child  
 3 Mary dau. of John and Mary Royden. Aff. made May 3, child  
 7 John Moss. Aff. made May 7 for Morss  
 10 Clement wife of Thomas Malyon. Aff. made May 10 for Malyon  
 June 5 Ann wife of Richard Fortnam. Aff. made June 5 for Fortnum  
 6 Andrew Patten. Aff. made June 6 for Patton  
 28 Sarah dau. of Samuel and Mary Price. Aff. made June 28 for child  
 July 5 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mildred Jones. Aff. made July 5 for child  
 Aug. 21 Hannah Paterson, buried in ye church. Aff. made Aug. 21 for Hanah Patterson  
 Sept. 18 Thomas Eldridge [John is first written for Christian name but marked out]. Aff. made Sept. 18 for Elldridge  
 25 Mary wife of William Freeman. Aff. made Sept. 25  
 Oct. 2 Richard Booker. Aff. made Oct. 2  
 3 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Laurence Cooke, in ye chancel. Aff. made Oct. 3 for Cook  
 10 Ann Hinton. Aff. made Oct. 10  
 16 Bennett Maberly. Aff. made Oct. 16 for Mauberly, child  
 17 Rebecca dau. of Richard and Mary Hopkins. Aff. made Oct. 17, child  
 21 Joseph s. of Samuel and Mary Price. Aff. made Oct. 21, child  
 22 John s. of William and Elisabeth Barton. Aff. made Oct. 22 for Barlow, child  
 27 Mary wife of Samuel Price. Aff. made Oct. 27  
 Nov. 19 Mary wife of Joshuah Robinson. Aff. made Nov. 19  
 20 Katherine dau. of Edward and Margaret Matthews. Aff. made Nov. 20 for Mathis

1732

Nov. 26 Robert s. of Robert and Susanna Page. Aff. made Nov. 26, child  
 27 Ann dau. of John and Elisabeth Ingram. Aff. made Nov. 27 for  
     Ingrame, child  
 28 John Limbrough s. of William and Sarah Gatliffe. Aff. made Nov. 28  
     for Limburrow Gatliffe, child  
 29 \*Jane dau. of Joseph and Jane Darby. Aff. made Nov. 29, child  
 Dec. 6 Elisabeth Vaughan. Aff. made Dec. 6  
 10 Anne dau. of Walter and Beatrix Mappilow. Aff. made Dec. 10 for  
     Mappilow, child  
 20 Sarah dau. of Richard and Jane Patton. Aff. made Dec. 20, child  
 Jan. 2 Francis Hood. Aff. made Jan. 2  
 5 Dame Sarah Houblon, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made Jan. 5, buried in  
     linning  
 21 Sarah Patton, widow. Aff. made Jan. 21  
 Feb. 4 Francis Watson. Aff. made Feb. 4 for Wattson  
 4 Rebecca Comber. Aff. made Feb. 4  
 14 Samuel s. of John and Ann Wooderson. Aff. made Feb. 14, child  
 24 Phillip Cobbe. Aff. made Feb. 24 for Cobb

1733.

April 19 William Freeman. Aff. made April 19  
 May 5 Susannah and Abraham Billingsly. Aff. made May 5, children  
 13 Hannah wife of Joseph Peat. Aff. made May 13 for Peete  
 20 Mary Carter. Aff. made May 20  
 June 17 John s. of John and Prudence Holmes. Aff. made June 17 for Homes,  
     child  
 19 John s. of Francis and Hannah Wright. Aff. made June 19, child  
 Aug. 8 Mary Sharpley. Aff. made Aug. 8 for Sharply  
 30 Elizabeth Holbem. Aff. made Aug. 30  
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth dau. of John and Dorothy Jones. Aff. made Oct. 2, child  
 18 Martha dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford. Aff. made Oct. 18,  
     child  
 19 Samuel Ladd. Aff. made Oct. 19 for Lad  
 28 Troth wife of Thomas Siblis. Aff. made Oct. 28 for Seblis  
 31 William s. of William and Mary Orson. Aff. made Oct. 31  
 Nov. 2 William Jones. Aff. made Nov. 2  
 5 Jane Warner. Aff. made Nov. 5  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Adderly Aff. made Dec. 3,  
     child  
 9 Hannah dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Adderly. Aff. made Dec. 9,  
     child  
 Jan. 5 Jane dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Boilin. Aff. made Jan. 5 for Boylin  
 17 Elizabeth Pointing. Aff. made Jan. 17  
 24 Mary dau. of James and Mary Wheatly. Aff. made Jan. 24 for  
     Wheatly, child  
 27 Arthur Odey. Aff. made Jan. 27  
 Feb. 3 Henry Planner. Aff. made Feb. 3 for Planer  
 5 Phœbe dau. of John and Phœbe Leveridge. Aff. made Feb. 5 for  
     Leaverige, child  
 14 Elizabeth dau. of John and Barbara Wynne. Aff. made Feb. 14 for  
     Winn, child  
 24 James Herhold. Aff. made Feb. 24  
 Mar. 5 Henry s. of William and Mary Rigden. Aff. made March 5, child  
 10 Mary Freeman. Aff. made March 10

\* This entry is crossed out, but the affidavit was made and is not crossed out.—ED.  
 VOL. IV. §

1733

Mar. 16 Mary Chitwell. Aff. made March 16 for Chittwell  
 22 Dorothy Jones. Aff. made March 22

1734.

April 6 John s. of John and Elizabeth Adderly. Aff. made April 6 for Atherley, child  
 May 27 Susannah dau. of John and Susanna Dollason. Aff. made May 27, child  
 June 5 John Lee. Aff. made June 5  
 7 Eleanor Ibutson. Aff. made June 7  
 14 James s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Adderly. Aff. made June 14 for Ellickander Atherley, child  
 July 10 Ann Ayers. Aff. made July 10 for Eyers  
 14 William s. of Abraham and Mary Simms. Aff. made July 14 for Symes  
 21 Thomas Seabourn. Aff. made July 20  
 21 James s. of William and Mary Orson. Aff. made July 20, child  
 Aug. 3 Marmaduke Hall. Aff. made Aug. 3, child  
 3 Benjamin s. of Anthony and Elizabeth Billingsley. Aff. made Aug. 3 for Billinesly, child  
 26 Susannah Costarr. Aff. made Aug. 26 for Coster  
 28 Mary dau. of William and Mary Lynton. Aff. made Aug. 28  
 Sept. 4 Judith Kiplin. Aff. made Sept. 4 for Kipling  
 21 William s. of William and Bridget Wynne. Aff. made Sept. 21 for Winn, child  
 Oct. 20 William s. of Thomas and Martha Winchester. Aff. made Oct. 20, child  
 23 Susannah Newland. Aff. made Oct. 23  
 Nov. 12 Jane King. Aff. made Nov. 12  
 Dec. 1 Mary and Ann Wheatly. Aff. made Dec. 1 for Whetly, children  
 19 Charles Green, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made Dec. 19  
 20 William Bramston, D<sup>r</sup> of Laws. Aff. made Dec. 20; buried in the church  
 Jan. 7 Mary Carter. Aff. made Jan. 7  
 11 Ann Phillips. Aff. made Jan. 11, child  
 23 Thomas s. of Edward and Sarah Roberts. Aff. made June 23 for Robarts, child  
 24 Lydia Phillips. Aff. made Jan. 24  
 30 Xtopher Wynne. Aff. made Jan. 30 for Winn  
 Feb. 2 William Shipton. Aff. made Feb. 2  
 9 Francis Stacy. Aff. made Feb. 9  
 11 Elizabeth Davis. Aff. made Feb. 11  
 Mar. 5 Anne Stent. Aff. made March 5  
 5 Elizabeth Townsend, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made March 5  
 9 William Thompson. Aff. made March 9  
 16 Elizabeth King. Aff. made March 16  
 17 Anne Wakeford, in y<sup>e</sup> church. Aff. made March 17  
 19 Elizabeth Smith. Aff. made March 19

1735.

April 24 William Orson. Aff. made April 24  
 May 2 Frances dau. of Henry and Mary Taylor. Aff. made May 2, child  
 July 17 John Bottrell. No aff.  
 Aug. 2 Anne Hall. No aff.  
 Sept. 5 Philadelphia Grace. Aff. made Sept. 5, child  
 28 Elizabeth Owen. Aff. made Sept. 28  
 Oct. 2 Frances Smith. Aff. made Oct. 2  
 14 Elizabeth dau. of John and Margaret Curtis. Aff. made Oct. 14, a child  
 26 Samuel Lovewell. Aff. made Oct. 26

1735

Nov. 27 John Sherman, a Pensioner. Aff. made Nov. 27  
 Dec. 20 Dean s. of Robert and Catherine Bartlett. Aff. made Dec. 20, child  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Cutter. Aff. made Jan. 2  
 11 Mary Tidderly. Aff. made Jan. 11  
 14 Thomas Keeble. Aff. made Jan. 14 for Keeble  
 14 Grace Stacey. Aff. made Jan. 14 for Stacy  
 21 Ann Bryan. Aff. made Jan. 21 for Bryan  
 29 Mrs Anne Cooke, in y<sup>e</sup> chancel. Aff. made Jan. 29 for Dame Anne  
     Cooke  
 Feb. 3 Robert s. of Henry and Mary Glanvill. Aff. made Feb. 3 for  
     Glanfield, a child  
 4 Elizabeth Booker, Pensioner. Aff. made Feb. 4  
 5 Mark Dowel. Aff. made Feb. 5 for Dewel  
 15 Charles Musson. Aff. made Feb. 15  
 16 Thomas Jones. Aff. made Feb. 16  
 16 Jane Jones. Aff. made Feb. 16  
 20 Sarah Hinchman, a Pensioner. Aff. made Feb. 20 for Hinchman  
 25 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Susannah Ellis. Aff. made Feb. 25,  
     a child  
 27 Robert s. of John and Elisabeth Price. Aff. made Feb. 27, a child  
 Mar. 11 John Maddox. Aff. made March 11  
 13 Rebecca Boode. Aff. made March 13  
 14 Robert Blackgrove. Aff. made March 14  
 18 Elizabeth dau. of William and Mary Lynton. Aff. made March 18  
 24 Robert s. of John and Ann Cook. Aff. made March 24 for Cooke,  
     a child

1736.

Mar. 25 Diana Maddox. Aff. made March 25  
 28 Richard Smith. Aff. made March 28  
 April 10 Xtopher Keeble, Pensioner. Aff. made April 10 for Keeble  
 May 9 Mary Atherley. Aff. made May 9  
 19 Mary Keeble, Pensioner. Aff. made May 19 for Keeble  
 31 Elizabeth Parkinson. Aff. made May 30 for Parkeinson  
 June 13 Mary dau. of Henry and Catharine Ibutson. Aff. made June 13, a child  
 13 Elizabeth dau. of Isaac and Prudence Claridge. Aff. made June 13  
     for Clarige, a child  
 29 Alexander s. of Alexander and Mary Atherley. Aff. made June 29, a  
     child  
 July 8 John s. of John and Mary Baldwyn. Aff. made July 8 for Ballden,  
     a child\*  
 25 Sarah wife of James Green, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Aug. 12 William Green, widower  
 12 Mary Franklin  
 Sept. 3 Fraunes wife of James Easson  
 3 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Canfield  
 5 Edmund Bowyer  
 12 Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield  
 20 John Lewis  
 Oct. 4 John s. of John and Elizabeth Price  
 7 Rebecca dau. of Burcome and Mary Newman  
 20 Zipporah Smith  
 21 Elizabeth Harley  
 Nov. 15 William Price  
 14 Katharine Robinson

\* This is the last entry in the Register of Burials in Woollen.—ED.

1736

Nov. 23	Solomon Smith
Dec. 12	Benjamin s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer
12	James s. of Cornelius and Sarah Calwyn
15	Mary Leveridge
18	Frances Brand
Jan. 2	Xtopher Carter
7	James s. of John and Elizabeth Clarke
10	Ann Sawyer
16	Ann Button
20	Isaac Holraig
Feb. 3	Mrs Mary Holman, widow
8	Robert Kelly
24	John s. of Robert and Rebecca Smith
24	Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton
Mar. 14	Mary Burbridge, a bastard child

1737.

Mar. 25	Elizabeth dau. of John and Eleanor Matthews
April 2	Richard Cutter
25	Burkcom Newman
May 9	John Ayers
13	Thomas Ward
13	Elizabeth Crispin
13	Mary Instance
16	Elizabeth Archer
20	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Owen
21	John s. of Nicholas and Anne Allen
27	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Mary Green
June 9	Samuel Flowerden
12	Edward Buckland
17	Mary Smith
25	Robert s. of Robert and Rebecca Smith
July 1	George Wakeford
13	Hester-Mary dau. of Peter and Hester St. Eloy
14	John Church
14	Mary dau. of John and Martha Meers
19	Joseph s. of John and Mary Royden
21	Ruth Jones
23	Richard s. of John and Martha Meers
Aug. 10	Andrew Perry
14	Jane dau. of Edward and Sarah Roberts
19	Sarah dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton
23	Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner
29	Mary wife of Henry Manning
Sept. 8	James Green, in y <sup>e</sup> church
8	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford
9	Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Atherly
14	Anne dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford
20	John s. of John and Anne Aspree
27	Mary Williams
Oct. 1	John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum
7	Anne dau. of William and Mary Madcalfe
13	John s. of Robert and Susannah Ellet
26	John Crispin
Nov. 4	William Madcalfe
5	Cornelius Johnson

1737

Nov.	5	Anne Horsely
	9	Daniel Boyling
	30	Joseph Pugh, in a Family Vault
Dec.	7	Anne dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Green
Jan.	24	Lucy dau. of Thomas and Anne Rogers, in y <sup>e</sup> church
Feb.	1	Samuel Fone, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	7	William Attwell
	12	Sarah wife of Thomas Ellington
	26	John s. of William and Anne Lindley
	28	Anne Rutt
Mar.	5	Jane Crumpe
	17	Robert s. of Henry and Elizabeth Stevens, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	23	Charles Stacy .

1738.

April	2	James Staplin
	5	Mary wife of Thomas Harding, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	9	Mary wife of John Royden
	10	John Vincent
	12	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Hannah Holbem
May	2	Alice dau. of Sampson and Anne Slade
	4	Anne Attwood, widow
	21	D <sup>r</sup> Stephen Cotterell, in y <sup>e</sup> chancel
	31	Charles s. of Charles and Letitia Coxe
June	3	Dorothy Holmes, Pensioner
	14	Phillis Downer
July	2	Elizabeth wife of John Matthews, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	3	Mary Tomling
	5	Mary Harwood, Pensioner
	5	Anne dau. of Benjamin and Mary Loveday
	27	Samuel Hollbin
	27	David Higgs
Aug.	18	Sarah Harbutt
	27	Sarah Stapling
Sept.	13	John s. of Joshua and Mary Slater
	19	Henry Normansell
	22	Sarah dau. of John and Elizabeth Spicer
	28	Anne dau. of Robert and Olive Balchen
	29	Sarah dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer
Oct.	8	Cecilia dau. of John and Ann Prothoro
	8	Barnard Overton
	23	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones
Nov.	12	Elizabeth wife of Robert Wood
	15	Edward Price
	17	William s. of Joshua and Mary Slater
	21	Martha wife of John Jiggon
	21	Samuel Atherley
	24	John s. of Edmund and Elizabeth Smith
Dec.	1	Elizabeth Peisley
	1	Martha dau. of Richard and Mary Lee
	7	Felix Davis
Jan.	11	Elizabeth Warner
	22	Elizabeth wife of Miles Ransford
Feb.	11	Griffith Pugh
	26	James Burrows
Mar.	9	Hannah Price

1738

Mar. 11 George Elly  
19 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Medell

1739.

April 2 Richard Patton  
6 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Clarke  
15 Alice Staples  
24 Samuel s. of Desborough and Jane Bridger  
May 13 Martha Curtis  
June 24 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Bunny  
July 6 Henry s. of Thomas and Mary Boyling  
9 Mary dau. of Aaron and Mary Moore  
19 John s. of John and Sarah Ball  
Aug. 4 Elizabeth Austin  
5 Mary Loynes  
25 Susannah Zouch  
26 William Mayo  
Sept. 22 Eleanor Robinson  
28 John Jolly  
Oct. 9 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum  
11 Elizabeth dau. of William and Elizabeth Smith  
Nov. 12 Thomas Hawes  
30 Augustine Martyr  
Dec. 2 Caroline dau. of Thomas and Rachael Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
13 Elizabeth wife of John Cooke, Proctor, in y<sup>e</sup> chancel  
Jan. 15 Mary Smith  
17 Anne Mawson  
29 Beatrix Wife of Walter Mapperley  
30 Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Sarah Winch  
Feb. 1 James s. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield  
2 George s. of George and Anne Ally  
9 Susannah dau. of John and Susannah Bristow  
20 Robert s. of William and Margaret Evans  
21 Frances Bell  
24 Elizabeth Sheilds  
27 Anne dau. of John and Mary Walter  
Mar. 5 Thomas s. of William and Bridget Wynne

1740.

Mar. 30 Jane dau. of Robert and Martha Woodwell  
April 2 Samuel s. of Joseph and Eleanor Ireland  
6 Susannah dau. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield  
10 John Roberts Balchen  
20 Jane dau. of Joseph and Margaret Shipard  
23 Ellen dau. of Henry and Catharine Ibberson  
23 Mary Cooke  
27 John s. of John and Elizabeth Spicer  
May 2 William s. of Samuel and Margaret Atherly  
2 Sarah Simmons  
13 Martha wife of Robert Woodwell  
13 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Mary Owen  
25 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Slade  
28 Robert Bækley  
31 John Talbott  
June 8 Martha dau. of John and Mary Bottrell, in y<sup>e</sup> church

1740

June 11 Mary dau. of Stephen and Ann Anthony  
 July 1 Mary dau. of William and Susanna Carter  
   14 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Owen  
   19 Hester dau. of John and Anne Laving  
 Aug. 19 James Atherly  
   27 James Carter  
 Sept. 7 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Thornbury  
   19 James s. of Thomas and Mary Goodson  
   25 Ann dau. of John and Mary Barker  
   29 Mary dau. of Edward and Mary Hancock  
 Oct. 1 William s. of Thomas and Mary Goodson  
   4 Hannah dau. of Abraham and Mary Symes  
   10 Anne Carter  
   24 Richard Hall  
 Nov. 2 Benjamin Barrett  
 Dec. 1 Anne Case  
   7 Mr<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Bugby, in y<sup>e</sup> chancell  
   11 Charles Ince  
   15 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Pengriff  
   30 Mary Symes  
 Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton  
   6 Richard How, Sexton  
 Feb. 6 Rebecca Ireland, a Pensioner  
   12 John Holmes  
   23 Mary wife of William Brothers  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth wife of Jacob Herold  
   22 Joseph West

1741.

April 4 Margaret dau. of John and Elizabeth Harding  
   5 Robert s. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke  
   6 George Duffis  
   8 A poor Man y<sup>t</sup> died in y<sup>e</sup> Street (name unknown)  
   9 Thomas Jones  
   16 Elizabeth Peirce  
   21 Mary dau. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke  
   28 Anne Rogers  
   29 Elizabeth Pulling  
 May 3 William Read, a Pensioner  
 June 8 John Walter  
   18 Sarah Simmons  
   18 Sarah Parsons, a Pensioner  
   21 John Barker  
 July 14 Frances Corderoy  
   19 Elizabeth dau. of Timothy and Anne Freese  
   21 Mary Nickolls  
   26 Edward Mayne  
 Aug. 7 Anne dau. of Aaron and Mary Moore  
   12 Thomas Simms s. of Abraham Simms, Pensioner  
   14 Mary wife of Henry Whittell  
   18 Thomas Warner  
   18 Mary dau. of Abraham Simms  
   25 Anne wife of Sherington Somerville  
   27 Sarah Slater  
   28 Sarah dau. of Joseph Evans  
 Sept. 1 Rebecca dau. of David and Frances Pearse

1741

Sept.	7	Rose wife of John Cilchrist
	8	Mary wife of Joseph Evans
	8	Thomas Kipling
	9	John s. of Edward and Mary Ireland
	17	Margaret dau. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke
	21	Charles s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	22	Joseph s. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield
	22	William s. of Lear and Elizabeth Ohlson
	28	John Jones
Oct.	15	Mary widow* of Thomas Kipling
	18	Abraham Smith, sexton
	22	Thomas Collsberry
	25	Edward Mappas
Nov.	3	Thomas Smith
	5	Sarah Thomson
	8	Charles s. of Josiah and Elizabeth Stevens
	11	Charles s. of Charles and Margaret Nutt
	16	Edmund s. of William and Sarah Johnson
	17	Mary Bossstick, Widow
	29	Isabella Witchalow
Dec.	2	Thomas White
	7	Charles s. of Edward and Mary Hancock
	13	John Spooner
	16	Elizabeth wife of John Atherley
	19	Mary Wright, Widow
	24	William Haycock
	30	Mary wife of Michael Parkinson
	31	Martha wife of Richard Sadler
Jan.	5	Thomas Bell
	10	Joseph Lampson, Proctor
	12	Elizabeth dau. of William and Maria Lindeman
	14	Charles s. of George and Beatrix Whitehead
	22	John Price
	26	Rowland Hare
Feb.	4	John Dunn
	10	Henry Bridges Ibbutson
	16	Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Smart
Mar.	2	Sarah Groves
	3	Mary wife of Thomas Evans
	4	Thomas s. of Anthony and Ann Bottom
	18	Abraham s. of Francis and Mary Costarr

1742.

Mar.	26	Richard s. of Michael and Jane Coles
April	4	Grace dau. of Thomas and Sarah Dearnee
	9	M <sup>r</sup> John Townsend, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	22	John Wayman
	25	Catharine dau. of William and Sarah Scott
May	1	Thomas s. of Roger and Ruth Heiling
	2	Daniel s. of John and Mary Staviling
	2	Mary dau. of Richard Sadler
	3	Jeremiah Idle, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	9	Samuel s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bromley
	18	Anne dau. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson

\* "Widow" written over "wife," erased.—ED.

1742

May 25	Thomas s. of Edward and Mary Ireland
June 13	John s. of John and Mary Smart
22	Anne Felstead, Pensioner
27	Thomas Griffith
29	Xstopher Watson
July 6	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Richardson
9	Hercules Mitchell
19	Winifred Cobbe
21	John Lott
31	Elizabeth Williams
31	Thomas Overton and his Wife, Pensioners
Aug. 5	John Wayne s. of Henry and Catharine Ibbutson
8	Thomas s. of John and Mary Railton
12	Hannah dau. of Robert and Beheter Hawker
18	Margaret wife of Edward Matthews
Sept. 3	Samuel s. of Richard and Mary Wallin
9	Ann wife of Timothy Frees
16	William Coney
26	Mary dau. of John and Anne Sharpe
Oct. 1	Anne Harwood
1	Judith dau. of Robert and Judith Robinson
9	Jane dau. of Samuel and Mildred Jones
15	John Ward
17	Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke
Nov. 6	Maria dau. of Shadrach and Rosanna Bugby
27	Richard Panter
28	Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Duffis
28	George Rosser
Dec. 4	Elizabeth dau. of Shadrach and Rosanna Bugby
8	Thomas s. of William and Bridgett Wynn
10	Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum
13	Sarah dau. of John and Susanna Gibson
21	Elizabeth Hawker
Jan. 2	John s. of John and Anne Prew
16	William s. of Burkitt and Mary Slater
28	Edward s. of Edward and Mary Ireland
29	Thomas s. of John and Alice Phelps
Feb. 15	Alice dau. of Edward and Mary Handcock
19	Edward s. of Edward and Mary Handcock
Mar. 5	John Clarke
24	Sharrington Somerville

1743.

April 3	Hannah Wayman
5	John Gibbs
5	Sarah Holmes
7	Mary wife of Samuel Welding
11	Edward Watkins, Pensioner
12	Thomas s. of Robert and Judith Roberts
12	Anne dau. of William and Mary Hibart
16	Katherine Phipps, Pensioner
23	John Lander
24	Francis Pendleton
May 19	Samuel Wheeler
22	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Colyber
27	William Plomer, a child

1743

June	8	Alexander s. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson
	10	John s. of John and Catharine Marriott
	28	Rebecca Robinson
July	3	John Cooke, a Procter, in y <sup>e</sup> chancel*
	20	John s. of John and Mary Ralton
	28	Joshua Sharp
	31	Mary Goodson
Aug.	24	Elizabeth dau. of Dr Thomas Walker and Elizabeth his Wife
	25	Elizabeth Harris
Sept.	17	Thomas Dorson
	22	Alice dau. of John and Mary Reed
	25	William Francis Perkins
Oct.	5	James Denham
	6	Rachael Brinknell
	8	Anne Nash
	14	Elizabeth Bartrum
	19	Mary Phippitt
	24	William Goodson
	27	Anne dau. of Robert and Anne Bogg
Nov.	9	Martha Ridley
	20	Thomas Goodson, Parish Clerk
Dec.	8	Thomas Dolason
	9	Sarah Crossman
	11	John Taylor
	11	Thomas Sharpe
	11	James Shamell
	25	William Barlow
	26	Thomas Ayers
	27	James Wightbed
Jan.	14	Elizabeth Searle
	15	Diana Hughes
Feb.	8	Mary Provence
	13	Anne Rogers
	15	Martha Johnson
	20	Jacob Herrold

1744.

Mar.	25	Mary Harding
	26	Sarah Stone
	31	Susannah Heiling
April	8	Thomas Scriven and Thomas his son
	11	Mary Nash
	18	Martha Nott
	22	Elizabeth Clipson
May	3	Elizabeth Moore
	4	Elizabeth Green
	9	Bethiah Hucker
June	1	Mary Green
	12	Richard Meares
July	3	George Higginson
	19	Thomas Ashbrooke
	27	Jason Robins
	27	Thomas Archer
	28	Hannah Brooke
Aug.	7	Martha Hacker
Sept.	18	William Cutter

\* "Chancel" written over "church."—ED.

1744	
Sept. 22	Katherine Meares
28	Joseph Peat
Oct. 11	Joseph Gilson
12	Mary Moore
18	Thomas Archer
30	Ann Halling
Nov. 2	Searle Robinson
7	Thomas Mason
9	Katherine Williams
Jan. 20	Thomas Benn
23	Rebecca How
28	John Schwartz
31	Elizabeth Whitehead
Feb. 3	Sarah Brookes
20	John Gurney
23	James Prew
Mar. 6	Edward Hancock

## 1745.

April 1	Mary Slade
26	John Finch
May 5	Thomas Gowthorn
13	Richard Sadler
26	Alexander Wilson
June 9	Martha Atwell
9	Ann Robins
25	Sarah Gibson
28	John Rapley
July 5	Frances Postern
6	Penelope Hathaway
19	Thomas Ashbrooke
Aug. 5	Ann Bartrum
6	John Johnson, in y <sup>e</sup> church
7	William Finch
20	Aaron Moore
20	Edward Ireland
22	William s. of John Franklyn
24	John Bottrell, in y <sup>e</sup> church
28	Martha Eling
Sept. 26	Maria Walker
26	Mary Lathun
Oct. 6	Susanna Leveridge
21	Henry Phelps
23	John Schwartz
30	Mary Marlow
Nov. 6	Ann Stavelin
8	Elizabeth Perkins
27	Jarvis Barker
Dec. 3	Margaret Wills, in the church
11	Maria Carter
13	Deborah Maguire
15	Joan Phips
24	Susanna Jolley
Jan. 24	Elizabeth Ansill
25	Mary Daniell
30	Samuel Lewin

1745

Feb.	8	Susanna Norris
	16	Hannah Verrey
	18	Elizabeth Pugh
	19	Joseph Westland
	24	Jonas Seabrooke
Mar.	8	George Whitehead
	9	Sarah Sherman, Pensioner
	16	John Pendleton
	21	John White

1746.

Mar.	25	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Bowyer
May	15	John Bowles
	15	John Church
June	12	Ann Church
	24	Evan Pugh
	26	John Hartland
	27	[blank] Dossen
Aug.	13	Thomas Chamberlain
	15	Elizabeth Parnham
	17	Thomas Street
	31	Elizabeth Cawthern
Sept.	5	Edward Bailey
	23	William Williams*
Oct.	21	William Railton
	31	Nicholas Allen
Nov.	11	John Potter
	14	Mr <sup>s</sup> Jane Butler
	30	Elizabeth Cornelius
Dec.	21	Elizabeth Rogers
Jan.	4	Benjamin Hughes
	6	Catherine Turner
	16	Thomas Rogers
	16	William Mears
	24	Mary Tofts
Feb.	3	Mary Sapwell
	5	Ann Evans
	8	A Child
	19	Joseph Archer
Mar.	12	Stephen Anthony
	13	Anne Reed, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	15	Anne Nicholls

1747.

Mar.	30	Elizabeth Davis
	30	Mary Bottrell
April	17	Elizabeth Ann Barnes
	20	Camilla Walker
	28	George Robinson
May	15	Robert Robins
	21	Joseph Evans
June	3	Sarah Talbot
	9	Sarah Price
	15	John and William Amblin (brothers)
	21	Mr <sup>s</sup> Sinclair

\* "Williams" written after "Wright," struck out.—ED.

1747

June 25	John Richman
July 9	Sarah Kiplin
23	Richard Richardson
26	William Rumbley
27	Elizabeth Bartrum
Aug. 5	Thomas Goodwin
8	James Richardson
8	Mary Wheeler
13	James Ashley
21	John Matts
Sept. 7	Robert Smith
20	Henry Matthews
21	Ann Standish
29	Searle Robinson
30	Sarah Ann Bishop
Oct. 6	Elizabeth Wood
14	John Rider
31	Mary Fletcher
Nov. 8	Maria Butler
12	Richard Morgan
17	Mary Gray
17	Elizabeth Badwell
27	Martha Horner
Dec. 7	Sarah Hughes
13	Richard Dent
13	Elizabeth Norris
30	Elizabeth Reed
30	John Stapleton
Jan. 9	Francis Booth
11	Mary Knight
11	*Amy Green
24	John Mears
26	Ann Higginson
Feb. 14	Elizabeth Man
Mar. 2	[blank] Lacey
6	Mr <sup>s</sup> Jones
6	Mr <sup>s</sup> Bayley from Dr Chapman's
6	Charles Green
9	Martha Young
9	Elizabeth Sharp
9	Susannah Sharp

1748.

Mar. 28	Martha Fletcher
April 14	John Lovejoy
17	James Hilling
22	Elizabeth Pugh
22	Henry Rumney
May 17	Elizabeth Rumley
23	Ann Kirkham
28	Hannah Green
June 6	Thomas Ayres
10	Martha Walter
July 3	John Holmes
19	John Harris, a child
27	Nathaniel William Bill, a child

\* "Amy" written instead of "Ann," struck out.—ED.

1748

Aug. 16	William Heath
16	Mary Josiah
Sept. 6	Alice Phelps
Oct. 4	Samuel Jones
8*	Hannah Northern. [N.B.—In St Peter's]
21	Mr <sup>s</sup> Parsons
21	[ <i>blank</i> ] Floyd
21	Nathaniel Mann
21	Mary Wilkinson
Nov. 20	James Ginkins
Dec. 3	Elizabeth Higginson
15	Mr <sup>s</sup> Couthrone
25	Richard Davise
25	Elizabeth Bennet
Jan. 8	Dorethy Lindess
11	Thomas Hardson
16	Elizabeth Williams
22	Josiah Stims
31	Elizabeth Stims
Feb. 19	Ann Botham
Mar. 5	Ann Forister
8	[ <i>blank</i> ] Gurney dau. of Gurney [ <i>sic</i> ]
17	John Phillips and Elizabeth Cox, children

1749.

April 2	Elizabeth Cristlor
4	Elizabeth Baley
8	Sarah Mitchel
11	John Williams
18	Ann Woden
21	William Lynn
25	Mary Crawley
27	James Bennet
27	Stanet Ninon
May 10	Elizabeth Hughes
14	Richard Ginkins
29	Susanna Cobham
31	Margaret Gilchrist
June 2	Samuel Jones and his wife
3	William Franklin
8	Ann Bogg
28	George Hill
July 13	Andrew Hall
25	Thomas Benn
27	William Forrest
Aug. 6	William Weller
27	Andrew Duke
27	George Dolbey
29	John Franklin
Sept. 10	Mary Dolby
11	William Palmer
15	Martha Wooderd
16	Ann Higginson
23	William Anson
28	Penelife Tanner
29	George Edward Walker

\* Entry struck out.—ED.

1749	
Oct.	10 Margaret Thompson
	15 Sarah Knight
	20 Betty Shaw
	24 Mary Ireland
Nov.	3 Thomas Shorter
	9 Sarah Lambert
	9 A Man Drown'd
	19 John Farrar
	23 Joseph Rigwood
	26 Mary Poor
	30 Elizabeth Wells
Dec.	7 Sarah Todd
	12 Samuel Gilchrist
	16 Thomas Duncomb
	20 Elizabeth Lampson
Jan.	19 Liddia Illing
	26 [blank] Coats
	26 [blank], a child
Feb.	1 Thomas Lawton
	12 Bartris Whitehead
	*Welch, Mrs [no date]
	22 George Horneck
	24 William Smith
Mar.	2 Thomas Coleman
	6 Mary Cruchfield
	19 Elizabeth Goodwin
	22 Ann Hill

1750.

Mar.	29 Henry Smith
April	1 John Phelps, drown'd
	22 Mary Dent
May	31 Richard Cutter
June	8 George Wagstaf
July	7 Elizabeth Hartwell
	16 Thomas Perkins
	23 Mary Admiens
	23 Sarah Ashbrock
Aug.	7 Joseph Trott
Sept.	4 Joseph Crosby
	12 Josiah Stephens
	19 Beatrix Mapperley
	25 Elizabeth Wilkinson
Oct.	11 Rebecca Curchmore
Nov.	4 [blank] Johnson
	4 [blank] Lynn from black Fryers
	26 John Matthews
Jan.	10 Elizabeth Edwards
	10 Ann Eslin
Mar.	14 Francis Rogers

1751.

April	7 Elizabeth Hele
	9 John Fullford
	11 Sarah Rollins
May	12 James Cox

\* Entry struck out.—ED.

1751

May 22 William Winter  
 23 Edward Busby, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Proctor  
 June 4 John Warner Palmer  
 10 Alice Humphreys  
 17 Elizabeth Crafts  
 Aug. 27 A Labourer, kill'd by a fall from Dr Hays House  
 Sept. 2 John Holmes, by y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
 12 James Whitehead  
 29 Mr John Matthews, a Mealman  
 Oct. 6 Burkett Slater  
 Nov. 4 Robert Hall  
 4 Francis Duglis, by y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 6 Sarah Warren  
 8 Elizabeth Welch  
 9 Samuel Simpson  
 11 Susannah Haroy  
 19 Thomas Grace

1752.

Jan. 5 Owen Hughes  
 12 Esther Ware  
 12 Elizabeth French  
 26 Timothy Frees  
 Feb. 4 Samuel Gent  
 12 John Archer  
 13 Mary Lathorn  
 23 Joseph Chapman  
 Mar. 19 Sarah Perry  
 21 Peter Powell, in y<sup>e</sup> ch.  
 22 Henry Frisk  
 25 Katherine Cutter, Plaisterers Wife, in y<sup>e</sup> ch.  
 30 Elizabeth Raskin  
 31 John Curtess  
 31 [N.B.—Date, but no name.]  
 April 14 Sarah Tomkins  
 24 Jane Blaney  
 May 1 Elizabeth Davies  
 1 Ann Blaney  
 June 1 John Porker, in y<sup>e</sup> ch.  
 21 Joanes Shaw  
 July 10 [blank] Walker, Daughter\* of y<sup>e</sup> Worshipful Dr Walker  
 28 Margaret Stilgoe Morris  
 Aug. 4 George Adam Rittinger  
 Sept. 26 [blank] Dicks, a girl\*  
 29 Mary Collins  
 Oct. 3 James and Charles Whitehead, twins  
 20 [blank] Botthom, a child\*  
 23 Susannah Day  
 28 John Harley, a child\*

1753.

Jan. 24 Mrs Hannah Holeman, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Feb. 3 Rosamond Spooner, by y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
 22 Richard Smith  
 28 Charles Smalles

\* The description is in another handwriting.—ED.

1753

1756	Mar. 5	William Davies, an Twin Infant
Feb. 8	Ca. 15	Joyce Weight
28	Ct. 15	[blank] Matthews, a child, by y <sup>e</sup> Parish
Mar. 4	April 10	John Ellison, born before its time
7	8	Ann Fish
8	[blank]	A child, by y <sup>e</sup> Parish
9	July 2	Sarah Eve
21	8	The Worshipful Dr Robert Chapman, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.
31	Sept. 4	Catherine Higgins
April 7	11	Samuel Knight
21	Oct. 4	William Aberley, hang'd himself
May 2	4	Mary Lovelock, by y <sup>e</sup> parish
8	24	Mary Marshall, by y <sup>e</sup> parish
June	24	Elizabeth Archer, by y <sup>e</sup> parish
	Nov. 23	Ann Edwards, wife of John Edwards
	Dec. 16	Edward Cinsley, an Infant
	24	Jane Griffith
	29	Frank Hunter
[blank]		Sarah dau. of James and Elizabeth Picket
[blank]		Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Jones

Jul

1754.

Jan.	13	Mark Holeman, a Proctor
	20	Elizabeth Richardson
	22	Thomas Griffith
Feb.	4	Mary Watson
	17	Susannah Huberd
April	16	Mary Lewis
	27	Sarah Owen
	28	Edward Lugin Turner, an Infant
May	11	Frances Aldridge
	13	John Jenner, an Infant s. of Dr Robert Jenner
	18	Mary Power, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	23	Thomas Coleman, a Infant
June	2	Thomas Yates, an Infant
	2	Elizabeth Cordwell, an Infant
	3	Ann Smith
	5	Arnold Ashbroke, an Infant
	8	Mary Perry
	19	James Davice
	23	John and Sarah Inwood, twins
	27	Hannah Atkins, in y <sup>e</sup> church
July	4	Edward Seamour, an Infant
	10	John Nott
	17	Hannah Beasley
Sept.	3	Ann Cheney
	22	Elizabeth Harbet
	24	Archibald Palmer
	26	George Roberts
	29	Elizabeth Moore
Oct.	14	William Iberson, an Infant
	15	Thomas Green
	22	John Collins, a child
	29	Charles Bottrel, kill'd at Stratford Bow
Nov.	6	Mary Collins
	11	Thomas Baley

1754

Nov. 17	Mary Keighly, an Infant
23	Ruth Wye
24	Hester Porker, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.
25	Philip Phelps, in y <sup>e</sup> ch.
Dec. 15	Elizabeth Keighly, an Infant
18	William Baker, an Infant
21	*Thomas Smith, in y <sup>e</sup> church, from Trigg Stairs
24	Ann Virgen
31	John London

1755.

Jan. 10	James Dodd, an Infant
19	Elizabeth Archer
23	Ann Hartwell
Feb. 25	Thomas Pottenger Roberts
Mar. 2	Mary Waterfall from y <sup>e</sup> Alms House
2	Henry Stanton
6	Barbara Catherine Granlick
8	George Paul, LL.D., Vicar General, etc.
9	Susanna Dollison
12	Joseph Crosbe
28	Jane Collier, Sis <sup>r</sup> to Dr Collier, in ch.
31	John Atkins, Jun <sup>r</sup> , in y <sup>e</sup> Belfry
April 6	Elizabeth Cole, a Infant
27	Elizabeth Burton, an Infant
May 4	Sarah Lawson
26	Elizabeth Herbet
30	Jane Dicks, an Infant
June 8	Martha Burton
16	Susannah Seymour
28	Jonah Humphrey
July 1	Thomas Bartrom, Jun <sup>r</sup>
25	Thomas Gilthorp
Aug. 3	Edward Perry
31	Mary Stortin
Sept. 13	Margaret Swally
Oct. 2	William Ingram, a child
2	Richard Perkins, a child
3	*Elizabeth Adderly
8	George Newman
8	Elizabeth Stanton, a child
Nov. 5	Ann Farmer, by y <sup>e</sup> Parish
16	Susannah Hesery, an Infant
19	Sarah Hare, by y <sup>e</sup> Parish
22	Thomas Chapman, an Infant, by y <sup>e</sup> Parish
24	Philip Gough, drown'd
Dec. 29	Mary dau. of Henry and Mary Hughes
30	Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum

1756.

Jan. 1	John Phelps, in y <sup>e</sup> church
4	Elizabeth Galley
15	William Rouse
15	Ann Summerfield
18	Thomas Whithall

\* Entry interlined.—ED.

1756

Feb.	8	Carolina Bell, an Infant
	28	Charles Smalley
Mar.	4	Aaron Moore
	7	Sarah Hill, an Infant
	8	William White, Esqr, Proctor
	9	Elizabeth Richardson
	21	Mary Mears, a child
	31	Elizabeth Whitfield
April	7	Mary Iberson, an Infant
	21	Martin Carmount, an Infant
May	2	Thomas Miller
	8	Evan Price
June	2	John Atherley
	2	Sarah Nutt, an Infant
	5	Charles Phillips
	5	Thomas Gillis
	8	Edward Gough, an Infant
	13	Mary Gillis
	30	William Bailey
July	8	Susanna Poore
	13	Margaret White, an Infant
	16	Hannah Robinson
	24	Mary Poore
	24	Sarah Ann Church
	26	Richard Allum, an Infant
Aug.	7	Ann Spenceley Ellison, an Infant
	8	Ann Humphries
	12	Thomas Pigget, an Infant
	13	James Macklean, a child
	15	Margaret Wood, a child
	24	Elizabeth Miller, an Infant
	27	John Downs, a child
Sept.	14	John Poore, an Infant
	15	Elizabeth Sculthrup, an Infant
Oct.	2	Aun Whitehead, an Infant
	5	Sarah Cadywold from Broad Street
	10	Thomas Aleworth, a child
	10	Samuel Boreham, a child
	16	William Gilham, an Infant
	16	George Hill, an Infant
	17	Alexander Marshall, an Infant
	18	Thomas Pugh, an Infant
Nov.	6	Henry Leanarde, an Infant
	16	Susannah Nicholls, by y <sup>e</sup> Parish
	22	Elisha Readifoot, an Infant
	30	Mary Coleman, an Infant
Dec.	24	Mary Coleman

1757.

Jan.	9	Hannah Ryall Hatton, a child
	16	John Harrison, a child
	21	John Goymer
	23	William Nickolls, an Infant
	23	Tomisen Hatten
	28	Jane Ellison, on y <sup>e</sup> north side of y <sup>e</sup> Communio n Rails
Feb.	21	Elizabeth Blackgrove
	22	Elizabeth Watson

1757

Feb. 26	Elizabeth Maddex
27	Sarah Aires
Mar. 11	Christopher Butler, in y <sup>e</sup> church
15	Martha Ann Burchmore
	* See note below
April 16	Susanna Paul, Relict of D <sup>r</sup> George Paul
May 23	Margaret Welldon
26	Elizabeth Ashford, an Infant
June 14	Richard Jones
July 12	George Gallant, an Infant
22	Ann Lewis, an Infant
Aug. 2	Elizabeth and Mary Backhouse, Twinns and Infants
25	Elizabeth Kyelli
Oct. 2	Elizabeth Sympson
23	Susanna Franklin, a child
24	James Edwards, a child
Nov. 4	Phebe Booz
11	Mary Jones, an Infant
26	Ann Perry, an Infant
30	Benjamin Dye, an Infant
Dec. 2	Elizabeth Borham, a child
19	Thomas Web, a child
20	Jane Turmount
23	Ann Castleman
24	Richard Belchier, a child

1758.

Jan. 15	Elizabeth Newbury
22	Mary Lee
Feb. 2	Samuel Weldon
Mar. 19	John Mears, an Infant
28	†John Atkins, in y <sup>e</sup> church Porch or Bellfry
April 28	Rebecca Hamilton
May 5	Hannah wife of Thomas Gobbe
14	[blank] Wilcocks, a Woman, drowned herself
18	Sarah dau. of Richard and Mary Allum
18	Sarah Edwards, a child
21	Ann dau. of John and Sarah Violett
22	James s. of James and Mary Townley
June 1	Sarah Bottom, widow
7	Martial s. of William and Elizabeth Marshall
19	John s. of John and Catherine Woollett
29	Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Hastings
July 15	Sarah dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Varney
23	Sarah Burton
24	Mary Hunt
30	Elizabeth Huffman
Aug. 1	Elizabeth dau. of John and Catherine Woollett

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rector

13	James Bill
17	Rebecca dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Clarke
24	Martha Richardson
Sept. 4	Sarah Ashmon

\* An entry undated and apparently of "James Smith" has been here erased and "mistake" written in the margin.—ED.

† This entry is interlined, and a note in the margin is as follows: John Atkins was omitted to be entered regularly. S. Ellison.—ED.

1758

Sept. 30 Elizabeth dau. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davis  
 Oct. 1 Catherine Woollett  
 2 Richard Marsh  
 3 Ann dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick  
 6 Thomas Francis s. of John and Susanna Dicks  
 24 William s. of George and Jane Goodman, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 4 William Howell s. of Jeremiah and Susanna Bright  
 6 Mary Hartwell dau. of Samuel and Sarah Hartwell  
 Dec. 24 Abraham s. of John and Mary Grant  
 26 Edward Barton

1759.

Jan. 4 Sarah dau. of Henry and Ann Smith  
 4 Mary Giles  
 17 Esther Brigham  
 Feb. 14 William s. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davis  
 15 Cassandra Finch, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 18 Catherine dau. of Richard and Ann Loughlin  
 Mar. 28 Mary Ann dau. of John and Hannah Phillips  
 April 3 Elizabeth wife of Humphry Davis  
 8 Susannah White  
 13 Joseph Hopkins, a Cooper from St Peter's Parish  
 23 Rachel Hopkins, sister of y<sup>e</sup> above Joseph  
 May 13 Thomas s. of John and Mary Hill  
 17 John Warburton, Esqr, Somerset Herald, in y<sup>e</sup> church, S<sup>o</sup> Isle  
 24 James Burges  
 31 Martha Ryland  
 June 13 William s. of William and Sarah Taylor  
 17 Thomas s. of William and Sarah Jones  
 July 4 John Groves, a carpenter  
 15 John Siddal

STAN<sup>E</sup> ELLISON, Rector

19 Thomas Todd s. of Thomas and Mary Atkinson  
 Sept. 2 John s. of John and Mary Grant  
 18 George s. of John and Mary Clarke  
 Oct. 15 Ann dau. of Edward and Susanna Linnett  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Stevenson  
 5 James Rider  
 21 Sarah Mason  
 23 William Downs  
 30 James and Catherine Westley, infants

1760.

Jan. 27 Howell s. of Howell and Elizabeth Pugh  
 Feb. 2 Phillis dau. of John and Charity Hoppey  
 8 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum  
 10 William Lotton  
 17 Robert s. of Charles and Amey Long  
 20 Susanna dau. of Michael and Barbara Crummer  
 26 Henry Whittle  
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell  
 16 Epaphroditus Hill s. of John and Mary [sic]  
 26 Frederick s. of Michael and Barbara Cromer  
 April 1 Catharine dau. of Henry and Catherine Ibbetson  
 15 Joseph s. of John and Sarah Core  
 25 William Giles

1760

May 11 Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Sharp  
 June 13 Sherrington Somerville, in churchyard  
   15 Thomas Wells, in churchyard  
   19 George Estmede s. of George and Mary [*sic*]  
   21 Elizabeth Vestrey, Infant  
 July 25 Rebecca dau. of John and Mary Stewart  
 Sept.  4 Hannah Sewell  
   25 Deborah Waylett dau. of John and Sarah [*sic*]

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rec<sup>r</sup>

Oct.  5 John s. of Samuel and Mary Taft  
   15 Tabitha Hutson  
 Nov.  9 Mary Clarke  
   23 Jane dau. of Richard and Jane Smith  
 Dec. 10 Catherine dau. of John and Martha Tongue

1761.

Jan.  4 Mabell Rapley, an Alms Woman  
   11 Walter Mapperley, sexton of this Parish  
 Feb. 12 William Cooper, in y<sup>e</sup> church behind y<sup>e</sup> Rectors seat  
   17 John Booth, a stranger from Yorkshire  
   18 Elizabeth Pettway, in y<sup>e</sup> church under y<sup>e</sup> first seat on Peter's side  
 April  5 Adam s. of Matthew and Catherine Singleton  
   19 William Oldys, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Norroy King of Arms, in the North Isle of y<sup>e</sup> church  
   20 David Lewis, by y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
 May  6 Mary Priswell  
   8 John East  
   15 Richard Harris  
   20 Catherine Tretcher  
   24 William Cutter  
   31 Hannah Wright  
 June 11 Jacob Bag  
 July  4 Sarah Church, wife of John Church  
   24 Catherine Ibbetson  
 Aug. 18 Frances Lambston, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
   25 Edward s. of Edward and Susannah Linnet  
 Oct.  4 William Platt  
   18 Robert Sharp  
   25 John Templer  
   29 Sarah dau. of Charles and Amey Long  
 Nov.  1 Thomas Roten  
   13 Thomas Robertson  
 Dec.  1 Joseph Archer  
   1 John Down  
   16 John s. of Robert and Rachel Burchell  
   24 Ann Goddard

STAN<sup>r</sup> ELLISON, Rec<sup>r</sup>

1762.

Jan.  6 Joseph Fletcher  
   15 Sarah dau. of Ann East  
   24 John Humphrey  
   25 Mary Bugby, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Feb.  4 Elizabeth French

1762

Feb.	6	Ann wife of Christo <sup>r</sup> Gary, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	28	Elizabeth dau. of George and Margaret Hill
Mar.	14	James s. of Edward and Artemesia Wells
	28	Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Ward
	28	Barbara dau. of Michael and Barbara Cramer
April	4	Richard s. of Charles and Margaret Hall
	4	Ann Night
	11	Sarah dau. of Richard and Mary Lewis
	21	Elizabeth Jones
May	7	Susanna Goodin
	9	William Lee
	14	Mary Greenhouse
	17	Amey Cousins, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	18	Sarah Davis, in y <sup>e</sup> church
	19	Eleanor Matthews
June	4	Jane dau. of Richard and Jane Smith
	27	Elizabeth Sturbon
July	4	Sarah dau. of John and Elizabeth Knight
	6	Didey s. of Elizabeth Quick, widow
	11	Charles Cartwright
	13	Grace dau. of Saville and Elizabeth Barham
	20	Samuel Goodin
	27	Ann Humphrys
Aug.	14	Elizabeth Underwood
	24	A Drowned man unknown
Sept.	12	William s. of James and Jemima Dowd
Oct.	14	Sarah dau. of John and Mary Stemford
	15	Richard s. of James and Anna Maria Robinson
	31	*George s. of George and Mary Mercer
Nov.	5	Thomas Keilley
	8	Phillis dau. of John and Charity Hoppey
	9	Ann dau. of Thomas and Mary Teate
	10	John s. of Humphrey and Mary Davis
	26	Joseph s. of Thomas and Martha Griffin
Dec.	16	William s. of John and Mary Hill

1763.

Feb.	8	James Midlington
Mar.	21	Mrs Elizabeth Ellison, wife of The Rev <sup>d</sup> Stanhope Ellison, Rector of this Parish, in a Leaden Coffin, y <sup>e</sup> north end of the Communion Table, directly facing y <sup>e</sup> north side Pillar of the Altar Piece, where the said Stanhope Ellison designs to be buried himself, and humbly hopes his successors the Rectors of St. Bennets will not suffer that Grave to be broken up, nor y <sup>e</sup> Grave next to it on y <sup>e</sup> north side where lie y <sup>e</sup> Bodies of his Mother and children
	30	Martha dau. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell
May	6	Rebecca dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Ashman
	10†	Martha Coster
	12†	Mary Mann
	26†	Jane Bakess or Backhouse or Packhouse [sic]
July	13†	Elizabeth Bayley
	19†	John Bayley

\* This entry is struck out and "mistake, S. E." (for Stanhope Ellison) written in the margin.—ED.

† These entries are also on the previous page, and this note below, "Instead of this Page consult y<sup>e</sup> next for Burials after y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> March 1763. S. Ellison, Rector."—ED.

1763

July 24\* John Dykes or Dylks  
 31\* Mary Holman, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Aug. 6\* James Mears  
 16 Lydia dau. of John and Mary Archer  
 Sept. 2 Castor Lee  
 2 Sarah dau. of James and Mary Canes  
 4 Susanna dau. of John and Mary Packhouse  
 4 John s. of John and Mary Mears  
 14 Cheyney Platt  
 Oct. 7 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Edwards  
 14 Henry s. of John and Sarah Roberts  
 18 Sarah dau. of Sarah Downes  
 24 Shadreck Buckby, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 Nov. 6 Peter Barnes  
 23 William Thompson  
 Dec. 9 Michael s. of James and Elizabeth Pickett  
 18 Hanna Maria dau. of James and Winefred Kerr

1764.

Jan. 23 Ann dau. of William and Sarah Thompson  
 Feb. 5 Benjamin Glandfield, Vestry Clark  
 13 Rebecca dau. of Jacob and Sarah Allen  
 23 Martha dau. of John and Mary Flexmore  
 Mar. 4 [blank] Downes, an Infant  
 4 Rebecca dau. of Jacob and Sarah Allen  
 29 Frances Gillis  
 April 6 Susanna dau. of Thomas and Ann Harding

STAN<sup>E</sup> ELLISON, Rec<sup>r</sup>

19 Henry Smith, aged 54 years  
 22 William Taylor, aged 28 years  
 29 Peter Thomas Lesett, an Infant  
 May 2 Richard Smith, aged 48 years  
 2 Sarah Downs, aged 28 years  
 20 Ann dau. of William and Sarah Jones  
 June 11 Mary Vincent  
 14 Walter Mapperley, aged 40 years  
 July 4 Loretta Mapperley  
 Sept. 5 William Cutter, a Plaisterer, aged 74 years, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 13 Mary dau. of James and Mary Stevens  
 30 Mary dau. of Robert and Mary Sharpe, aged 5 y<sup>rs</sup>  
 Oct. 11 Ann dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick  
 Nov. 15 Sarah Katherine dau. of Richard and Mary Allum  
 Dec. 4 Mary Turnidge  
 24 William Bennett

1765.

Jan. 2 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher  
 6 Samuel Surridge, aged 61  
 8 Susanna dau. of William and Sarah Jones  
 8 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher  
 10 William Hicks, aged 74  
 19 Margarett Elin, aged 26  
 Feb. 4 Sarah Hall, an infant

1765  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Davis, aged 25  
 23 William Wright, aged 55  
 25 George s. of Jacob and Sarah Allen  
 26 William Ellis, aged 27

Mar. 16 John Hill, aged 48  
 21 William Birchmore, aged 50  
 21 John Ramshire, kill'd by a fall from Window  
 21 Thomas s. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick  
 April 14 Sarah dau. of John and Jane Mitchell  
 14 Thomas Wheeler  
 16 Sarah dau. of Robert and Eleanor Jones  
 19 William Castlemain, an Infant  
 May 18 Sarah Thompson, aged\*

STAN<sup>E</sup> ELLISON, Rector

18 Robert Boreham, an Infant  
 20 Thomas Lovejoy, aged  
 29 Christian Mack  
 Aug. 5 Mary dau. of Evan and Jane Rowland  
 5 †Rowland Hare  
 10 Mrs Hannah Johnson, Aunt to Dr George Harris, in church  
 28 Thomas Wise, an Infant  
 Sept. 15 John Whitehead, aged  
 20 William s. of George and Elizabeth Nelson, in ch.  
 Oct. 20 Hugh Jones, an Infant  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Lovejoy, aged  
 24 Daniel Leset, an Infant  
 Dec. 8 William Bristow  
 8 Christian Mary Perkins, small pox  
 23 Mary Highmore, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 31 Henry White, small pox

1766.

Jan. 11 Anthony Turner, Porter at y<sup>e</sup> Heralds Office  
 23 William Parker, a boy  
 29 John s. of Philip and Martha Main, an Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 Feb. 8 John Sewell, a Blacksmith  
 15 John s. of John and Betty Derrick, an Infant  
 27 John Herring, Apparitor  
 Mar. 2 David Richards, Vestry Clerk  
 7 Ann dau. of John and Ann Parker, an Infant  
 12 Hugh Rowland, an Infant from Hampstead  
 April 11 Lais Smith  
 June 7 George Osborne  
 July 22 Charles Tongue, an Infant  
 30 Joseph Mark Mose, an Infant  
 Aug. 12 Jacob Sepple  
 Sept. 7 Elizabeth Latham  
 28 Thomas Derrick, an Infant  
 Nov. 4 Marys Hears  
 5 Ann Mapperley  
 14 John Cove or Love [sic]  
 17 William Goodall

STAN<sup>E</sup> ELLISON

\* The age in this and subsequent entries marked "aged" is omitted in the Register except where stated.—ED.

† Entry made on opposite page of Register.—ED.

1767.

Feb. 16	William Patch
Mar. 20	John Parker, an Infant
23	Sarah Turner, an Infant
April 4	Grace Cousins, in y <sup>e</sup> church
26	Jane Snairs, an Infant
29	William Tonge, an Infant
May 7	Elizabeth Pyke, an Infant
June 7	Joseph Jones, an Infant
28	William Dimunt, an Infant
July 27	Benjamin Skeffington, an Infant
Aug. 4	John Grant, drowned, aged
13	Martha Dimunt, an Infant
18	Sarah Gray, an Infant
Sept. 20	Matthew Dimunt, aged
27	Edward Jennings, aged
Oct. 23	Charles Wenlock, an Infant
Nov. 8	Sarah Clayton, an Infant
Dec. 4	Joseph Skeffington, an Infant
13	Richard Hilton, aged
15	Elizabeth Tredway, an Infant

1768.

Jan. 14	Elizabeth Peirce, aged
19	Michael Cromer, an Infant
24	George Sapwell, an Infant
31	Mary Mackland, aged
Feb. 10	Mary Dettlefson, an Infant
24	Roger Heiling, aged
Mar. 14	*Martha Mears
16	Ann Wiltshire, an Infant
21	Sarah Shaw of St. Peter's, in y <sup>e</sup> church
24	Thomas Ware, aged
28	William Bruous, an Infant
31	Philip Flaxmore, an Infant

STAN<sup>E</sup> ELLISON, Rec<sup>r</sup>

April 22	Abraham Vanderbus, an Infant
May 7	Martha Cross, an Infant
12	Mary Jenkyns, an Infant, in y <sup>e</sup> church
June 10	Mary Hackney, aged
27	Thomas Chamberlain, an Infant
July 18	Jane Coles, aged
24	Mary Annabella Holmes, aged
24	William Narway, aged
Aug. 4	William Cheney, aged
Oct. 6	Francis Lloyd, aged
11	Thomas Bowles, aged
16	Elizabeth Skeffington, an Infant
28	Edward Powell, an Infant
Nov. 1	Ann Charlotte Simson, an Infant
7	Thomas Gonlock, an Infant
Dec. 4	Joseph Wickersham, aged
6	M <sup>r</sup> s Elizabeth White, Relict of William White, Esq <sup>r</sup> , a Proctor, in y <sup>e</sup> church
18	Joseph Lacey, aged

\* The following note is written on the opposite page of the Register: "Martha Mears buried March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1768, but by mistake was not properly entered in the Register at that time."—ED.

1769.

Jan.	5	Elizabeth Boreham, aged
	15	Christian Gonlock
	20	Ann Lesett, an Infant
	25	Robert Payne, aged
Feb.	14	Thomas Young, aged
	22	*Robert Bogg, Esq <sup>r</sup> , a Proctor, ye south side of ye Chaneel close to ye Door of ye Gentlemen's Pew of St Peters Parish
Mar.	12	Elizabeth Belbon, an Infant
	26	Mary Hall, aged
	31	William Offield, aged
April	23	Mary Jegon, in Belfrey
May	14	Martha Tonge, aged
June	10	John Burrage, aged
	20	Hans Church, an Infant
	20	Thomas Tems, an Infant
July	2	Thomas Cross, an Infant
	23	Jane Church, an Infant
Aug.	9	Richard Allum, an Infant
	10	Mary Harlow, aged
	29	Thomas Stroud, an Infant
Sept.	5	Jemima May, an Infant
	15	Richard Manu, aged
	16	Robert Cotterell, aged
	21	Elizabeth Madcap, aged
	21	Sarah Harrow, an Infant
	22	Nathaniel Bell, an Infant, Drowned
	27	John Montgomerie, an Infant
Oct.	4	Francis Mors, aged
	8	John Northway, aged
	11	Sarah Ashcraft, Infant
	22	Elizabeth Mary Ann Harman, Infant
Nov.	10	Rebecca Bell, Infant
	24	Ann Clifton, aged
Dec.	5	Joseph Beauchamp, Infant
	6	Charles Fitzakerley, aged
	23	Elizabeth Gardiner, Infant
	27	Elizabeth Perrot, Infant
	31	Ann Gambier, Infant, at St Peter Le Poor, Broad Street

1770.

Jan.	7	Elizabeth Perrott, aged
	11	Hannah Marriott, Infant
	18	Elizabeth Roberts, aged
	20	[blank] Ince, Esq <sup>r</sup>
	30	Sarah Mitchell, Infant
Feb.	1	Thomas Crossman, aged
	9	Mary Carey, aged
	11	Francis Dutman Antwiue, Infant
	15	William Edward Vanderbuss, Infant
	18	Thomas Main, Infant
	22	George May, Infant

STAN<sup>E</sup> ELLISON, Rec<sup>r</sup>

\* The original date has been erased, and the following note is written on the opposite page of the Register: "The erasement of the date of Mr Bogg's [sic] funeral was made by me, Stanhope Ellison, Rector, finding the clerk had made a mistake."—ED.

1770

Mar. 18	Hannah Cook, Infant
April 1	Sarah Lane, Infant
5	Sarah Whittle, aged
10	Ambrose Smith, aged
15	George Beckett, aged
May 6	Elizabeth Powell, aged
20	Robert Boreham
28	Jane Maccoy, aged
June 10	Patience Beecham
15	Jane Jordan
22	Elizabeth Cross, aged
22	Samuel Hulford
24	Joseph Mose, aged
25	Mary Dair, aged
July 4	John Arnold, aged
14	Thomas Halliday
25	Ann Harrow
Aug. 3	Adam Stevens
10	John Bromhall, aged
15	Benjamin Glandfield, Vestry Cl., aged
26	Robert Brown, aged
Sept. 5	Sarah Whitehall, Infant
20	James Coles, aged
21	Sarah Bettsworth, Infant
Oct. 9	Richard Simmonds, aged
21	Priscilla Phaile, aged
24	William Bayton Williams, Inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 29	William Gardiner, Inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 6	Elizabeth Hastings, Inf <sup>t</sup>
6	Mary Scatliff, aged
16	Mary Dykes, aged
16	Robert Purrett, Inf <sup>t</sup>
23	Charles Edward Harper, Inf <sup>t</sup>

CHRIS<sup>R</sup> ARMSTRONG, Curate

1771.

Jan. 1	Mary Detlefson, Inf <sup>t</sup>
1	John Bruons, Inf <sup>t</sup>
1	Elizabeth Groves, Inf <sup>t</sup>
15	Thomas Whitby, Inf <sup>t</sup>
20	Thomas Jones, Inf <sup>t</sup>
21	Martha Main, aged
22	Mary Brown, aged
22	Man fr <sup>m</sup> Mr Rider's (name unknown)
24	Elizabeth Lane, aged
27	John Weatherell, aged
Feb. 8	Francis Coster, Parish Cl <sup>k</sup>
10	Mary Whitby, aged
27	Margaret Spedding, aged
Mar. 10	Robert Sharp, aged
24	George Skeffington, Inf <sup>t</sup>
April 13	Peter Detlefson, Inf <sup>t</sup>
13	Ann Sears, Inf <sup>t</sup>
16	Mary Hobs, aged
17	Edward Rawlins, Inf <sup>t</sup>
May 9	Peter Cook, aged
26	Ann Hastings, Inf <sup>t</sup>
June 2	James Barlow, aged

1771

June 3 Rachael Smith (Mother-in-Law of Mr Henry Smith of Trigg Stairs), buried on the south side of the great Isle, under a blue Marble Slab  
 7 Trew Jegon, Inf<sup>t</sup>.  
 28 John Hulford, Inf<sup>t</sup>.  
 July 5 Griffiths Williams, aged  
 24 Richard Elton, Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 25 Samuel White, Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 31 Elizabeth Harman, Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Tisdaile, aged  
 29 Thomas Tilly, Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 Sept. 16 Joanna Cook, Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 Oct. 10 William Sharp, Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 16 William Banister, Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 17 Barbara Allen, aged  
 20 Henry Biggs [N.B.—Entered first as "A Man" from Sheen's Wharf, name unknown, at the Parish charge, but "A Man" has been erased and the name inserted].  
 29 Susannah Linnett, aged  
 Nov. 21 Henry Metcalf, Inf<sup>t</sup>.  
 22 Ann Williams, Inf<sup>t</sup>.  
 25 Michael Wimpfheimer, aged  
 25 Thomas Teague, aged  
 Dec. 5 Jane Talton, aged  
 10 Prudence Holmes, aged  
 18 Elizabeth Wimpfheimer, aged

CHRIST<sup>R</sup> ARMSTRONG, Curate

1772.

Jan. 14 Humphrey Painter Weadon, an Infant  
 16 Samuel Round, aged  
 24 Edward Powell, aged  
 26 Joseph West, an Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 Feb. 7 Ann Lawrence, an Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 7 Elizabeth Skeffington, an Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 11 William Akam, an Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 16 Joseph Akam, an Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 26 Elizabeth Paul, an Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Wells, aged  
 15 Thomas Staggers, an Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 24 John Palmer, aged  
 30 Elizabeth Hill, an Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 April 7 George Sapwell, aged  
 13 Edward and Elizabeth Trout, Twin Inf<sup>ts</sup>  
 15 William Chesam, an Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 16 Mary Backhouse, aged  
 May 7 Mary Eaton, aged  
 9 Martha Sapwell, aged  
 17 Francis Hammond, aged  
 26 Elizabeth Slater, an Inf<sup>t</sup>  
 27 Martha Boreham, an Infant  
 29 Ann Watts, aged  
 June 7 Jane Evans, aged, an Alns Woman  
 12 Evan Ellis, an Infant  
 30 Ann Milbourne, aged  
 July 10 Rosey Grydey, an Infant  
 19 Elizabeth Slater, aged

CHRIST<sup>R</sup> ARMSTRONG, Curate

1772

July 22	Elizabeth Burton, aged
29	Elizabeth Hilton, aged
Aug. 2	[blank] Belbin, an Infant
4	Mary Doe, an Infant
9	Mary Dimunt, aged
12	[blank] Slater, an Infant
30	Ann Beetsworth, an Infant
Sept. 25	Lein Finken, aged
Oct. 25	Mary Faulkner, aged
27	Ann Holliday, aged
Nov. 1	William Hooker, an Infant
1	Robert Stallen, aged
10	John Latham, aged
11	Jane Thornton, aged
12	John Crawshaw, an Infant
15	George Veazey, an Infant
Dec. 9	Sarah Church, an Infant
15	Mary Haywood, aged
17	Anthony Allen, an Infant
17	Martha Collins, an Infant
20	Martha Harrow, an Infant
22	Cornelius James Ashcraft, aged

1773.

Jan. 15	Mary Curtis, aged
24	William Green, an Infant
28	John Hastings, aged
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Whitehall, an Infant
7	Martha Flexmore, aged
11	Ann Parker, aged
18	Mary Jones, an Infant
Mar. 1	Mary Phipps, aged, in y <sup>e</sup> church
28	Susannah Sharp, aged
28	Samuel Porker, a Bastard Child
31	Elizabeth Handes, an Infant
April 13	Sampson Allen Whitehall, an Infant
18	Martha White, an Infant
May 7	Ann Longstaff, aged
23	Mary Aries, aged
25	William Beecham, an Infant
June 15	Elizabeth Gilchrist, aged
21	Mary Mansfield, aged
Aug. 15	Jonathan Lane, an Infant
24	Elizabeth Jones, aged
29	William Bromley, an Infant
31	John Nicholson, an Infant
Sept. 8	Mary Randall, aged
9	William Dunckley, aged
24	Sarah Frogley, aged
Oct. 17	Richard Sangoe, aged
Nov. 5	Hannah Harris, Wife of Dr George Harris of Doctor's Commons, in the North Isle of the church
18	Maria Bettsworth, an Infant

1774.

Jan. 2	Thomas Leset, an Infant
10	Catherine Wire, aged

## 1774

Jan.	16	Martha Best, aged
	20	Michael Coles, aged
	21	Henry Ibberson, aged
Feb.	13	Sarah Smith, an Infant
Mar.	7	John Gilchrist, aged
	13	Sarah Lloyd, aged
	15	Mary Hinks, aged
	24	Hannah Evans, aged
	29	Roger Johnson, aged
April	4	Sarah Pennington, aged
	5	Sarah Williams, an Infant
	12	Sarah Green, an Infant
	21	Ann Whitehall, aged
	22	Thomas Watson, an Infant
May	18	Elizabeth Joures, an Infant
	26	Elizabeth Brentnall, aged
June	5	John Pearson, aged
	10	Julia Hilton, aged
	13	William Birkwood, an Infant
July	14	Jane Carter, aged
	15	Anna Whitehall, aged
Aug.	17	Sarah Evans, an Infant
	18	William Bluduen, an Infant
	23	Ann Harrow, an Infant
	28	Joseph Blake, aged
	29	Mary Ann Harris, a Bastard Child
Sept.	9	Ann Currell, an Infant
	18	Elles Dohme, aged
	25	Jacob Allen, aged
	27	William Leset, an Infant
	28	Henry Puffey, an Infant
Oct.	13	Elizabeth Goodridge, aged
	15	Thomas Evans, an Infant
	20	Elizabeth Ann Clarke, an Infant
	24	Henry Smith the Elder of Trigg Lane, buried under a pew on the south side of the great Isle near a Blue Marble Slab
Nov.	22	John Sapwell, an Infant
Dec.	13	Thomas Cormell Wingfield, an Infant
	14	Sarah Lowe, an Infant
	15	Mary Tilderley, aged
	19	John Skeffington, an Infant
	27	Samuell Tonge, an Infant
	29	Ann Veazey, an Infant

## 1775.

Jan.	1	Elisha Lane, aged
	4	Ann Treddar, aged
	27	Francis Langston, aged
Feb.	19	Sarah Allford, an Infant
	20	Mary Ann Williams, an Infant
	26	William Marshall, aged, in the Middle Isle of the church
Mar.	8	Martha Holliday Greedy, an Infant
	16	William Lane, an Infant
	19	William Bethell, an Infant
	23	Mary Jenkyns, an Infant
April	9	Bathseba Platt, aged

1775

April	14	Elizabeth Ashbishaw, aged
	14	Elizabeth Potter, an Infant
	23	Sarah Nottingham, an Infant
	29	Lydia Gardiner, an Infant
	30	Mary Wise, an Infant
	30	William Carpenter, an Infant
May	4	Jane Lathan, an Infant
	10	John Parham, an Infant
	21	Anna Maria Bannister, an Infant
	28	John Alford, an Infant
June	2	William Currell, aged
	8	Henrietta Davis, aged, in the south side of the church
	11	Philip Wise, aged
	21	Elizabeth Ann Williams, aged
	30	George Smith, an Infant
July	4	William Todd, aged
	5	Mary Letitia Clark, an Infant
	6	Sarah Chesterment, an Infant
	14	Sarah Wingfield, aged
	17	Sarah Smith, aged
	28	Elizabeth Halliday, an Infant, in the North Isle of the church
Aug.	28	John Hale, an Infant
Sept.	6	Elizabeth Bettsworth, aged
Oct.	4	Richard Allum, aged
	11	Jane Horn, an Infant
	13	James Pickett, aged
	30	Esther Purrell, aged
Nov.	16	Ann Hansteg, aged
	26	William Borel, an Infant
Dec.	14	Jane Booge, aged, in ye North Isle of the church
	29	Priscilla Tonge, an Infant

1776.

Feb.	2	Nathaniel Roberts, aged
	4	Thomas Bromhall, an Infant
	4	Mary Gad, aged
	4	Ann Hazell, aged
	8	Elizabeth Bean, aged
	18	George Hawkins, an Infant
Mar.	3	Thomas Roberts, aged, ye Church Warden
	3	William Chick, aged
	17	Joshua Allford, an Infant
	22	Benjamin Stonier, aged
	24	Mary Lane, aged
April	1	Dennis Bilton, an Infant
	11	Alexander Boulton, aged
	26	John Ball, an Infant
May	27	Elizabeth Thomas, aged
June	1	Hannah Deane, aged
	16	John Horne, an Infant
July	23	John Chesterment, aged
	31	Hannah Purrell, an Infant
Aug.	7	Ann Lane, an Infant
	19	Hannah Williams, aged
	19	Susannah Williams, an Infant
	25	Sarah Halliday, an Infant

1776

Sept. 1 Thomas Conquest, an Infant  
 9 George Strange, an Infant  
 18 Richard Stansell, aged  
 25 Ann Calvert, aged  
 Oct. 11 Mary Benjamin Moore, an Infant  
 29 Thomas Spedding, aged, Vestry Clerk  
 Dec. 5 John Hawkins, an Infant  
 10 Elizabeth Chesterman, an Infant  
 20 Margarett Allen, aged  
 29 Susannah Newman, an Infant

1777.

Jan. 7 Elizabeth Taylor, aged  
 10 James Crompton, aged  
 19 Daniel Elvyn, aged  
 23 Mary Glanfield, aged  
 23 Elizabeth Young, aged  
 Feb. 2 William Eaton, aged  
 4 Josiah Veazey, an Infant  
 16 James Veazey, an Infant  
 Mar. 11 Mary Gover, aged  
 18 Rosanna Charlon, aged  
 18 Mary Avey Glassgow, an Infant  
 20 Simeon Clifton, y<sup>e</sup> Church Warden, in y<sup>e</sup> Middle Isle of y<sup>e</sup> church  
 27 Richard Nottingham, an Infant  
 28 Elizabeth Bromhall, aged  
 April 2 Edward Green, an Infant  
 13 Elizabeth Roberts, aged  
 May 15 Jane Clifford, aged  
 18 Martha Chamberlain, an Inf<sup>nt</sup>  
 28 The Worshipfull Arthur Collier, LL.D., of Doctors Commons, in the  
     Middle Isle of y<sup>e</sup> Church near a large white marble stone  
 June 10 Elizabeth Ann Williams, an Infant  
 22 Ambrose Cantwell, aged  
 July 2 Ann Strange, aged  
 11 Jeremiah Clark, an Infant  
 22 Rachael Groves, aged  
 25 Martha Price, in the North Isle of the Church under a Pew where  
     Dr George Harris's family Lays  
 Aug. 5 Henrietta Clark, an Infant  
 10 Francis Page, aged  
 16 Edward Winspear, aged  
 Sept. 6 Ann Mann, aged  
 19 Emanuell Slade, aged  
 Oct. 5 Sarah Moore, an Infant  
 Nov. 7 Richard Crawshaw, an Infant, in y<sup>e</sup> church  
 16 John Bannister, aged  
 16 William Lewis, aged  
 17 Elizabeth Perry, an Infant  
 23 Elizabeth Conquest, aged  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth Vockenson, an Infant  
 16 Richard Coventry, an Infant

1778.

Jan. 8 Henry Harrow, aged  
 25 Christopher Gardner, an Infant

1778

Jan. 25 Eleanor Sims, aged  
 Feb. 2 William Atkins Jegon, an Infant, under y<sup>e</sup> Belfrey in y<sup>e</sup> Church Porch  
     9 Mary Thornton, an Infant  
     13 Samuel Glassgow, an Infant  
 April 2 Phœbe Dobson Rawlins, an Infant  
     8 John Scatliff, aged  
     9 Bethia Neal Hawkins, an Infant  
     13 Christian Bilton, an Infant  
     14 James Montgomerie, Parish Clerk, aged 37  
     20 Mary Jegon, under the Belfry in the Church Porch, an Infant  
     24 Mary Mathis, aged  
 May 10 Reverend Thomas Evans, B.A., aged  
     13 Mary Smith, an Infant  
     24 John Watson, aged  
 June 10 William Clarke, an Infant  
     19 Elizabeth Rustall, aged  
 July 7 Rosainond Lowe, an Infant  
     19 Sarah Hartwell, aged  
 Aug. 4 John Veazey, an Infant  
     11 Eleanor Browne, aged 55 y<sup>rs</sup>  
     16 Ann Stansill, aged 53 y<sup>rs</sup>  
     20 Ann Angel, aged 16 y<sup>rs</sup>  
     20 Thomas Smith, aged 9 y<sup>rs</sup>  
 Sept. 18 Sarah Winnett, aged 77  
     Thomas Carrick, a soldier, Drowned Saturday 12 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778 and buried  
     the 16<sup>th</sup>  
     28 Ann Mary Thornton, aged 5 weeks  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Hill from St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 2 years  
     7 Thomas Jones, aged 55 years  
     8 William Hill from Saint Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 4 y<sup>rs</sup> 6 mon<sup>th</sup>  
     20 Sarah Shepherd, aged 3 months  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Sanger, aged 81 years  
     8 Elizabeth Conquest, aged 45 years

1779.

Jan. 13 Robert Aris, aged 54 years  
 14 Charlotte Smith, aged Ten Months, buried under a pew on the south  
     side of the great Ayle near a Blue Marble Stone  
 20 Margaret McCoy, aged 70  
 20 William Palmer Fenwick, aged 4 years  
 Mar. 11 Richard Rawlins, aged 9 months  
 21 Patience Cottrell, aged 70 y<sup>rs</sup>  
 April 14 William Chamberlain, aged 6 months  
 May 19 Elizabeth Best from St Peters, aged 65 years  
 20 Edward Jones (drowned accidentally), aged 19 years  
 30 John Gurney, aged 68 years  
 June 29 Mary Knowls, aged 31 years  
 July 4 Ann Gurney, aged 74 years  
 12 Clemmons Latham, aged 66 years  
 13 Thomas Bassett, accidentally drowned in the River Thames, aged 62  
     years  
 Aug. 1 John Cassey, aged 21 years  
 8 William Veazey, aged 2 months  
 Sept. 7 Charlotte Jegon, under the Belfry in the Church Porch, aged 10  
     weeks  
 23 Mary Wilson, aged 2 years

1779

Oct.	8	Mary Russ, aged 1 month
	21	Mary Pearson, aged 95 years
	24	Richard Mitchell, aged 5 years
Nov.	1	Elizabeth Coster, aged 75 years
	17	Hester Needham, aged 4 months
	24	Mary Counter, aged 16 months
Dec.	5	John Alford, aged 2 years
	5	Susanna Fowler, aged 1 yr 7 months

1780.

Jan.	23	Thomas Jenkins, aged 2 months
	25	John Ruston, aged 62 years
	29	Ann Fishley, aged 72 years
	29	Richard Adamson, aged 59 years
	30	Henry Edwards Wheadon, aged 11 months
Feb.	3	Jacob Allen, aged 56 years
	13	Isabella Gardiner, aged 89 years
	20	Richard Gardiner, aged 49 years
	20	Elizabeth Cowland, aged 78 years
	20	John Baker, aged 11 months
	27	Richard Belcher, aged 54 years
	27	William Jones, aged 11 months
Mar.	15	Timothy Conolley, aged 85 years
April	9	Jane Jones, aged 57 years
	20	Henry Townley, in the vault in the church, aged 10 months
	23	Hannah Hale, aged 2 years
May	10	Elizabeth Sharpe, aged 8 months
	21	William Bethell, aged 2 yrs 8 m <sup>ths</sup>
	28	William Hughes, aged 45 years
	28	Joseph Wheadon from St Gregory, aged 6 weeks
	28	Mary Green, aged 2 yrs 6 months
	30	Joseph Spark Fenwick, aged 2 yrs 6 months
June	9	Sarah Rousse from St Gregorys, aged 22 years
	11	John Tongue from St And <sup>w</sup> Wardrobe, aged 52 years
	11	Aaron Hale, aged 3 weeks
	13	Mary Banister from St Sepulchre, aged 9 months
	18	Mary Hornby, aged 2 yrs 4 months
	22	Rebecca Green, aged 15 months
	22	John Roma Cooper, aged 2 years
July	9	Griffith Ellis from Queenhithe, aged 45 years
	18	John Hastings, aged 20 years
	20	Ann Veazey, aged 12 days
Aug.	5	Ann Munday, aged 17 months
	5	Mary Nuth, aged 14 months
	9	Ann Mears, aged 35 years
	9	Ann Clark, aged 22 months
Sept.	15	Ann Rawlins, aged 8 months
	17	William Coventry, aged 2 years
	18	Ann Hornesby, aged 5 months
	26	Ann Rankin, aged 19 years
	30	Sarah Davis, aged 51 years
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Maria Hood, in the Vault in the Church, aged 24 years
	18	Elizabeth Hornsby, aged 52 years
	29	Elizabeth Gardiner, aged 41 years
Nov.	16	Margaret Clay, aged 36 years
	17	Mary Fletcher, aged 84 years

1780

Dec. 1 Martha Chamberlaine, aged 6 weeks  
 24 John Tilbury Williams, aged 16 months

1781.

Jan. 7 Mary Fishley, aged 49 years  
 13 Mary Lowe, aged 35 years  
 28 Mary Greedy, aged 40 years  
 28 Jonathan Alford, aged 10 months  
 Feb. 1 Carolina Tabitha Handsworth from St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street,  
       aged 4½ yrs  
 25 Jane Roberts from Saint Peter, Pauls Wharf, aged 65 years  
 April 6 John Perry from Saint Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 2 yrs 6 months  
 15 Sarah Jenkins, aged 10 weeks  
 May 9 Joseph Courter, aged 13 months  
 15 Peter Lesett from the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex,  
       aged 53 years  
 30 Ann Simpson, in a Vault in the Church, aged 74 years  
 June 5 Thomas Harris, aged 31 years  
 28 William Dorner, aged 70 years  
 July 10 Ann Goodson, aged 67 years  
 Aug. 5 Ann Goodin, aged 6 months  
 17 John Gardner, aged 4 years  
 22 Harriott Woolfe, aged 7 months  
 26 Mary Sutton, aged 2 years  
 Sept. 2 Ann Taylor from the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex,  
       aged 74 years

CHA<sup>s</sup> HORNE, Parish Clerk

19 Richard Williams, being a Lunatick hanged himself, aged 44 years  
 26 Charles Gibbes from the Parish of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged  
       51 years, church  
 Oct. 3 Mary Wilson, an Infant, aged 11 days  
 11 William Nottingham, aged 42 years  
 16 Richard Oram, an Infant, aged 14 days  
 19 Elizabeth Byworth, an Infant, aged 13 months  
 Nov. 13 Mary Reason otherwise Thomas, aged 55 years  
 18 Mary Ann Randall, aged 10 weeks  
 19 Francis Simpson, LL.D., Chancelor of Lincoln, in a Vault in the  
       Church, aged 53 years  
 28 Mary Watts, an Infant, aged 3 days  
 30 Martha Bradley, aged 38 years  
 Dec. 4 Ann Liddell, aged 92 years  
 6 Mary Tripp, aged 49 years  
 18 Margaret Higgins, aged 64 years  
 29 William Clarke from the Parish of St George, Southwark, in the  
       County of Surrey, aged 7 months

1782.

Jan. 2 John Horne, aged 35 years  
 3 Francis Varney, aged 25 years  
 9 Ann Vaughan, aged 63 years  
 12 Mary Tibby, aged 18 months  
 16 Humphrey Hill, aged 49 years  
 Feb. 20 Robert Aris, aged 21 years  
 Mar. 10 Thomas Gardner, aged 15 months

1782

Mar. 24	Ann* Munday, aged 13 months
April 4	Elizabeth Wilson, aged 25 years
7	Elizabeth Pinckney, aged 53 years
15	Thomas Roberts, aged 2 years
15	John Griffiths, aged 52 years
28	Sarah Harman, aged 42 years
May 5	James Latham, aged 14 months
19	Elizabeth Williams, aged 17 years
June 9	Susanna Sealy, aged 38 years
27	Mary Macdonald the Elder, aged 40 years
27	Mary Macdonald the Younger, aged 18 years, both accidentally drowned
30	Sarah Waylett, aged 62 years
July 10	William Savill Sly, aged 11 days
15	James Fox, aged 45 years
18	John Morris, aged 66 years
Sept. 3	Mary Roberts, aged 6 weeks
18	Henry Thomas Thornton, aged 5 yrs 11 months
20	Lydia Morgan, aged 38 years
26	John Watts, aged 24 days
Oct. 12	William Woodley, aged 21 days
Nov. 10	John Warr, aged 62 years
24	Susanna Hoskin, aged 45 years
24	James Hodson, aged 60 years
Dec. 8	Elizabeth Hornsby, aged 18 years
8	John Backhouse, aged 60 years
29	Hannah Hale, in a Vault in the Church, aged 31 years

1783.

Jan. 5	Martha Hodson, aged 2 days
6	Richard Rawlins, aged 42 years
9	Sarah Allum, aged 18 days
Feb. 17	Jane Mear from St Ann, Blackfriars, aged 46 years
20	Mary Ann Gillam, aged 11 days
23	Sarah Wheadon, aged 15 weeks
25	Robert Dodwell, in a Vault in the Church, aged 10 months
Mar. 16	Betty Green, aged 5 yrs 10 months
21	Catherine Cunningham, aged 2 yrs 8 months
31	William Kearley, aged 28 years
April 7	Maria Terry, aged 16 months
13	Sarah Reynolds, aged 32 years
18	Mary Sanders, aged 77 years
May 17	Philothea Nicholls, aged 77 years
23	Charles Winn, aged 86 years
25	Benjamin Hahn, aged 46 years
June 3	Mary Smith, aged 75 years
10	Thomas Faulkner, aged 4 years
10	Mary Ann Sweetenbourg, aged 11 weeks
July 27	Jeremiah James from Bethlehem Hospital, aged 60 years
Aug. 22	George Green, aged 18 years
24	James Davey, aged 40 years
31	Lucy Wall, aged 3 months
Sept. 2	Mary Groves, aged 1 yr 10 months
14	Sophia Charlotte Hill from St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 2 yrs 3 months

\* "Ann" is written over an erasure.—ED.

1783

Sept. 14 Mary Clark from St George, Southwark, in the county of Surry, aged 8 months  
 21 Dederick Inarwangan, aged 30 years  
 21 Charlotte Christfield, aged 4 years

The Stamp Act on Burials commenced 2 October 1783.

Oct. 24 John Dempsey from the Workhouse, Poor, aged 15 years  
 Nov. 2 Stephen Thomas Wolfe, aged 1 year  
 9 Sarah Watts, aged 14 days  
 25 William Kelly from the Workhouse, aged 50 years, Poor  
 Dec. 19 Thomasin Hlwigg, aged 66 years

1784.

Jan. 4 Susanna Hodson, aged 28 years  
 19 Susanna Bell, aged 64 years  
 29 Margaret Groves, aged 42 years  
 30 Philip Williams, aged 15 months  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth Dodwell, in a Vault in the church, aged 4 months  
 10 William Wildgoose, aged 56 years  
 10 Mary Wildgoose, aged 56 years  
 12 William Kinshen from the Workhouse, Poor, aged 60 years  
 19 Hinckley Phipps, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from Kingston upon Thames in the County of Surry, Buried in Linnen under Two Pews on the left Hand from the Entrance of the Church immediately opposite the Branch, aged 67 years  
 April 3 Mary Chall, aged 10 months  
 May 2 Thomas Hemming, aged 3 years and 7 months  
 9 George Jones, aged 44 years, Poor  
 12 Catherine Harman, aged 19 years  
 16 William Clarke, aged 11 days  
 30 Ann Romney, aged 74 years  
 June 10 John Mears, Sexton of this Parish, aged 57 years  
 23 Mary Ann Rogers, aged 15 months  
 27 Stephen May, aged 44 years  
 27 Charles Jones, aged 1 yr 9 months  
 July 9 Isaac Wilson, aged 5 years  
 19 Catherine Sharpley, aged 68 years  
 20 Esther Webb, aged 12 years  
 Aug. 15 Michael Kramer from the Parish of St George, Middlesex, aged 63 years  
 Sept. 11 Samuel Wilson, aged 14 days  
 17 Thomas Hill, aged 7 months

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1784.—B. KEENE, Reg<sup>r</sup> and Inspect<sup>r</sup>

Nov. 14 Sarah Hanvel, aged 44 years  
 29 Sarah Phelps, aged 4 years  
 30 Priscilla Welch, aged 10 months  
 30 Abraham Tannett, aged 2 years  
 Dec. 3 Susannah Stillings, aged 30 years  
 3 James Derose, aged 3 years  
 20 Martha Rawlins, aged 3 years  
 28 William Shapelen, aged 26 years

1785.

Jan. 2 Thomas Green, aged 2 months  
 17 Joseph Israel Hanvell, aged 3 months  
 20 Thomas Hampton, aged 13 months

## 1785

Feb. 2 James Grant, aged 5 months  
 6 John Harvey, aged 32 years  
 Mar. 3 Charles Crowder, aged 60 years, Poor  
 20 John Perry, aged 32 years  
 24 Mary Gardner, aged 45 years  
 25 Robert White, aged 40 years

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to y<sup>e</sup> 31 March 1785.—B. KEENE, Register and Inspec<sup>r</sup>

April 3 Elizabeth Stagland, aged 10 months  
 May 4 Hannah Maria Woolf, aged 17 months  
 24 Elizabeth Proctor, aged 65 years, Poor  
 29 Marmaduke Williams, aged 2 years  
 June 12 Mary Ann Adams, aged 6 months  
 26 Robert Lagden, aged 2 years  
 July 13 Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 18 months  
 Aug. 18 Robert Hornsby, aged 30 years  
 Sept. 16 John Hornsby, aged 49 years  
 22 Thomas Aris, aged 29 years

Inspected and duty receiv'd to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1785.—B. KEENE, Inspec<sup>r</sup>

Nov. 30 John Jones, aged 50 years  
 Dec. 2 Perfect Harding, aged 11 months

## 1786.

Jan. 8 Elizabeth Seaford, aged 50 years  
 19 Archibald Wilson, aged 45 years  
 26 Charlotte Hampton, aged 10 months  
 31 Joseph Currie, Accidentally Drowned in the River Thames, Buried in the  
     Church, aged 34 years  
 Feb. 26 Sarah Phelps, aged 3 months  
 Mar. 7 Ann Humphreys, aged 69 years  
 14 Susannah Weatherley, aged 63 years, Poor  
 16 William Count, aged 19 months

Inspected and Duty received to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1786.—B. KEENE, Inspec<sup>r</sup>

April 28 Thomas John Woster, aged 7 months  
 June 13 Mary Ann Kirby, aged 2 years  
 14 Richard Goddard, aged 5 weeks  
 16 Harriett Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 3 months  
 July 5 Elizabeth Mary Dodwell, in a Vault in the Church, aged 18 months  
 9 Mary Ann Brockman, aged 3 years  
 30 Mary Ann Stagland, aged 4 months  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Thompson, aged 66 years, Poor  
 31 Mary Randall, aged 16 months

Inspected and Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1786.—B. K., Inspec<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 1 Elizabeth Darling, aged 2 years, Poor  
 6 Ann Hill, aged 81 years  
 10 Jane Hilbourn, aged 40 years, Poor  
 10 Elizabeth Hilbourn, aged 14 months, Poor  
 15 Edward Roberts, aged 60 years  
 28 Joseph Lagden, aged 1 y<sup>r</sup> and half  
 Nov. 26 Esther Ditcher, aged 60 years  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Cristfield, aged 9 years

1787.

Jan. 21 William Hemmings, aged 62 years, Poor  
 21 Ann Giles, aged 51 years  
 Feb. 4 Isabella Banister, aged 9 years  
 4 John Clarke, aged 20 months  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Harding, Silversmith, from the Parish of Saint Botolph Without, Aldgate, London, in the Middle Aile of the Church, aged 68 years

Insp<sup>d</sup> and duty paid to this date.—J. DALTON

20 Joseph Welsh, aged 2 years

Inspected and Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>

April 10 Thomas Harding, aged 2 days, Poor  
 16 Mary Mills, aged 14 months  
 26 Elizabeth Tannett, aged 19 months  
 May 3 William Dunning, aged 2 years  
 13 Elizabeth Green, aged 39 years  
 June 6 Jane Cristfield, aged 2 years  
 6 Charles Browne (a Black), aged 45 years, Poor  
 28 John Mann, aged 40 years  
 July 4 Elizabeth Riley, aged 48 years  
 Aug. 19 Timothy Sullivan, aged 34 years  
 29 Susanna Courter, aged 2 years  
 Sept. 21 Sarah Turley, aged 35 years  
 26 Elizabeth Luke, aged 50 years

Inspected and Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 23 Elizabeth Chapman, aged 39 years  
 28 Minard Carkett, aged 1 year  
 28 Henry Carpender, aged 5 years  
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth Wolfe, aged 13 months  
 13 Mary Rogers, aged 5 months  
 13 Ann Gillis, aged 66 years, Poor  
 29 Timothy Sullivan, aged 5 months  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Wolfe, aged 40 years  
 23 Thomas Clarke, aged 2 years

Insp<sup>d</sup> and duty pa<sup>d</sup>.—J. DALTON

1788.

Jan. 6 Martha White from Alhallows the Great and Less, Thames Street, aged 4 years  
 13 Rebecca Cross, aged 7 years  
 20 Edward Watts, aged 3 years  
 27 William Goodwin, Accidentally Drowned in the River Thames, aged 36 years  
 Feb. 3 George Coates Barker, aged 5 years  
 12 Elizabeth Boucher, aged 3 months  
 12 Mary Blackman, aged 49 years, Poor  
 17 Robert Jones, aged 59 years  
 26 Thomas Haynes, aged 11 days, Poor  
 Mar. 2 Catherine Mills, aged 10 months  
 12 Charles Horne, in the vault under the vestry steps, aged 9 days  
 16 Elizabeth Hampton, aged 9 months  
 18 Stephen Hill, aged 14 months

1788

Mar. 31 Lucy Weston, aged 16 months  
 Inspected and Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>

April 4 Lucy Pierce, aged 2 years  
 24 Catherine Hogard, aged 7 months  
 29 Thomas Ince, aged 18 months, Poor

May 13 Harriot Morrison, aged 23 years  
 16 George Heardson, aged 11 months  
 18 Elizabeth Jones, aged  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years

June 18 Thomas Hampton, aged 31 years

July 21 Charlotte Hampton, aged 14 days  
 27 Henry Thompson. This child was baptized as the illegitimate son of Richard Baker and Ann Hill. Aged 15 months, Poor

29 Ann Wilson, aged 2 yrs 9 months  
 30 Sarah Russell, aged 2 yrs and half, Poor

Aug. 3 Samuel Wright, aged 3 years, Poor  
 7 Elizabeth Robertson, aged 2 yrs 3 months  
 13 Henry John Sweetingbourg, aged 7 months

Sept. 4 Arthur Dodwell, in a vault in the church, aged 13 months  
 21 Phœbe Woster, aged 40 years

Inspected and Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 12 Elizabeth Hearn, aged 37 years, Poor  
 23 Mary Ann Woodward, aged 7 months  
 29 Mary Dodwell, in a vault in the church, aged 17 days

Nov. 2 Edward Edmonds, aged 76 years  
 12 John Covington, aged 20 months  
 29 Susanna dau. of Ralph Bigland, Esquire, Richmond Herald, and Susan Elizabeth his wife, died 22 November 1788, aged 15 months

Dec. 7 Martha Sells, aged 30 years  
 14 George Davis, aged 12 years  
 23 John Lawson, aged 29 years

1789.

Jan. 15 Mary Green, aged 82 years, Poor  
 18 William George Church, aged 4 years  
 28 Phillip Williams, aged 46 years  
 28 Richard Conscience Read, aged 13 months

Feb. 24 Mary Ann Russell, aged 8 months, Poor  
 24 Ann Matthews, aged 6 weeks

Mar. 2 Louisa Stagland, aged 21 months  
 12 Thomas Smith, aged 54 years  
 20 Stephen Wise Gorman, aged 11 months  
 22 Mary Sharpe, aged [blank] years  
 29 Sarah Harding, aged 3 months, Poor

15 Inspected and Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>

April 8 Rachel Green, aged 79 years  
 16 Thomas Belcher, aged 33 years  
 22 Joseph William Wilson, in a vault under the Vestry Steps in the church yard, 36 years

May 6 Mary Pierce, aged 22 months  
 17 Edward Horne, aged 6 weeks

June 16 James Thompson, aged 3 weeks  
 21 Susannah Bartlett, aged 2 yrs 7 months

July 5 Anne Pierce, aged 4 years

1789

July 6 Jane Tannett, aged 14 months  
 12 James Sharpe, aged 2 years  
 20 James Till, Accidentally Drowned in the River Thames, aged 26 years  
 Aug. 17 Henry Coventry, aged 17 months  
 20 Thomas Edwards, in the vault in the church, aged 82 years, father of  
     the Rev<sup>d</sup> Richard Edwards, Curate and Lecturer of this Parish  
 Sept. 5 Deborah Knightley, aged 60 years, Poor  
 9 Sarah Phelps, aged 3 years  
 6 Sarah Gore, aged 7 months  
 16 John Godfree Knettle, aged 40 years  
 17 Jane Horne, aged 3 weeks  
 27 Ann Elizabeth Church, aged 6 months

(18) Inspected and Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 18 John Tripp, aged 4 years  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth Knettle, aged 38 years  
 8 Elizabeth Rose, aged 18 months  
 17 Simon Haselwood, aged 29 years  
 27 Henry John, Son of the Worshipful John Nicholl, Doctor of Laws, and  
     Judy his Wife, aged four months and fourteen days, Buried  
     27 November 1789 in the Church close to the Step of the Chancel  
     directly fronting the Alter

Dec. 2 Edward Heardson, aged 4 years  
 6 William Alford, aged 53 years  
 7 Thomas Chippen, aged 13 months  
 10 Mary Ann Harding, aged 7 months  
 12 Ann Mallet, aged 26 years, Poor  
 15 John Brettle, aged 17 months  
 20 James Watts, aged 2 years  
 21 Ann Hill, aged 15 months  
 27 John Church, aged 42 years  
 31 William Henry Bull, aged 3 yrs 9 months

1790.

Jan. 10 Samuel Smith, aged 34 years  
 Feb. 1 Richard Coventry, aged 4 years  
 12 William Courtier, aged 49 years  
 14 Hannah Rogers, aged 30 years  
 24 James Coventry, aged 7 years  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth Cruse, aged 10 months, Poor  
 16 Mary Bone, aged 52 years, Poor  
 30 Elizabeth Hanson, aged 5 years

(20) Inspected and Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1790.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>

May 18 Jane Hornsby, aged 28 years, Poor  
 June 25 Elizabeth Count, aged 3 years  
 28 Mary Mayhew, aged 26 years  
 July 14 Mary Count, aged 17 months  
 14 Ann Bruin, aged 18 months  
 22 William Chippen, Accidentally Drown'd in the River Thames, aged  
     6 years  
 Aug. 11 Sarah Brettle, aged 2 years 4 months  
 31 John Gardner, aged 5 months  
 Sept. 23 Charles Wallinger, aged 2 months  
 Oct. 17 Lucy Pearce, 1 year 9 months  
 19 Richard Warner, aged 8 months

1790

Oct. 24 Thomas Edney, aged 40 years, Poor  
 28 James and Elizabeth Holmes, aged 4 days  
 Nov. 5 Sarah Barker, aged 59 years, Poor  
 16 George Church, aged 3 weeks  
 24 Elizabeth Boss, aged 80 years, Poor  
 Dec. 19 Thomas Jones, aged 3 years

1791.

Jan. 2 Mary Armond, aged 19 years  
 30 Sarah Askew, aged 69 years, Poor  
 Feb. 25 Frances White from the Parish of Saint Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, spinster, was Buried in a Grave in the Church at the West End thereof, aged 71 years  
 Mar. 13 Ann Preston, aged 47 years  
 13 John Filkins, aged 1 y<sup>r</sup> 9 months  
 20 Thomas Wheadon, aged 23 years  
 20 Aaron Hale, aged 18 months  
 20 Ann Mills, aged 2 years  
 29 Martha Rachel Munday, aged 19 months

(21) Inspected and Duty paid to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1791.—W. GOODWIN

April 3 William Hurford, aged 40 years  
 3 Elizabeth Mills, age [blank]  
 20 Sarah Allen, aged 66 years, Poor  
 May 8 Sarah Wynne, aged 76 years, Poor  
 8 Richard Bush, aged 21 years  
 July 1 Catherine Buffin, aged 18 years  
 13 William Williamson, Accidentally Drowned in the River Thames, aged 16 years  
 17 John Wilder Randall, aged 3 y<sup>rs</sup> 7 months  
 Aug. 31 William Robinson, aged 10 years  
 Sept. 23 Robert Dodwell, in a Vault in the Church, aged 10 weeks  
 29 Sarah Montgomerie, aged 57 years, Poor

(8) Inspected and Duty paid 29 Sept. 1791.—W. GOODWIN

Oct. 10 Ann Williams, aged 18 months  
 12 Minard Carkett, aged 55 years  
 24 Thomas Morgan, aged 1 y<sup>r</sup> 9 months  
 Nov. 4 Ann Taylor from Bishopsgate Street, in the Middle Aile of the Church, aged [blank] years  
 5 Hannah Chipping, aged 5 y<sup>rs</sup> 7 months  
 6 Adams Alsop, in the Vault under the Vestry steps in the Church yard, aged 49 years  
 15 John Horsfall, aged 2 years  
 Dec. 21 Mary West, aged 54 years  
 22 William Edney, aged 10 months, Poor  
 25 William Bull, aged 37 years

1792.

Jan. 9 Charles Horne, in the Vault by the Vestry Door, aged 52 years  
 15 Mary Boxley, aged 53 years  
 21 Ann Harding, aged 70 years  
 21 Ann Howard, aged 4 years  
 27 Elizabeth Birkwood, aged 71 years  
 Feb. 5 Dorothy Vockinson, aged 65 years

1792

Feb. 12 Erasmus Wright, aged 19 years  
 19 Charlotte Holbrook, aged 3 years  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Harding, aged 18 months  
 20 Charlotte Matilda Stagland, aged 2 years  
 (19) Inspected and Duty paid to 31 M<sup>h</sup> 1792.—W. GOODWIN

April 18 John Bennett, aged 28 years. P.  
 19 Hannah Huxley, aged 55 years  
 20 Anna Mariah Bigland, daughter of Ralph Bigland, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Richmond Herald, aged 12 years  
 22 Elizabeth Hopkins, aged 43 years  
 28 Eleanor Barnes, aged 4 months  
 May 3 Isaac Mitchell, aged 35 years. P.  
 15 Thomas Hunt, aged 13 years  
 16 Peter Bell, aged 59 years  
 June 12 Ann Smith, aged 91 years  
 15 Joseph Harding, aged 60 years. P.  
 18 John James Coventry, aged 18 months  
 21 Catherine Harding, aged 49 years  
 July 24 Mary Ann Emmerton, aged 8 months  
 Aug. 12 Ann Carpenter, aged 39 years  
 12 Henry James, aged 49 years  
 Sept. 14 Elizabeth Belcher, aged 69 years  
 17 Mary Morris, aged 76 years  
 23 Isabella Houghton, aged 62 years  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Skeffington, aged 62 years  
 Nov. 25 William Emmerson, aged 49 years. P.  
 25 William Turrill, aged 16 years  
 Dec. 2 Joseph Whitehead, aged 42 years  
 2 Elizabeth Norton, aged 26 years  
 9 Samuel Ginger, aged 17 months  
 17 George Stevens, aged 29 years  
 25 Mary Thompson, aged 2 years

1793.

Jan. 7 Mary Spence, aged 70 years  
 7 Elizabeth Lewis, aged 14 months  
 11 Hannah Heardson, aged 4 years  
 18 Mary Ann Heardson, aged 16 months  
 Feb. 17 Mary Hawkins, aged 7 months  
 Mar. 19 Mary Spence, aged 36 years  
 20 James McCay, aged 84 years. P.  
 21 Ann Hammond, aged 5 years  
 29 Thomas Howard, aged 19 years

(30) Inspected to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1793.—W. GOODWIN

April 6 Joseph Clark, aged 6 months  
 14 William Goodchild, aged 4 years  
 28 Joshua Whitehead, aged 2 years  
 May 5 Thomas Meek, aged 42 years  
 12 Edward Heardson, aged 54 years  
 19 Ann Church, aged 33 years  
 19 Robert Hale, aged 11 years  
 26 Henry Newell, aged 6 years. P.  
 June 2 James Fazackerly, aged 20 months  
 9 Richard Hopkins, aged 45 years. P.  
 12 Thomas Clark, aged 2 years

1793	
June 12	John Newell, aged 2 years. P.
15	Thomas Ware, aged 57 years. P.
16	Thomas Morgan, aged 2 years
23	Sophia Elizabeth Clark, aged 5 years
26	Margaret Lockwood, aged 30 years
28	Elizabeth West, aged 10 months
July 7	Thomas Lockwood, aged 1 month
7	James Count, aged 42 years
8	Jonathan Trantnum, aged 45 years
13	James Brettle, aged 13 months
18	Thomas Spence, aged 33 years
Aug. 4	Elizabeth Newell, aged 2 years. P.
15	Lucy Harding, aged 7 months
18	Sarah Sharpe, aged 47 years
8	Samuel Ginger, aged 6 days
25	Hannah Margaret Hale, aged 2 years
Sept. 20	John Lewis Peperman, aged 35 years
23	Charles Sharpe, aged 5 years
26	Elizabeth Maria Eglinton, aged 4 years
29	Susannah Humphrys, aged 4 years

(26) Inspected to 30<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1793.—H. BAILLIE

Oct. 6	Rosoman Coare, aged 31 years. P.
6	Peter Grieve, aged 57 years
8	John Bensley, aged 35 years
24	William Milwood, aged 5 months
27	Ebenezer John Williams, aged 2 years
27	Joseph Coventry, aged 23 years
29	William Bull, aged 3 years
29	William Mills, aged 5 years
Nov. 8	Elizabeth Mills, aged 17 months
10	Charles Noble Williams, aged 2 years
17	Robert Dodwell, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the vault on the vestry side, age [blank]
20	Mary Harry, aged 4 y <sup>rs</sup>
24	Sarah Ann Watts, aged 3 y <sup>rs</sup>
Dec. 1	Sophia Warner, aged 2 y <sup>rs</sup>
14	Mary Ann Newcomb, aged 1 y <sup>r</sup>
16	Ann Tyrrell, aged 28 y <sup>rs</sup>
28	Joseph Shrimpton, aged 2 y <sup>rs</sup> . P.
10	Henry Smith, in the chancel vault, aged 37 y <sup>rs</sup>
19	Mary Boston, aged 33 y <sup>rs</sup>
26	William Jones, aged 35 y <sup>rs</sup>

1794.

Jan. 27	Mark Holman, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the church vault, aged 67 y <sup>rs</sup>
28	Mary Hill, aged 43 y <sup>rs</sup>
29	Susannah Cooperson, aged 73 y <sup>rs</sup>
29	Mary Wayne, aged 3 m <sup>th</sup>
30	Mary Barker, aged 14 y <sup>r</sup>
Feb. 16	*John Charles Brooke, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in the vault under the Heralds pew, aged 39 y <sup>r</sup>
Mar. 17	Isaac Hackett, aged 17 y <sup>rs</sup>
26	Mary West, aged 11 m <sup>th</sup>

(26) Inspected to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1794.—H. BAILLIE, Insp<sup>r</sup>

\* Somerset Herald. He was killed with Benjamin Pingo, York Herald, in the accident at the theatre in the Haymarket on 3rd Feb. 1794.—ED.

1794

April	3	Thomas Chapman, aged 3 w <sup>ks</sup>
July	5	Hannah Hudson, aged 10 m <sup>ths</sup>
	12	Sarah Harbrow, aged 23 years
	12	Ann Austin, aged 75 years
Sept.	6	John Morris Kendall, aged 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ y <sup>rs</sup>
	14	Susannah Stagland, aged 14 m <sup>ths</sup>
	28	Henry Edwards, aged 2 years, in vestry vault
Oct.	13	John Holbrook, aged 5 years
	20	Mary Reeves, aged 45 years
	20	Alice Home, aged 63 years, in vestry vault
Nov.	2	Richard Brockett, aged 37 years
	16	William James Fazakerly, aged 8 years
	24	Martha Edwards, aged 5 years, in vestry vault
Dec.	3	John Kendall, aged 3 years
	25	William Mills, aged 36 years
	28	Elizabeth Hembrow, aged 2 years

1795.

Jan.	15	Thomas Hill, aged 77 years
	16	Catherine Mills, aged 34 years
	18	Mary Church, aged 3 years
	19	Henry Carpenter, aged 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ years
	25	William Jones, aged 46 years
	29	Samuel Powell, aged 60 years, in vestry vault
Feb.	1	Mary Stead, aged 63 years
	1	Samuel Hodsou, aged 48 years
	3	John Houlton, aged 57 years
	18	Mary Taylor, aged 64 years
	22	Mary Munday, aged 47 years
	22	Mary Wheadon, aged 46 years
	26	Elizabeth Wood, aged 32 years. [N.B.—On the opposite side, Wife of the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Manley Wood, in the vestry vault.]
Mar.	8	William Bonham, aged 1 year
	15	Ann Heardson, aged 35 years
	23	Susannah Turley, aged 51 years
April	1	Phillis Wheadon, aged 25 years
	1	Frederick King, aged 5 weeks
	2	William Henry Potter, aged 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ y <sup>rs</sup>
	8	Mary Thompson, aged 15 months
	19	Henry Mott, aged 35 years
	28	Joseph Thompson, aged 10 y <sup>r</sup> and 5 m <sup>th</sup>
May	10	John Slater, aged 15 years, Poor
	17	Mary Downing, aged 90 years, Poor
	24	Henry Thompson, aged 40 years, Poor
	31	Joseph Coventry, aged 52 years, Poor
June	5	Elizabeth Taunton, aged 56 years
	8	Charles Phelps, aged 26 years
	18	Charles Currell, aged 23 years
July	13	Henry Mott, aged 13 months
Aug.	8	William Roland, aged 52 years
	26	Elizabeth Goodwin, aged 7 years. P.
	27	Mary Millwood, aged 10 months
Sept.	3	Thomas Blainey Lewis, aged 1 year
Oct.	4	Martha Savill, aged 11 months
	5	Henry Killick, aged 5 years
	11	John Dunn, aged 72 years
	15	Sarah Wright, aged 4 months

1795

Oct. 18 Mary Killick, aged 1 year  
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth Carter, aged 9 months  
 29 Mary Millet, aged 49 years

1796.

Jan. 10 John Porthouse, aged 5 years  
 22 Hannah Howard, aged 3 years  
 Feb. 4 Eliza Conrad, aged 4 years  
 7 Mary Smith, aged 39 years  
 7 Rebecca Butler, aged 5 years  
 7 Robert Sharpe, aged 41 years  
 Mar. 20 John Stanton, aged 6 weeks  
 20 Maria Randall, aged 6 years  
 24 Thomas Keate, aged 22 years  
 April 20 William Hill, aged 51 years  
 24 Ann Killick, aged 14 days  
 24 Samuel Sturt, aged 14 days  
 Dr George Harris, in the Vault adjoining the Christening Pew, aged 75 years  
 May 29 Mary Dodwell, in the Vault, aged 23 months  
 June 16 Ann Clark, aged 34 years  
 30 Mary Ann Lewis, aged 6 weeks  
 July 10 Thomas Butler, aged 10 months  
 17 John Pickwell, in the Vault under the Vestry steps, aged 54 years  
 30 Hannah Chapman, aged 9 months  
 Aug. 2 Mary Thornton, Wife of Mr Thomas Thornton, Church Warden of this Parish, in a Grave along side of the Tomb in the Church y<sup>d</sup> near the Middle Window of the Church, aged 55 years  
 3 Charles Gardiner, aged 30 years  
 26 Richard Wheadon, aged 26 years  
 Sept. 8 Sarah Killick, aged 8 years; smallpox  
 13 Edward Harding, aged 20 years; fever  
 Oct. 12 John Fripp, aged 51 years; decline  
 Nov. 11 Henry Dodwell, aged 7 years; decline

1797.

Jan. 1 Isaac Rose, aged 35 years; decline  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Lambole, aged 39 y<sup>rs</sup>; decline  
 Mar. 2 John Gregory, aged 6 months; conv<sup>n</sup>s  
 23 Mary Millington, aged 46 years; fever  
 28 Richard Gardiner, aged 36 years; decline  
 June 1 Elizabeth Thompson, aged 9 months; convulsions  
 25 Ann Smith, aged 28 years; inflam<sup>n</sup>  
 July 12 Sarah Coates, aged 3 years; decline  
 26 Elizabeth Neale, aged 2 years; decline  
 Sept. 18 John Stevens, aged 50 years; palsy  
 Oct. 8 Sarah Holmes, aged 3 months; convuls<sup>n</sup>s  
 28 Eleanor Simpson, aged 59 years; asthma  
 29 Sarah Harrow, aged 60 years; sudden death  
 Nov. 19 Eleanor Shepherd, aged 55 years; decline  
 27 Sarah Cannon, aged 16 years; decline  
 Dec. 17 Mary Anthony, aged 70 y<sup>rs</sup>; aged

1798.

Mar. 1 Elizabeth Sharpe, aged 7 y<sup>rs</sup>; fever  
 25 Mary Ann Gregory, aged 10 weeks; convul<sup>n</sup>

1798

Mar. 25	Rebecca Trow, aged 63 years; fever
April 1	William Hughes, aged 3 yrs 11 m <sup>ths</sup> ; decline
23	Susannah Townsend, aged 42 years; decline
May 27	Pricilla Brooks, aged 50 years; decline
June 10	Sophia Cox, aged 1 yr and 9 m <sup>ths</sup> ; convulsion
13	Thomas Brittle, aged 4 years; smallpox
16	Eleanor Dillon, aged 2½ years; smallpox
29	Hannah Rose, aged 4 years; smallpox
July 1	Ann Moore, aged 13 months; measles
1	Elizabeth Hammer, aged 3 years; hooping cough
29	Bertha Watson, aged 5 years; smallpox
Aug. 28	James Godfrey, beadle of this Parish, in the Vault under the Vestry door, aged 55 years; dropsy
Sept. 4	William Morcraft, aged 3 months; convulns
16	John Broadhurst, aged 17 months; smallpox
Oct. 19	Benjamin Williams, aged 2 yrs 7 m <sup>ths</sup> ; smallpox
21	Mary Rose, aged 2 yrs 4 m <sup>ths</sup> ; convulsns
24	Sarah Morcraft, aged 3 yrs 8 m <sup>ths</sup> ; smallpox
28	Frederick Rose, aged 2 yrs 6 m <sup>ths</sup> ; fever
28	Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 3 years; smallpox
28	William Wheadon, aged 10 m <sup>ths</sup> 8 days; smallpox
Nov. 9	Eleanor Tilley, aged 41 years; decline
10	Elizabeth Morcraft, aged 1 yr 8 m <sup>ths</sup> ; smallpox
10	Thomas Taylor, aged 67 years; decline
15	William Williams, aged 2 yrs 2 m <sup>ths</sup> ; smallpox
Dec. 2	Jonathan Branscomb, aged 55 years; decline
3	Richard Stokes, aged 60 years; decline
3	Elizabeth Wheadon, aged 57 years; dropsy
5	Charles Rose, aged 2 years; teeth

1799.

Jan. 3	Mary Thrifte, aged 16 years; dropsy
8	James Munday, aged 52 years; decline
13	Ann Maria West, aged 2 years; coop
20	Joseph Akam, aged 55 years; decline
29	Elizabeth Aston, aged 16 m <sup>ths</sup> ; decline
Feb. 25	John Ginger, aged 35 years; decline
26	Elizabeth Hall, aged 2 years; convulsn
Mar. 3	Martha Rogers, aged 43 years; decline
5	Ann Butler, aged 18 months; convulsn
18	Thomas Kelly, aged 46 years; fever
April 28	Edward Cross, aged 65 years; decline
May 11	Mary Ann Harding, aged 48 years; abcess
26	Thomas Harris, aged 55 years; consumptn
26	Cumberland Merrick, aged 53 years; asthma
26	Elizabeth Papps, aged 4 days; convn
June 13	Charles Mantle, aged 3 weeks; convn
July 1	Mary Amos, aged 62 years; decline
6	Margaret Protheroe, aged 53 years; palsy
17	Mary Sherwil, aged 48 years; dropsy
28	Thomas Watkins, aged 40 years; decline
Aug. 22	Elizabeth Edwards, The Mother of The Rev <sup>d</sup> Richard Edwards, Curate and Lecturer of this Church, in the side Isle Vault next the Church y <sup>d</sup> , aged 78 years; old age
Oct. 3	Mary Romatta, aged 43 years; dropsy
Nov. 13	Joseph Sewell, aged 13 m <sup>ths</sup> ; convulsions

1799

Nov. 21 John Dill, aged 44 years; dropsy  
 21 Edward Horne, aged 37 years; decline  
 28 Ann Bogg, Widow of Robert Bogg, Esqr, the south side of the Chancel close to the door of the Gentlemen's Pew of St Peter's Parish, aged 86 years; old age  
 Dec. 22 Trew Jegon, buried under the Porch of the Belfry, aged 62 years; inflammation  
 31 Sarah Edwards, aged 50 years; inflammation

1800.

Jan. 4 Charles Reynolds, aged 32 years; decline  
 4 Elizabeth Nicoll, Middle Aisle, 72 years; old age  
 5 Cato Watts, aged 50 years; decline  
 9 Ann Mocraft, aged 7 years; decline  
 12 Rachel Horne, aged 1 year; teeth  
 19 John Priestly, aged 9 months; teeth  
 Feb. 3 Charles Mears, aged 18 months; convulsions  
 Mar. 1 Maria Clark, aged 3 days; convulsions  
 9 Francis Brown, aged 27 years; consumption  
 April 10 Elizabeth Mocraft, aged 7 months; convulsions  
 11 Betty Colwill, aged 16 years; fever  
 May 29 Ann Clinter, aged 70 years; old age (poor)  
 June 7 Sarah Whyett, aged 18 months; fever (poor)  
 7 John Hawkins Bankes, aged 14 yrs 11 months, Buried in a Grave in the North Aisle of the church under the paving; fever  
 15 Robert Steed, aged 78 years; decline  
 15 John Gregory, aged 30 years; decline  
 July 20 George Crew, aged 49 years; fever  
 Aug. 6 Samuel Newman, aged 2 years; teeth  
 10 John Gearing, aged 2 years; convulsions  
 26 Susannah Richards, aged 2 months; convulsions  
 Sept. 7 Hannah Boulton, aged 70 years  
 15 Richard Ford, aged 5 months  
 Oct. 11 John Boul, aged 79 years  
 19 George Hudson, aged 9 months  
 23 William Brittle, aged 1 yr 10 months  
 24 James Shrimpton, aged 1 yr  
 Nov. 9 Mary Cole, aged 70 years (poor)  
 9 George Frederick Williams, aged 3 years  
 16 Agnes McCullock, aged 61 years  
 23 Elizabeth Godfrey, aged 83 years  
 Dec. 12 William Williams, aged 16 years  
 14 Esther Brimbrell, aged 2 yrs 6 months  
 14 John West, aged 26 years (poor)  
 26 Stephen Wolfe, aged 65 years  
 30 Sarah Atlee, Church Vault, aged 5 weeks  
 31 Elizabeth Bates, aged 38 years

1801.

Jan. 11 Eliza Townsend (wife of Francis Townsend, Esquire, Windsor Herald), Buried in a Vault in the Church Yard, aged 44 years  
 29 Thomas Wright, aged 45 years  
 30 John Chadsey, Church Vault, aged 61 years  
 Feb. 27 William Greedy, aged 68 years  
 Mar. 15 John Bristow, Grave in the North Aisle of the Church, aged 37 years

## 1801

April 25 Phœbe Elizabeth Gould, aged 4 years  
 June 28 James Hugh Potts, aged 18 months  
 July 14 Mary Ann Slark, aged 3 years  
 Aug. 2 Susan Elizabeth (wife of Ralph Bigland, Esq<sup>e</sup>, Richmond Herald),  
     Buried in a Vault in the Church yard under the Vestry Window,  
     aged 48 years  
 11 Elizabeth Lincell, aged 1 year. P.  
 17 Phillippa Mordaunt, Church Vault, aged 31 years  
 Sept. 13 Isaac Brimble, aged 9 months  
 Oct. 9 Mary Ann Coates, aged 8 months  
 11 Sarah Papps, aged 4 y<sup>rs</sup> 3 months  
 23 William Holloway, aged 46 years  
 Nov. 1 James Grant, aged 55 years  
 5 James Page, aged 3 days. P.  
 8 Elizabeth Windsor, aged 2 years  
 12 William Tannet, aged 62 years  
 12 Mary Farmer, aged 65 years. P.  
 18 John Syer, aged 60 years  
 22 Mary Colwill, aged 2 years  
 30 Ann White, aged 52 years  
 Dec. 3 Robert Joseph Williams, aged 6 weeks  
 6 John Frederick Staglan, aged 19 years  
 11 William White, aged 54 years  
 18 William Sharpe, Church Vault, aged 58 years

## 1802.

Jan. 4 Lucy Miller, aged 20 years. P.  
 13 Sarah Charlotte Clarke, aged 6 weeks  
 Feb. 7 Rebecca Iliffe, buried in the North Aisle by the vestry stairs, aged  
     65 years  
 25 Elizabeth Humphreys, aged 46 years  
 Mar. 4 William Strangeways, aged 2 years  
 April 18 David McCulley, aged 64 years  
 27 Caroline Dale, aged 6 days  
 May 27 Edward Green, aged 74 years  
 June 12 Thomas Reeves, aged 20 years  
 July 3 William Williams, aged 49 years  
 27 Elizabeth Sharpe, church vault, aged 53 years  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Chippen, aged 51 years  
 17 Henry Grout, aged 4 months. P.  
 17 Edward Carpenter, aged 2 y<sup>rs</sup> 10 months  
 Sept. 5 Susannah Hadingham, aged 14 months  
 17 George Smith, aged 4 days  
 30 William Birkwood, aged 84 years

## 1803.

Jan. 11 Mary Howell, in a vault in the South Aisle of the church, aged 49 y<sup>rs</sup>  
 31 Charlotte Smith, in a vault by the vestry door, aged 52 y<sup>rs</sup>  
 Feb. 18 Mary Bankes, in a vault in the North Aisle of the church under the  
     pewing, aged 52 years  
 Mar. 27 Jonathan Collins, aged 33 years  
 31 John Randell, aged 47 years  
 31 Sarah Ferress, aged 57 years. P.  
 April 24 Elizabeth Randell, aged 52 years  
 May 22 William Boulton, aged 49 years

## 1803

May 29 Hannah Munday, aged 36 years  
 June 16 William Henry Curtis, aged 9 weeks  
     17 Sarah Brimble, aged 9 weeks  
 July 31 Elizabeth Bonham, aged 26 years  
 Aug. 31 Jane Jackson, aged 55 years  
 Dec. 15 Mary Cuthbert, aged 11 months  
     18 Joseph Bryan, aged 71 years  
     18 Ann Little, in a vault by the vestry door, aged 23 years  
     24 John Howell, in a vault in the South Aisle of the church, aged  
         48 years  
     28 Elizabeth Thomas, aged 7 months  
     29 Charles Arthur Bedford, in church, aged 13 months

## 1804.

Jan. 20 Frances Shrimpton, aged 2 months  
 Feb. 29 Jane Great Banks, aged 86 years  
 Mar. 23 Briand Bigland Cathrow, buried in Mr Bigland's vault in the church  
         yard, aged 8 months  
 April 12 George Pudnor, aged 62 years  
     15 William Wallenger, aged 9 months  
     16 Sarah West, aged 1 yr 10 months  
     24 Susannah Ling, aged 32 years  
 May 19 Samuel Wheadon, aged 27 years  
     27 Ann Dunklen, aged 32 years  
 Aug. 2 Philip Rogers, aged 7 yrs 7 months  
     3 William Moore, aged 64 years  
     23 Elizabeth Sarah Smith, aged 10 months  
     23 Thomas Sparrow, aged 18 years  
     26 Samuel East, aged 55 years  
 Sept. 2 William Brady, aged 7 months  
 Nov. 12 Mary Ann Horder, aged 10 days  
     14 James Hart, aged 9 months  
     25 Mary East, aged 54 years  
 Dec. 7 Mary Ann Moore, aged 10 months  
     11 William Fenn, aged 30 years  
     11 Joseph Bristow, aged 5 weeks  
     13 Mary Caroo, aged 64 years  
     25 William Webb, aged 3 months

## 1805.

Feb. 3 Thomas Martin, aged 2 years  
     10 George Newman, aged 6 months  
     20 Elizabeth Slark, aged 28 years  
     24 William George Horder, aged 1 month  
 Mar. 26 Jane Prudeuce Slark, aged 5 months  
     30 Jane Godfrey, aged 66 years  
     31 Sarah Burden, aged 63 years  
 April 23 Hannah Ayres, aged 9 months  
     29 Rose Eardley, aged 43 years  
 May 1 Sarah Aris, aged 85 years  
     5 Sarah Mocraft, aged 8 months  
     12 Mary Hurst, aged 55 years  
     12 William Edwards, aged 49 years  
 June 20 Ann Edwards, church yard vault, aged 2 yrs 7 months  
     23 Sarah Ofield, aged 73 years

1805

July 21 Isabella Ayres, aged 39 years  
 Sept. 8 Susannah Bidgood, aged 5 yrs 8 months  
 27 Thomas Clarke, aged 10 months  
 Nov. 3 Ann Wilson, aged 4 yrs 7 months  
 3 Jane Francis, aged 1 yr 5 months  
 5 James Adams, aged 52 years  
 Dec. 2 Sarah Ann Williams, aged 11 months  
 4 Eliza Ann Stagland, aged 14 months  
 5 Susannah Smith, aged 9 months  
 25 Mary Mears, aged 76 years  
 29 Sarah Mungo, aged 59 years

---

## BOOK L.

**A**  
**Register Book**  
**for the**  
**Parish of St. Bennet, Pauls Wharf,**  
**London,**  
**for**  
**Burials.**

1806.

1806.

Jan. 7 Daniel Hodges, aged 63 years  
 12 Mary Ann Winsen, aged 1 yr 5 months  
 12 William Lowles, aged 36 years  
 Feb. 1 Helen Nayler, youngest dau. of George Nayler, Esquire, York Herald,  
     and Charlotte his Wife, aged 2 yrs 5 months, in church vault  
 10 John Dillou, aged 49 years  
 Mar. 2 John Garton Turner, aged 2 months  
 2 Sarah Turner, aged 6 years 6 months  
 16 Ann Canham, aged 6 months  
 April 11 Benjamin Baker, aged 49 years  
 13 James Philip Forrester, aged 11 yrs 10 months  
 May 13 Mary Turner, aged 63 years  
 25 Richard Hale, aged 62 years  
 27 John Bristow, aged 6 months  
 June 29 Matilda Windsor, aged 11 yrs 6 months  
 Aug. 10 Eli Lawford, aged 23 years  
 31 Reuben Lawford, aged 19 years  
 Oct. 2 Mary Ann Steggatt, aged 1 month  
 19 Charlotte Day, aged 2 yrs 7 months  
 Nov. 12 James Davis, aged 3 months  
 20 Jane Shadie, aged 21 years  
 Dec. 3 Charles Robinson s. of Dr Robinson, buried in the West Aisle of the  
     church, aged 1 yr 9 months

## 1806

Dec. 7 Ann Bates, aged 45 years  
 16 John Samuel, aged 69 years  
 21 Elizabeth Wilson, aged 1 y<sup>r</sup> 1 month  
 23 Charlotte Taylor, aged 21 years  
 30 Maria Hemming, aged 4 years

## 1807.

Feb. 8 Jane Tripp, aged 67 years  
 15 Sarah Bull, aged 48 years  
 16 William Mocraft, aged 2 y<sup>rs</sup> 8 months  
 April 2 Sarah Eustace, aged 77 years  
 2 John Roberts, aged 58 years  
 5 William Jones, aged 2 years 9 months  
 5 Charles Alford, aged 1 year 2 months  
 12 Susannah Fletcher, aged 65 years  
 21 Thomas Hodson, aged 27 years  
 26 Susannah Bartlett, aged 8 years  
 30 Elizabeth Davies, aged 1 year  
 July 29 Jonathan Forrester, aged 11 years  
 29 Sophia Coster, aged 8 months  
 Aug. 23 Sarah Akam, aged 74 years  
 Sept. 1 Edward Spinage Garring, aged 4 months  
 30 Henry Shade, aged 2 years  
 Nov. 15 Joseph Smart, aged 37 years  
 21 George Akam, aged 6 months  
 Dec. 27 Daniel Wren, aged 50 years  
 29 Charles Pearse, aged 51 years

## 1808.

Jan. 10 William Taylor, aged 10 months  
 24 Anna Maria Birkwood, aged 26 years  
 30 William Marechale Radclyffe, age 1 y<sup>r</sup> 5 months  
 31 Jane Rogers, aged 1 y<sup>r</sup> 9 months  
 Feb. 14 Charles Newcombe, aged 52 years  
 24 Abraham Hammer, aged 50 years  
 Mar. 9 Millicent Godfrey, aged 55 years  
 13 Henry Forrester, aged 4 years  
 14 Thomas Kilsby, aged 32 years  
 27 William Groves, aged 60 years  
 29 Martha Samuel, aged 53 years  
 April 3 Elizabeth Canham, aged 8 months  
 10 Jacob Henrichsen, aged 3 years  
 10 Mary Colwill, aged 3 weeks  
 17 John Bason, aged 36 years  
 17 Rebecca Pitt, aged 5 months  
 18 William Edmonds, aged 9 months  
 24 Mary Malen, aged 50 years  
 May 1 Maria Jones, aged 15 months  
 6 Robert Hill, aged 62 years  
 31 John Fowler, aged 71 years  
 June 5 Sarah Waterhouse, aged 90 years  
 5 Mary Ann Mocraft, aged 1 y<sup>r</sup> 11 months  
 26 John Sherman, aged 36 years  
 July 5 Michael Angelo Coles, aged 71 years  
 8 William Rugge Moore, aged 14 days

1808

July 22	James Tovey, aged 63 years
23	James Maclaren, church Porch, aged 48 years
23	Elizabeth Maclaren, church Porch, aged 5 months
24	James Pitt, aged 29 years
Aug. 16	Sarah Dauncey, aged 20 years, in a vault by the vestry door
Sept. 15	John Richard Barnes, aged 7 months
27	William Williams, aged 1 year 10 months
Oct. 3	Elizabeth Smith, aged 1 y <sup>r</sup> 7 months
8	John Mitchel, aged 16 days
Nov. 18	John Forrester, aged 41 years
Dec. 5	Mary Wilson, aged 5 y <sup>r</sup> s 9 months
29	James Wheadon, aged 25 years

1809.

Jan. 29	Ann Evans, aged 19 years
Feb. 3	Anna Gertrude Bigland, aged 6 months 26 days, vault in churchyard
7	Richard Atkins, aged 25 years
Mar. 9	James Collibone, aged 1 y <sup>r</sup> 2 months
April 2	Joseph Green, aged 71 years
30	John Hone, aged 1 year
May 24	Jane Harris, aged 1 y <sup>r</sup> 5 months
June 4	Thomas Winspeare, aged 17 years
Aug. 11	William Pool, aged 25 years
19	Silvester Harding, aged 64 years
31	Mary Maynard, aged 20 years
Oct. 15	David Shaboe, aged 2 years
19	John Bankes, aged 61 years, family vault in the north aisle of the church
Nov. 24	Edward Burgess, aged 1 y <sup>r</sup> 6 months
28	John Benson, aged 50 years
Dec. 24	Caroline Basnett, aged 5 y <sup>r</sup> s 4 months
25	Elizabeth Jones, aged 40 years

1810.

Jan. 7	Mary Skeffington, aged 70 years
Feb. 1	Joseph Parnahm [sic], aged 25 years
8	Jane Mulling, aged 23 years
9	Elizabeth Smart, aged 33 years
14	John Desborough Bedford, aged 7 months 15 days, in the west aisle of the church
17	William Colibine, aged 3 months
26	Margaret Appletree, aged 55 years
27	Samuel Wallinger, aged 2 years
Mar. 8	Isaac Bristow, aged 35 years, north aisle of the church
8	Jane Brimble, aged 7 years
10	John Rutherford, aged 58 years
20	Samuel James Bishop, aged 32 years
25	Sarah Lane, aged 13 months
April 1	Henry Stephens, aged 73 years
June 1	Thomas Jones, aged 1 year 7 months
1	Richard Edmonds, aged 5 years
17	Robert Canham, aged 1 year 7 months
July 15	John Charles Scott, aged 2 y <sup>r</sup> s 2 months
16	Maria Moore, aged 2 months 11 days
17	Mary Jones, aged 9 months

1810

July 22	Elizabeth Rosamond Lane, aged 11 years
Aug. 24	Ann Hawkes, aged 2 yrs 2 weeks
Sept. 23	Samuel Shepherd, aged 63 years
13	Jane Coster, aged 2 yrs 1 month
Nov. 20	William Bartrum, aged 3 months
22	Jane Bull, aged 43 years
Dec. 9	Henry Legg, aged 11 months 3 days

1811.

Jan. 6	Elizabeth Bolton, aged 54 years
20	Jane Mackey, aged 4 weeks
Feb. 20	Richard Day, aged 3 weeks
27	Ruth Harris, aged 31 years
Mar. 30	Francis William Richard Townsend, aged 2 yrs 7 months 19 days, church vault
April 25	Andrew Rogers, aged 6 years 10 months
27	Elizabeth Negus, aged 1 yr 8 months
May 12	William Colwill, aged 63 yrs 4 months
19	John James Elliott, aged 1 yr 5 months
June 23	Sarah Wilson, aged 1 yr 2 months
July 14	Edward Rise Papps, aged 2 yrs 2 months
31	William Wilson, aged 69 years
Aug. 18	William Shaboe, aged 6 years
Sept. 18	Daniel Thompson, aged 44 years
Nov. 4	William Wheadon, aged 57 years
Dec. 3	Louisa Rogers, aged 3 months

1812.

Feb. 2	John Shrimpton, aged [blank]
9	Ann Shaw, aged 79 years
24	Thomas Clark, aged 49 years
April 15	John Charles Parson, aged 7 months 19 days, ch. yd vault
May 8	Elizabeth Berwick } Twins, aged 5 months, ch. yd vault
10	Mary Berwick } Eliza Saward, aged 28 years, ch. yd vault
31	Margaret Shepherd, aged 59 years
June 14	Walter Chrisfield, aged 60 years, ch. yd vault
19	William Belcher, aged 58 years, ch. yd vault
July 29	Grace Forrest, aged 11 years, ch. yd vault
Sept. 3	Frances Duck, aged 68 years, ch. yd vault
24	John Mecoy, aged 60 years, ch. yd. vault
Nov. 1	Thomas Strangeways, aged 63 years, ch. yd. vault
Dec. 10	Ann Cutler, aged 75 years, ch. yd. vault
20	Sophia Collerbone, aged 1 yr 2 m <sup>s</sup> 14 days, ch. yd. vault

See Register Book for Burials agreeably to Act of Parliament.

Register  
 of  
 Burials  
 in the parish of  
 St Benet, Paul's Wharf,  
 in the City of  
 London.

---

BURIALS in the Parish of St Benet, Pauls Wharf, in the City of London in the Year 1813.

1813.

Jan. 24 Susannah Edwards of Benet's Hill, aged 37 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

26 George Bogg of Great Knight Rider St., aged 58 years; by John Owen, Rector. Chancel

29 William Sharpe of Belmont Place, Vauxhall, aged 33 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church vault

31 Joseph Thompson of Benet's Hill, aged 10 years 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 4 Edward Spooner Townsend of the Heralds College, aged 8 months 3 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church vault

4 Arthur Smith of Bread St. Hill, aged 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under the vestry

26 Thomas Caseldine of College of Doctors, aged 54 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 8 Elspet Hadden Farquhar of Benet's Hill, aged 3 years 1 month; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under the vestry

16 Jane Edwards of St Peter's Hill, aged 78 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

May 2 William Shaboe of Benet's Hill, aged 35 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

2 Margaret Polgreene of Upper Thames St., aged 66 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 21 George Nash of Benet's Hill, aged 33 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Dec. 10 Elizabeth Walter Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 4 months 2 days; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

19 James Frany of Upper Thames St., aged 65 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1814.

Jan. 16 Isabella Shafstow of Doctor's Commons, aged 57 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

23 Elizabeth Shaboe of Benet's Hill, aged 4 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

24 Ann Skeffington of Hoxton, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

1814

Jan. 28 Elizabeth Maria Bigland of the Heralds College, aged 1 year 1 month ;  
by John Oweu, Rector. Vault belonging to Mr Bigland, church-  
yard

Feb. 3 William Moser of St. Peter's Hill, aged 11 months ; by John Owen,  
Rector. Church yard vault

4 Ann Phœbe Brocket of Helmet Court, Thames St., aged 22 years ;  
by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

20 Mary Wright of Bartholomew's Hospital, aged 72 years ; by John  
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 2 Mary Ann McCoy of Addle Hill, aged 44 years ; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard vault

7 James George Stoddart of College of Doctors, age 4 years 3 months ;  
by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

8 John Crowson of George Court, Benet's Hill, aged 21 years ; by John  
Owen, Rector. Vault under the vestry

April 17 Grace Hemmings of the Workhouse, Hoxton, aged 80 years ; by John  
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

25 Elizabeth Maynard of Benet's Hill, aged 51 years ; by W. Lucas, Min<sup>r</sup>.  
Vault under vestry

May 8 Thomas Dollery of Upper Thames St., aged 37 years ; by John Owen,  
Rector. Church yard vault

8 Catherine Bouther of Upper Thames St., aged 10 months ; by John  
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

31 Thomas Sowerbutt of Helmet Court, Thames St., aged 49 years ; by  
John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Sept. 11 Martha Stone of Upper Thames St., aged 4 years 5 months ; by Richard  
Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

11 John Stone of Upper Thames St., aged 5 months ; by Richard Edwards,  
Lecturer. Church yard vault

18 Rachel Coward of Upper Thames St., aged 47 years ; by Richard  
Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

20 Mary Ann Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 11 years ; by Richard  
Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard

Oct. 14 Charlotte Wheadon of Francis Street, Newington, aged 47 years ; by  
Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Nov. 11 Job Bull of Edward Street, Blackfriars Road, aged 48 years ; by Richard  
Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

25 Amelia Collorbon of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 20 months ; by Richard  
Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Dec. 24 Isaac John Bristow of Great Queen St., Lincoln's Inn Fields, aged  
8 years ; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

1815.

Jan. 1 Eliza Hawkins of Helmet Court, Thames St., aged 18 years ; by John  
Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Feb. 6 Jane Maria Alford of St. Bennet Hill, aged 4 years ; by J. P. Bean,  
Curate of St. Mary, Aldermanbury. Church yard

Mar. 1 William Norcott of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 24 years ; by John Owen,  
Rector. Church yard vault

6 Grace Elizabeth Townsend of the Heralds College, aged 9 months ;  
by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

26 Ann Susan Little of Benet's Hill, aged 3 months ; by John Owen,  
Rector. Vault under vestry

May 10 David Catherall of Helmet Court, aged 25 years ; by John Owen,  
Rector. Church yard vault

1815

May 14 Daniel Sharp of Addle Hill, aged 31 years; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard vault

June 18 William Henry Bethell of Addle Hill, aged 39 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

22 Selina Garland of Copper Wharf, Thames St., aged 2½ years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

July 16 Simon Edwards of Benet's Hill, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard vault

Sept. 17 Frances Johnson of Upper Thames St., aged 2½ years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

26 Ann Teasdell of George Court, Benet's Hill, age 1½ years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 5 Sarah Fisher of Benet's Hill, aged 58 years; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard vault

Dec. 10 Mary Collorbon of Benet's Hill, aged 1½ years; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard vault

10 John Hawkes of Helmet Court, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard vault

16 The Right Honourable Sir William Wynne, late Dean of the Arches,  
etc., of Doctor's Commons, aged 87 years; by John Owen, Rector.  
Chancel

1816.

Jan. 28 Sarah Edwards of Peter's Hill, aged 11 weeks; by John Owen, Rector.  
Vault under vestry

Feb. 18 Eleanor Nowell of George Court, Benet's Hill, aged 1 year; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

18 William Bassey of the Workhouse, aged 6 months; by John Owen,  
Rector. Church yard vault

22 Lois Brown Boom of Benet's Hill, aged 10 years; by John Owen,  
Rector. Church yard

28 Mary Jones of Benet's Hill, aged 43 years; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard

Mar. 6 John Meal of Upper Thames St., aged 9 months; by John Owen,  
Rector. Church yard vault

9 Edward Fitzwilliam s. of William Radclyffe, Esqr, Rouge Croix of the  
Heralds' Office, aged 5 years and 4 months; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard

10 Henry Dodd of Bartholomew Hospital, aged 31 years; by John Owen,  
Rector. Church yard vault

21 Edmund Fox of George Court, Benet's Hill, aged 57 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 7 William Inwood of Upper Thames St., aged 36 years; by John Owen,  
Rector. Church yard vault

May 5 Mary Cooper of Helmet Court, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard vault

12 Hannah Smith of the Alm House, Peter's Hill, aged 77 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

29 Letitia Ball of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 3 months; by  
Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

July 10 Jane Elizabeth Walter Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 13 months; by  
John Owen, Rector. Church yard

Oct. 24 Jeremiah Croosse of Pallace St., Westminster, aged 64 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

Nov. 6 Samuel Powlett Parson of Doctor's Commons, aged 4 months; by  
Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

1816

Dec. 19 John Ilsley of Helmet Court, aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard vault

19 Emma Nichols of Benet's Hill, aged 8 weeks; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard vault

26 James Renat Moser of Upper Thames St., aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

1817.

Jan. 30 Charles Smith of Labour in Vain Court, aged 63 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Mar. 16 Thomas Warner of Upper Thames St., aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

28 Miss Ann Harding of St. Botolph, Aldgate, aged 69 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

April 3 Richard Edmonds of Upper Thames St., aged 41 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

May 29 Mrs Mary Burnaby of Doctors Commons, aged 33 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

June 4 William Fletcher of Helmet Court, aged 50 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

15 John Bartlett of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 52 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

23 Helen Farquhar of St. Bennett's Hill, aged 8 days; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

July 20 William Coles of George Court, Benuetts Hill, aged 1½ years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Sept. 10 Joseph Austin of Benet Hill, aged 55 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

1818.

Jan. 15 Ann Wheadon of St. George, Southwark, aged 73 years; by J. Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 23 James Rule of Upper Thames St., aged 55 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 3 Ann Brockett of Helmet Court, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

19 Mary Garrard of George Court, aged 29 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

May 13 William Meadowes of Helmet Court, aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

June 6 Thomas Pearce Tregeare Parson of Doctor's Commons, aged 7 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

7 Edward Shepherd of Knight Rider St., aged 4 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

14 Elizabeth Stevens of the Herald's Office, aged 78 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

July 24 Ann Maria Miles of George Court, aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Aug. 7 John Newhows of Upper Thames St., aged 63 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Sept. 3 Robert Wilson of Helmet Court, aged 47 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

12 Richard Henry Cresswell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, LL.D. of Doctor's Commons, aged 36 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

1818

Sept. 23 Thomas Skeffington of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, aged 57 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard

Oct. 16 William Long of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Nov. 7 Miss Elizabeth Townsend of the Herald's Office, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

8 Ann Edmonds of Upper Thames Street, aged 49 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

15 Robert Carter of Upper Thames St., aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Dec. 25 Eliza Turner of Helmet Court, aged 4 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1819.

Jan. 3 Walter Lynch of Upper Thames St., aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

10 John Billton of Upper Thames St., aged 31 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

22 Ann Burges of Bridewell Precinct, aged 20 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Feb. 2 Samuel Pearce Tregeare Parson of Doctor's Commons, aged 54 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

7 Robert Shaf toe of St. Brides, aged 57 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

Mar. 26 James Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 9 months and 10 days; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 2 Francis Townsend, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the Heralds College, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

25 Martha Johnson of Upper Thames St., aged 2 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

July 8 Martha Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

9 Jane Turner of Benet's Hill, aged 48 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Oct. 1 Martha Blame of Benet's Hill, aged 47 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

14 Sarah Birkwood of Crane Court, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 14 Mary Ann Brookes of St<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Southwark, aged 6 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Dec. 8 Mary Adams of St. Mary, Whitechapel, aged 75 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

22 Sarah Sharpless of Benet's Hill, aged 72 years; by John Owen, Rector

24 Charles Perrot Fenton of Doctors Commons, aged 3 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1820.

Jan. 2 Henry Thomas Bishop of Benet's Hill, aged 2 years 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

30 Mary Kennington of Helmet Court, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 6 Arthur Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 1 year 3 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard

31 Mary Birkwood of the Herald's College, aged 72 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1820

April 16 Ann Bethell of Addle Hill, aged 8 years; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard vault

16 Pennylope Bennett of George Court, aged 65 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

23 John Scatchard Davis of Upper Thames St., aged 24 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

May 7 Eliza Lockton of Benet's Hill, aged 2 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

10 Jane Little of St. Andrew Wardrobe, aged 1 year and 4 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

14 Sarah Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 5 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

June 25 Joseph Price of Helmet Court, aged 54 years; by John Owen, Rector.  
Church yard vault

July 2 Thomas Cockhead of St. Saviour's, Southwark, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

9 Benjamin Pursey of Upper Thames St., aged 38 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Sept. 24 Sarah Colwell of the Alm House, Peter's Hill, aged 24 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

26 Ann Carey of Benet's Hill, aged 62 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

Oct. 5 Charlotte Whealon of Guys Hospital, aged 17 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault in church yard

18 Sarah Alford of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 85 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Dec. 31 James Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 26 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

1821.

Feb. 4 John Springsiesen of Helmet Court, aged 84 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

22 Ann Maria Tovey of the Alms House, aged 73 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 11 Peter Meadows of Helmet Court, aged 37 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

14 Thomas Jaques of Helmet Court, aged 63 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

16 Jane Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 9 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

25 Thomas Warne Luther of Helmet Court, aged 60 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 3 Ann Wreather of Little Distaff Lane, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

8 Daniel Morris Gray of Helmet Court, aged 1 year 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

11 Mary Colwell of the Alms House, Peters Hill, aged 75 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

29 Elizabeth Fowler of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 80 years; by J. Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

June 11 Richard Tilley of Helmet Court, aged 76 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

July 15 John Clark of Helmet Court, aged 29 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Aug. 1 Grace Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 27 years; by T. B. Sanders, M.A., Off. Minister. Church yard vault

1821

Aug. 2 Sarah Castledine of Doctor's Commons, aged 63 years; by T. B. Sanders, M.A., Off. Minister. Church yard vault

19 James Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 7 weeks; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Sept. 9 Robert Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 80 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Oct. 21 Phillis Odgers of Black Friars, aged 77 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 4 Richard Wheeler of George Court, aged 4 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Dec. 16 Anne Fixen of George Court, aged 59 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

24 Tamer Blackman of Helmet Court, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1822.

Jan. 4 William Henry Read of St. Benet's Hill, aged 29 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

13 Samuel Fixen of Bartholomew's Hospital, aged 58 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

23 Susannah Frances Ralph of St. Benet's Hill, aged 33 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

27 Elizabeth Goodwin of Thomas St., Lambeth, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Feb. 2 Mary Ann Edmonds of St. Martin in the Fields, aged 19 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

6 Joseph Ladd of George Court, aged 41 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Mar. 3 William Wakefield of Upper Thames St., aged 36 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

31 Alexander Thomas Nowell of George Court, aged 11 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

April 10 Ann Sarah Wills of Helmet Court, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

10 Joseph Thompson of St. Benet's Hill, aged 30 years; by John Owen, Rector. Vault under vestry

21 Ann Nowell of George Court, aged 3 years and a half; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard

24 William Davis of St. Benet's Hill, aged 36 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

May 12 William Shaftee Little of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 14 months and 2 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

19 John Tanatt of George Court, aged 5 years and 5 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

June 2 John Jones of Helmet Court, aged 44 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

30 Elizabeth Howell of Helmet Court, aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Aug. 4 James Gray of Helmet Court, aged 11 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

11 Grace Yallond of Addle Hill, aged 100 years; by Rev<sup>d</sup> C. J. Blenkarne Off. Minister. Church yard vault

18 George Stanton of Black Friars, aged 52 years; by Ch<sup>s</sup> Jas<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, Off. Minister. Church yard vault

28 John Crissfield of St. George, Bloomsbury, aged 48 years; by Ch<sup>s</sup> Jas<sup>s</sup> Blenkarne, Off. Minister. Church yard vault

1822

Oct. 8 Mary Newhouse of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 62 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 17 William Iles of Upper Thames St., aged 35 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1823.

Jan. 5 Elizabeth Benson of Benet's Hill, aged 65 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

5 John Wheatly of Helmet Court, aged 85 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

23 Lucy Wheadon of St. Pancras, aged 60 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Feb. 2 Mary Ann Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and a half; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

Mar. 11 Sarah Smith of Helmet Court, aged 73 years; by J. Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

24 John Wheadon of Amelia St., Walworth, aged 7 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

April 13 John Charles Long of St. Ann's, Blackfriars, aged 7 years and 7 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

13 Elizabeth Jaques of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

20 Michael Hamilton of Doctor's Commons, aged 55 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

May 4 Eliza Ann Ellicott of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 2 months; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

June 15 Daniel Morris Gray of Upper Thames St., aged 30 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Aug. 20 Eliza Margaret Nowell of George Court, aged 6 months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M., Off. Minister. Church yard

26 Sarah Herbert of George Court, aged 2 years; by Revd C. J. Blenkarne, A.M., Off. Minister. Church yard vault

Dec. 10 George Hallam of Upper Thames St., aged 7 weeks; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

1824.

Jan. 4 Sarah Hammer of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 65 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

11 John Harlow of George Court, aged 69 years; by John Owen, Rector. Church yard vault

Feb. 8 Phillip Lewes of Bartholomew's Hospital, aged 70 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

April 23 George Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 2 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

30 Elizabeth Proudman of St Botolph, Aldgate, aged 74 years; by Revd Andrew Hatt, A.M., Curate of Aldgate, Off. Min. Vault under vestry

June 20 Martha Rule of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 70 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Aug. 18 Elizabeth Marshall of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 69 years; by T. Butter Sanders, M.A. Church yard vault

Sept. 19 Eleanor Kibble of Doctor's Commons, aged 4 weeks; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Nov. 14 Mary Smith of St. Andrew Wardrobe, Black Friars, aged 45 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Vault under vestry

1824

Dec. 23 James Treader of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 1 month; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Vault under vestry

1825.

Jan. 9 Thomas Collingwood of Helmet Court, aged 49 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

24 Richard Whealon of Kent Road, Camberwell, aged 89 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard

30 Mary Ann Jegon of Upper Thames St., aged 31 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Vault under vestry

Feb. 10 Isabela Rutherford of Walworth, aged 75 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard

10 Samuel White of George Court, aged 6 weeks; by Henry Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

13 Elizabeth Nichols of Upper Thames St., aged 68 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

April 17 Hannah Smith of Helmet Court, aged 49 years; by Edw<sup>d</sup> Rice. Church yard vault

May 11 Eleanor Barwick of Little Britain, aged 41 years; by E. C. Tyson, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>. Church yard vault

June 5 William Hitchon of St. Benet's Hill, aged 60 years; by A. C. J. Wallace. Church yard vault

Aug. 7 George Coward of Upper Thames St., aged 24 years; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

11 Frederic Brittain of Upper Thames Street, aged 4 months; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

Sept. 15 Martha Burden of George Court, aged 6 months; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

Oct. 16 Richard Mackey of Upper Thames St., aged 43 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard

28 Ann Crisfield of Tavistock Mews, Bloomsbury, aged 23 years; by H. Du Cane, Rector. Church yard vault

Nov. 20 Edward Halfhide of Upper Thames St., aged 3 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

24 Clara Nowell of George Court, aged 2 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard

Dec. 4 Jane Thomas of George Court, aged 29 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

29 William Sheppard of Bartholomew Hospital, aged 24 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

1826.

Jan. 19 Mary Mathews of the Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 68 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Feb. 5 Thomas McMahon of St. Benet's Hill, aged 1 month; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

19 Martha Turner of Doctor's Commons, aged 63 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

Mar. 7 George Cherry of Bartholomew Hospital, by Coroner's Warrant, aged 22 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

13 Thomas Ball of Helmet Court, aged 65 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer. Church yard vault

April 12 Martha Bolt of Helmet Court, aged 67 years; by J. P. Bean. Church yard vault

1826

April 27 Isabella Susannah Little of Great Carter Lane, aged 1 year 6 months ;  
by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault

May 23 Elizabeth Susannah Burden of George Court, aged 3 years ; by W. J.  
Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault

June 26 Charles William Henry King of Peter's Hill, aged 2 years 1 month ;  
by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault

30 Hannah Bankes of Balham Hill, Clapham, aged 32 years ; by W. J.  
Hall, M.A., Curate. Church vault

July 2 John George Bott of Helmet Court, aged 1 year and 4 months ; by  
W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. Church yard vault

26 Susanna Howell of Helmet Court, aged 3 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate. Church yard vault

Aug. 7 Martha Presney of Banner Street, St Lukes, aged 47 years ; by W. J.  
Hall, M.A., Curate

13 Amelia Hilliard of Upper Thames St., aged 6 weeks ; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

13 Robert McCaskie of George Court, aged 1 year 6 months ; by W. J.  
Hall, M.A., Curate

13 Ann Sarah Shelton of Helmet Court, aged 1 year 3 months ; by W. J.  
Hall, M.A., Curate

13 Jane Hall of Helmet Court, aged 11 months ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate

24 Mary Cole of George Court, aged 67 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate

27 George Edwards of Helmet Court, aged 1 year ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate

Sept. 24 James Henry Bickly of George Court, aged 5 years and 8 months ; by  
W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Oct. 22 Susannah Rogers of Upper Thames St., aged 57 years ; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

1827.

Feb. 4 James Smith of St Andrew Wardrobe, aged 53 years ; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

25 Ann Westaway of Knight Rider St., aged 55 years ; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

28 Edward Samuel Cross of George Court, Bennett's Hill, aged 48 years ;  
by H. J. Knapp, M.A., Vicar of Barling, Essex

Mar. 11 Susannah Stepney of Heralds College, aged 67 years ; by W. J.  
Hall, M.A., Curate

June 6 Mary Moser of Upper Thames St, aged 19 years ; by Richard Edwards,  
Lecturer

10 William Bethell of Addle Hill, aged 25 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate

Aug. 5 John Long of Addle Hill, aged 7 months ; by Henry Thomson, M.A.,  
Officiating Minister

12 Elizabeth Houlden of George Court, aged 48 years ; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

30 Edward Brown of George Court, aged 1 month ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate

Sept. 17 Benjamin Smith of Upper Thames St., aged 29 years ; by W. L.  
Gibbon, B.A., Officiating Minister

Dec. 19 Emma Grant of George Court, aged 1 month ; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate

1828.

Jan. 4 William Haswell, by Coroner's Warrant, aged about 24 years ; by  
W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1828

Jan. 20 Ann Jegon of Thames St., aged 84 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 6 Daniel Davis of Upper Thames St., aged 5 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

April 12 William Moore of Great Knight Rider St., aged 66 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

25 William Stephen Little of Benet Hill, aged 1 year and 3 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

May 4 Mary Kay of Upper Thames St., aged 4 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

18 James Maguire of Upper Thames St., aged 40 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

18 John Tilbury Williams of Upper Thames St., aged 82 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

July 11 Richard Powell of Great Knight Rider St., aged 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 10 George Frederick Blake of Upper Thames St., aged 2 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

24 Rebecca Birkwood of Crane Court, aged 78 years; by W. L. Gibbon, M.A., Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 4 Robert Moser of Upper Thames St., aged 13 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer

Dec. 28 Margaret Davis of Upper Thames St., aged 75 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1829.

Feb. 5 John Bent Jennings of Dean St., St Olave, Southwark, aged 21 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

22 A man found drowned, name unknown, in appearance and dress a sailor, aged about 36 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 3 Ann Man of George Court, aged 3 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

8 Eliza Halfhide of Upper Thames St., aged 18 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer

12 Joannah Clark of Upper Thames St., aged 79 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

13 James Veryan of Upper Thames St., aged 4 months; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

15 Owen Jones of Benet Hill, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

April 5 James Reavey of Upper Thames St., aged 5 years; by Stephen Isaacson, Officiating Minister

12 John Crook of St. Bennet's Hill, aged 1 month; by Stephen Isaacson, Officiating Minister

12 William Phillips of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 1 year; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

23 William Hawkins of Upper Thames St., aged 1 year and 1 month; by T. B. Sanders, M.A., Lecturer of St Aug. and Faith

May 16 William Cotton of George Court, aged 4 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

June 21 Harriett Beckley of George Court, aged 1 year and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

July 5 Timothy Wood Bullard of Benet's Hill, aged 28 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

22 Eliza Homewood of Helmet Court, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1829

Aug. 23 Elizabeth Welch of Addle Hill, aged  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years; by Stephen Isaacson, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

Sept. 10 Charles Bankes\* of Upper Thames St., aged 40 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

20 Elizabeth Jane Beckley of George Court, aged 6 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Oct. 18 John Alexander Oakley of George Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Nov. 26 Edward Cotton of George Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Dec. 9 Elizabeth Cattern of Benet Hill, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

13 Stephen Hawkins of George Court, aged 3 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

23 William Hickman of Helmet Court, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

3 [sic] Mary Brimble of Helmet Court, aged 59 years; by R. Edwards, Lecturer

1830.

Jan. 16 Charles Oliver of Benet's Hill, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

17 Elizabeth Keller of Alms House, aged 81 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

24 Sarah Elizabeth Morgan of St. Lukes, aged 19 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Feb. 14 John Henry Badham of Upper Thames St., aged 6 weeks; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

14 Isabella Nowell of George Court, aged 10 weeks; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

21 Frances Elizabeth Hallam of Upper Thames St., aged 5 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

21 Sarah Phillips of Helmet Court, aged 2 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>

28 Caroline Milms of Benet's Hill, aged 1 year; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 14 Agnes Forrester of Doctors Commons, aged 63 years; by T. J. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

May 23 Mary Ayers of Helmet Court, aged  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

29 Mary Gale of Benet Hill, aged 65 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

30 Thomas Henry Hawks of Helmet Court, aged 5 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

June 18 Eleanor Dodds of St Leonard, Shoreditch, aged 21 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

July 15 Ellen Brittain of Thames St., aged 1 year; by H. J. Knapp, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

25 Maria Shepherd of Doctor's Commons, aged 21 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

29 Elizabeth Wallis of Benet Hill, aged 22 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 25 John James Gow of Upper Thames St., aged 3 weeks; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Sept. 1 Elizabeth Sarah Phillips of Addle Hill, aged 1 year; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

\* Altered from "Banks."—ED.

1830

Sept. 4 Catherine Robinson of Wimpole Street, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

26 Rebecca Clark of Shoe Maker Row, aged 24 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

Oct. 10 Sarah Jegon of St Matthew, Brixton, aged 37 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

19 Charles Banks of Blackheath, aged 12 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate

Nov. 7 Samuel Shepherd of Doctor's Commons, aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

14 William Henry Beckley of George Court, aged 9 months; by W. J.  
Hall, M.A., Curate

Dec. 27 Ann Hall of Alms Houses, Peter's Hill, aged 76 years; by J. T.  
Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

1831.

Jan. 23 Thomas Wheaton of 9 Neale St., Coburg Fields, Kent Road, aged  
11 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

30 Priscilla Moseley of Heralds College, aged 77 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

Feb. 13 Jane King of Helmet Court, aged 2 years 6 months; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

20 Mary Blake of the Maze, St Olave, Southwark, aged 40 years; by W. J.  
Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 9 Caroline Haggard of Doctor's Commons, aged 9 years and 9 months;  
by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

17 Jane Ramsay of Camberwell Green, aged 62 years; by Richard  
Edwards, Lecturer

May 23 Charles Jucks of Helmet Court, aged 39 years; by J. T. Bennett,  
M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

Aug. 19 William Chamberlain of Sermon Lane, aged 1 year 10 months; by  
T. Harrison, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

26 Caroline Hogwood of Benet Hill, aged 11½ years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

Sept. 3 A man, name unknown, found drowned; by J. T. Bennett, Off.  
Min<sup>r</sup>

30 Susanna Salmon of Doctor's Commons, aged 64 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

Oct. 22 John Henry Denyer of Helmet Court, aged 4 days; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

23 Joseph Massam of Upper Thames Street, aged 46 years; by W. J.  
Hall, M.A., Curate

Dec. 11 George Harrogan of Helmet Court, aged 87 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

1832.

Jan. 29\* George Long of Upper Thames St., aged 3½ months; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

Feb. 19 James Beckley of George Court, aged 36 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate

27 Hannah Eleanor Evans of Upper Thames St., aged 3 months; by  
J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

Mar. 8 Ann Williams of Alms Houses, aged 76 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate

\* Altered from "28th."—ED.

1832

April 12 Elizabeth Belcher of Kennington St., aged 71 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 26 Jane Tanatt of Alms Houses, aged 84 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 June 14 Mary Ball of Clements Danes, aged 74 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 17 Catherine Welch of Addle Hill, aged 3 years and 9 months; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer  
 July 12 Joseph Duke of Great Knight Rider St., aged 14 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Susannah Turner of Helmet Court, aged 38 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 17 Susannah Bartlett of Alms House, aged 64 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 17 Edward Phillips of St. Andrews Hill, aged 23 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 18 John Robert Willard of Benet Hill, aged 52 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 21 Susannah Hall of Finsbury Crescent, aged 50 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Hannah Cross of Alms House, aged 63 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Aug. 17 Sarah Eleanor Johnson of St Mildred's Court, Bread St., aged 18 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Sept. 9 John Platt of Upper Thames St., aged 49 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Oct. 21 Diana Crisfield of Alms House, aged 82 years; by J. Sevier  
 Dec. 16 Francis Cattern of Benets Hill, aged 37 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer

1833.

Jan. 9 Emma Mary Butler of Doctor's Commons, aged 11 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 15 Ambrose Maclare of Tavistock Sq<sup>r</sup>, aged 33 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 27 Mary Hunt of Alms House, aged 67 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 14 Harriot Bolt of Trig Wharf, aged 66 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Mar. 14 Susanna Hood of Benet's Hill, aged 38 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 April 5 Charlotte Lowe of Helmet Court, aged 1 year and 5 months; by Henry Du Cane, Rector  
 27 Sir Christopher Robinson of 66 Wimpole St., St Mary le Bone, aged 66 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 28 Exscupeares Tournor of Upper Thames St., aged 37 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 May 3 Thomas Wheadon of Coburg Fields, Kent Road, aged 15 months; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Eliza Brittain of Helmet Court, aged 6½ years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 12 Mary Gardner of Blackfriars, aged 48 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 17 James Rock (Rouge Dragon Pursuivant) of Herald's College, aged 47 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1833

July 1 Thomas Ramsay of Herne Hill, Camberwell, aged 70 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

9 Solomon Brittan of Helmet Court, aged 38 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

28 Jane Skeffington of Haggerston, aged 68 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 13 Elizabeth Phillips of Addle Hill, aged 62 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

14 Charles Morgan of Helmet Court, aged 50 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

18 Ann Quilton of Stepney, aged 72 years; by J. Sevier, M.A.

19 Margaret Cross of Alms House, aged 84 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

27 George Brimble of Helmet Court, aged 64 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

Sept. 3 Lucy Tournor of Upper Thames St., aged 36 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

12 James Farquhar of Duke St., Westminster, aged 69 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate. [The Rector permitted a Ledger Stone to be placed over Mr Farquhar with the understanding that it might be removed for any other body when required, according to a paper signed by the family, and placed in the hands of the Vestry Clerk.\*]

Nov. 4 Maria Ross of Farringdon St., aged 66 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Curate

1834.

Jan. 12 John Hall of Upper Thames St., aged 18 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

19 Mary Osborne of Doctor's Commons, aged 79 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 19 Jacob Reece of St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

April 13 Sarah Shrimpton of Helmet Court, aged 68 years; by W. Trollope, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

May 11 William Westaway of Great Knight Rider St., aged 62 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

23 Joseph Buruet of Benet's Hill, aged 69 years; by H. J. Alt, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

30 Jane Shaftoe of Doctor's Commons, aged 86 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

30 Edward James Beckley of George Court, aged 18 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

June 3 John Thomas Hawkes of Helmet Court, aged 32 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

July 29 William Davey of Heralds College, aged 5 weeks; by J. C. Haden, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

Aug. 5 Louisa Evans of Helmet Court, aged 30 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

6 Mary Reiley of Heralds College, aged 58 years; by J. Lupton, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

14 William Taylor of Helmet Court, aged 30 years; by J. C. Haden, A.M., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

19 Elizabeth Martin of Benet's Hill, aged 58 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

\* This is written at the foot of the page in the Register, and immediately follows the entry of the burial of James Farquhar.—ED.

1834

Oct. 3 Mary Ann Skeffington of Clifton St., Finsbury, aged 32 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 9 Charlotte Baylie of Boss Court, aged 28 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 26 Edward Phillips of Benet's Hill, aged 1 year; by R. H. Barhum, Rector of St Mary Magdalene  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Canham of Benet's Hill, aged 70 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 30 Edward Brown of George Court, aged 34 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 25 James Howell of Upper Thames St., aged 5 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1835.

Mar. 8 Margaret Ann Young of Heralds College, aged 18 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 19 John Hall of 2 Brunswick Terrace, Hackney Road, aged 72 years; by E. Birch, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>. Buried in the inner Vault under the Vestry  
 April 8 John Chorley of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, aged 29 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 May 24 Thomas Osborne of Doctors Commons, aged 75 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 June 6 William Benjamin Salmon of George Court, aged 8 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 July 5 Eleanor Ryal of Alms Houses, aged 76 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer  
 22 Benjamin Tanatt of George Court, aged 21 years; by R. Shutte, Vicar of Sandon, Herts  
 28 Elizabeth Jane Hawkes of Helmet Court, aged 1 year; by J. C. Haden, M.A., Curate of Cripplegate Without  
 Nov. 12 James Brittain of Bread Street Hill, aged 4 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 22 Harriet Reader of Upper Thames St., aged 44 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 22 A Poor Woman found drowned, name unknown, about 20 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 22 Mary Ann Hay of Addle Hill, aged 21 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 Dec. 6 Louisa Norton of Upper Thames St., aged 48 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 16 Ann Mowbray of St Benet's Hill, aged 68 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 31 Robert Nathaniel Bogg of West Hackney, aged 89 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1836.

Jan. 7 Sarah Peartree of Helmet Court, aged 48 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 10 Ann Broad of Addle Hill, aged 76 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 20 Daniel Crisfield of Aldgate, aged 46 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector  
 24 William Bolton of Helmet Court, aged 72 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1836

Feb. 7 Edward Warner of Helmet Court, aged 3 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

12 Richard Phillips of Addle Hill, aged 61 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

April 25 Jane Hammond Bartlett of Benet Hill, aged  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

May 7 A Woman, name unknown, found drowned, abode unknown, age not known ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

21 Samuel Maynard of Nelson Sq<sup>r</sup>, Surrey, aged 78 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

June 16 Elizabeth Alford of Benet's Hill, aged 37 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

20 William Bone of St. Benet Parish, aged 17 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

July 17 Mary Ann Davy of Herald's Office, aged 7 weeks ; by J. V. Povah, M.A., St Paul's Cathedral

Sept. 6 Alfred Senior Peck of Benet's Hill, aged 1 month ; by J. C. Haden, M.A., St Paul's Cathedral

11 Mary Mussett of Knight Rider Street, aged 36 years ; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., St Paul's Cathedral

22 Elizabeth Hood of Benet's Hill, aged 80 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Nov. 2 John Phillips of Benet's Hill, aged 30 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1837.

Jan. 7 Joseph Coward of Upper Thames St., aged 63 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

15 Mary Clayton of Herald's College, aged 91 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Feb. 2 John Canham of Benet's Hill, aged 60 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1836 Dec. 24 Martha Smith of Bell Court, aged 86 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1837 Feb. 5 John Rogers of George Court, aged 58 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

May 21 Eleanor Nowell of George Court, aged 47 years ; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

June 2 Ann Hall of 2 Brunswick Terrace, Hackney Road, aged 67 years ; by J. C. Haden, M.A., Minor Canon of St Paul's Cathedral. Buried in the Inner Vault under the Vestry

15 Thomas Quarrill of Peter's Hill, aged 54 years ; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

[All births, marriages, and deaths in England and Wales on and after 1st July 1837 ought (pursuant to 6 and 7 William IV., c. 86, amended by 1 Vict., c. 22) to be found at Somerset House in indexed volumes.—ED.]

# The Registers

OF

## St. Peter, Paul's Wharf.

St. Peter's.

BOOK A.

### BURIALLES.

Begone the fift daie of Aprill Anno D'ni 1607 Annoq regni Regis Jacobi, &c.  
quinto. John Kinde, Parson, Mathewe Gwyn and David Griffithe, Churchwardens.

1607.

April 8 Thomas s. of John Ramsey, in coffine  
17 Mary Andres and William Lewis, bothe in one grave. Mary Andres  
was coffined and was brought out of Mr Erberyes house, the  
preacher  
30 Elizabeth Neall, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
May 19 A child of Mr Erbery the Preacher, stillborn, in the churchyard upon  
Elizabeth Nealle  
June 11 Annes dau. of John Ramssey, joiner, in a coffine at the further end of  
the churchyard  
19 Thomas Bowles, S'vant to Mr Windite, at the further end of the  
churchyard, uncoffined  
23 Gorge Voxe, S'vant to Mr Windite, at the further end of the church-  
yard, uncoffined  
July 2 Robert Pawmer, S'vant to Mr Windite, by the bord in the churchyard  
3 Alles wife of John Windite, Printer, in the second alley in the church  
under the first and second pews  
12 Joane dau. of Michaell Hill, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
14 Robert Lawsonby and Phillip Heynes, in the churchyard and  
uncoffined  
15 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Marshall, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
23 Fraunces Heebe, S'vant to Thomas Clark, dier; buried at Clarkenwell  
[no date] A child of James Baldinge, tayler, stillborn, in the churchyard at the  
further end, uncoffined  
Sept. 17 William Parsons, sadler, in a coffine in the mydell of the churchyard  
23 Elizabeth Watkines, W., in a coffine at the furder end of the church-  
yard  
Oct. 9 Jonne Parsonnes w. of William Parsones, dissest, in a coffine by her  
husband in the churchyard

1607

Oct. 28 William Parsons s. of William Parsones, disseased, in his mother's grave in the churchyard  
 23 Robert s. of Robert Charnock, grocer, in the church by the two pewes as you goe into the cloyster  
 Nov. 23 Daniell Prat, S'vante to John Witcome, tayller, in a coffine in the churchyard  
 Dec. 25 Davye Furland, S'vant to M<sup>r</sup> Hore, fruterer, in the churchyard at the farther end in a coffine  
 Jan. 4 Humphry Batt, S'vant to M<sup>r</sup> Samsson, Imbroderer, in the churchyard at the further end, uncoffined  
 31 M<sup>r</sup> John Snowe, gent., in the quire one the right side; out of M<sup>rs</sup> Britten's house

1608.

April 18 Eavee dau. of Davie Griffin, in the churchyard, a chryssorge child, coffin  
 July 13 Urssula w. of Thomas Ellis, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Sept. 9 Nycolas Weast, in the church in the furder alley  
 Dec. 23 Arnoll Jonson, in the church in the furder alley  
 Jan. 30 M<sup>r</sup> John Price, gent., in the chancel  
 Feb. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Holthe, W., in the church by hear pewe door

1609.

Mar. 15 Richard Williams, fealtmaker, in the churchyard, coffined  
 May 11 Richard Spyney, cordwainer, in the church as y<sup>e</sup> goe to the cloystrey door  
 July 21 Thomas Clarke, dier, in the church under his pewe  
 Aug. 30 Nathaniell s. of John Squier, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Sept. 12 Susau dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Arthure Lowe, in the chauncel under the pewes, coffined  
 Nov. 13 Richard Smithe dwellinge upon St Peter's Hill, Starch maker, in the chauncel under the pewes  
 30 John Potter, searvaunt to William Whitt, dier, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
 30 Thomas Eavants, carpenter, in the churchyard  
 Jan. 9 Richard Lovell, searvaunt to M<sup>r</sup> Whitt, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Feb. 7 John Robarts, searvaunt to M<sup>r</sup> Whitt, dier, in the churchyard, coffined

1610.

Mar. 25 Mary Osburne, searvant to M<sup>r</sup> Lowe, in the churchyard, coffined  
 April 5 Catherin w. of Richard Jones, porter, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
 12 Ellen w. of William Parry, in the church, coffined  
 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Upton was buried withe the consent of the parson, payeing all dutyes at St Petrees p'rish. He was buried at xij a clock at night, at St. Mary Maudelens

Thomas David, clarke, A<sup>o</sup> Domini 1610M<sup>r</sup> JOHN KINDE, parsonM<sup>r</sup> THOMAS BENDISHE, curatt

Roger Jones } Churchwardens

Mathewe Gwine }

Thomas David, Clarke

April 17 John s. of John Wateres, woodmonger, in the churchyard, coffined, a chrisome child

1610  
 April 25 Charles Upton latt s. of John Upton  
 30 Audery Wittaker, searvaunt to Mr Windell, printer, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard, coffined  
 May 1 Grace Kinge, searvant to Mr Terry, was kylled w<sup>th</sup> a knife  
 June 4 Robart Yeavers, searvaunt to Mr Yeavans, taylor, in the churchyard, coffined  
 July 3 Mary dau. of Mr Thomas Bendishe, curatt, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Aug. 16 Susan wiffe to Richard Smithe disseased at xij a clock at night and hear  
 ffunerall upon Friday folowinge, byinge the xvij daye; in the  
 chaunsell under the three pewes in one grave with the hear husband.  
 Da tua dum tua est post mortem tunc tua non est  
 22 John Furnees, searvaunt to Robert Charnock, grocer, in the church-  
 yard, coffined

DA DEO GLORIA, AMEN

24 James s. of Mr Rigge, dier, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Sept. 16 William s. of Edward Squier, dier, in the churchyard, coffined  
 25 Miers w. of Robart Brickell, dier, in the church, coffined  
 Oct. 7 John Calcott, searvaunt to Cuthbert Byllinge, dier, in the churchyard,  
 uncoffined  
 14 Thomas Oosley, John Covper, and Katherin Gatte; all in one grave, all  
 seavaunts to Mr Byllinge, and all uncoffined  
 18 William Hartwell, searvaunt to John Squier, brewer, in the churchyard  
 19 Mr Cutbert Byllinge, dier, in the church at his mother pewe door  
 23 Thomas Huntley, searvaunt to Mr Cutbert, Disseased, in the churchyard,  
 uncoffined  
 28 Richard s. of Mr Wethings, Uphoulster, upon his uncle grave  
 Nov. 7 Robert Brickell, dier, in the church under his pewe, coffined  
 16 Mrs Fraunces Byllinge late w. of Cutbert Byllinge, disseased, by hear  
 husband grave  
 26 Harry Nicolls, searvaunt to Mr Terry, dier, in the church, coffined  
 Jan. 12 Sara dau. to Goodman Mose, carpenter, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Feb. 1 Hughe s. of Hughe Owen, diseased, in y<sup>e</sup> church

A° 1613 Jacobus Rex, 11.

Mr JOHN KIND, parson  
 Dauye Griffithe }  
 William Whitt } Churchwardens  
 Thomas David, clark

Mar. 30 John Hall, brewer, in the churchyard at the farder ent, uncoffined  
 April 22 Ursula dau. of Hughe Owen, disseased, in the church in the first ill  
 May 12 Thomas s. of John Floyde, weaver, in y<sup>e</sup> church under y<sup>e</sup> first and second  
 pewes  
 25 John Harpe, Vitteler and merchaunt taylor, in the churchyard at the  
 cloystrey doore, coffined  
 June 6 Fraunces Mintam, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
 16 Samuell Squier, in the churchyard, uncoffined

Anno Domine 1611.

JOHN KYNDE, parson  
 Mathew Gwiue } Upper  
 Robart Thomson } Churchwardens

April 4 John s. of Daniell Fowler, fruterer, a still born child  
 12 A still born child of Mr Josephe Billige, uupon his unkell Cutbearde  
 his grave

1611

May 1 A cresume child of a gentlewoman's w<sup>ch</sup> did lye in Mr Charnocke's house, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard, coffined  
 9 John s. of John Devorux, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined  
 9 William Wetherell, Se'vant to Mr Whit, dier, in the churchyard, coffined  
 10 John Comes, dier, in the church under the pew where service is sayde  
 25 Barbarae dau. of Simon Jenkins, feltmaker, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard  
 July 3 Sarae Levinus dau. of Mr Levinis Demonke, in y<sup>e</sup> Quire under y<sup>e</sup> great stone  
 19 Harrye s. of Joseph Billige, at his unkell Cutberdes grave head  
 Aug. 15 Anne dau. of Mr Boughe (or Borghe), dier, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Sept. 16 John Dorghe s. of Goodman Cough, feltmaker, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
 30 Sarae dau. of John Devoruxe, fruterer, in the churchyard  
 Oct. 16 Jayne dau. of Mr Arthur Lowe, in the chaunsell under the three pewes upon her sisters grave  
 20 Thomas s. of Mr Arthur Lowe, in the chansell by his sister  
 Nov. 4 Anne dau. of Thomas Rige, dier, in the churchyard at y<sup>e</sup> Vestry window  
 4 A cresume child of Evand Williames, at y<sup>e</sup> stone wall in the churchyard, uncoffined  
 23 Two cresume children of Mr Wethinges, in the church by the fonte  
 Dec. 7 An infant which was found dead in the streat, found in bose lane  
 Jan. 15 Rice Wine, in the churchyard; he was a carrier of Dinbighe in Walles  
 16 Marye dau. of Robart Charnocke, grocer, in the church by y<sup>e</sup> two pewes  
 23 Olliver Jones, musisioner, in the churchyard by the bones, uncoffined  
 Feb. 17 Gorge Knighte, servant to Mr Monke, woodmonger, in the churchyard, uncoffined

Anno Domini 1612.

Mr JOHN KYNDE, P'rsonne  
 Robarte Thomsone }  
 Davie Griffithe } Churchwardens

Mar. 5 Roger Harrisone, waterberor, in the churchyard at the furder end, uncoffined  
 May 16 Williame s. of Mr Robert Thomsone, dier, in the first alley w<sup>th</sup>in 4 pewes to the churche dore  
 June 1 A cresume child of Josephe Billige, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard, coffined  
 2 A cresume child of Mr Moncke, in the churchyard; he was M<sup>r</sup> Deputyes tenaunte  
 15 Mr Roger Jones, dier, in the church in the hether alley w<sup>th</sup>in two pewes of y<sup>e</sup> quir dore  
 Sept. 15 Elizabeth dau. of William Seager, in the churchyard, coffined  
 19 Daniell Marberye s. of Widdowe Marbery, in the churchyard at the furder end by the bones  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Tunstall, servant to Mr Coffines, in the churchyard at y<sup>e</sup> furder end  
 17 Alles w. to Mr Thomas Billige, dier, in the second ille by her pew dore  
 Jan. 5 Roger s. of Roger Bird, vintner, in y<sup>e</sup> church in the first alley at her [sic] pew dore  
 5 Johan Harpe, in the churchyard under the great window, coffined  
 9 Steven s. of John Devorux, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Feb. 26 John Moyle, servant to Andrew Hacket, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
 28 Thomas s. of John Frisbye, in the churchyard, coffined

1613.

Mar. 30 John Hall, brewer, in the churchyard at the furder end  
 April 22 Ursulae dau. of Hugh Owen, diseased, in the church upon her father's  
     grave  
 May 12 Thomas s. of John Loyde, weaver, under y<sup>e</sup> firste pewe  
     25 John Harpe, vitler, in the churcharde at the cloysterey dore, coffined  
 June 6 Francis Mintam, feltmaker, in the churchyard at the furder end, un-  
     coffined  
     16 Samuell s. of John Squire, brewer, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard at y<sup>e</sup> wall  
 July 23 Rose West, w., in y<sup>e</sup> church in y<sup>e</sup> furder ille at y<sup>e</sup> midill of y<sup>e</sup> ille  
 Aug. 24 A cresome child of M<sup>r</sup> Rige, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard at y<sup>e</sup> end of the wall  
 Oct. 2 Annes Champione, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Squire, bruer, in the churchyard  
     5 Elizabeth Thomsone wife to M<sup>r</sup> Robarte Tomsone, dier, in the church in  
     the firste ille under the mens pewes y<sup>e</sup> first and second

Anno 1613.

M<sup>r</sup> JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne  
 David Griffithe }  
 William White } Churchwardens

Nov. 11 Nicholas Harrisone, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Birde, in the churchyard by y<sup>e</sup> bones  
     17 Thomas s. of Thomas Eades, in the churcharde by the bones at the end  
     of y<sup>e</sup> vestrey windowe  
 Jan. 19 Hanna dau. of John Frisbye, dier, in the churchyard  
 Feb. 14 Joyse Fowler, a cresome child, in the churchyard  
     20 Judyne dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Lowe, in the chansell  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Marbery, precher, diseased, in the churchyard,  
     coffined

M<sup>r</sup> JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne  
 William White }  
 William Anslowe } Churchwardens

1614.

Mar. 10 Mathantius s. of M<sup>r</sup> Bird, vintner, in the church  
 April 4 Sare Levinus dau. to M<sup>r</sup> Levinus, gent., in the quire one the left side  
 June 1 A child of Goodman Morgan, footman, in the churchyard  
     3 Robart Powell, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Squire, bruer, in the churchyard at  
     the furder end by the bones  
     7 M<sup>rs</sup> Finche w. of M<sup>r</sup> Finche, bricklayer, in the church the pewe behinde  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Wyatts  
     10 Thomas Davis, clerke, in the churchyard under the vestrey windowe  
     24 A cresume child of M<sup>r</sup> Burward's, in the churcharde, coffined  
     25 M<sup>rs</sup> Whitfeild, in the church, and was brought from St James Street  
 Aug. 1 A cresume child of M<sup>r</sup> Ramsey's, in the churchyard at y<sup>e</sup> farder end  
     8 A cresume child out of Peter Chappells house, in the churchyard,  
     coffined  
 Sept. 15 Elizabeth dau. of John Davis, clark, in the churchyard at the vestrey  
     windowe  
 Oct. 8 A cresume child of John Morgane, footman, in the churchyard, coffined  
     15 Elizabeth late w. of Thomas Finche of Amersone, Joyner, in the church-  
     yard at the hether vestrey windowe  
 Nov. 3 Widowe Borne, in the churchyard at y<sup>e</sup> furder end next M<sup>r</sup> Lowes  
     howse  
     30 Rose Marshall, in the churchyard at the furder end by y<sup>e</sup> wall  
     30 A cresume child of John Fleminge's, in the churchyard, uncoffined

John Davis, Clarke

1614

Jan. 17 A cresume child of Goodman Weeke's, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
 25 Gorge Miller, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Squire, in the churchyard at the furder end by the stone wall  
 29 M<sup>r</sup> Riggis child, in the churchyard under the vestrey window  
 Feb. 5 Marye dau. of Robart Charnocke, grocer, in the church at the hether ille  
 19 A cresume child of John Browne, bricklayer, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Mar. 28 A cresume child of Goodman Seager's brother, in the churchyard, coffined

M<sup>r</sup> JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne anno 1615  
 William Anslove }  
 Robarte Smithe } Churchwardens

1615.

April 23 Richarde Pytes, player, in the churchyard at y<sup>e</sup> further end by the stonne wall, uncoffined  
 25 Annes w. of Williame Shelley, in the church at y<sup>e</sup> goinge into the churchwardens pew  
 May 3 M<sup>r</sup> Williame Anslove, dier, in the church at his pew dore  
 5 Lewise Griffine, clothworker, in the churcharde at the furder corner at the vestrey window, coffined  
 8 David Powell, cordwainer, in the churche hard under the Great Booke  
 July 6 M<sup>r</sup>s Bowles, gentellwoman, uppon M<sup>r</sup>s Fludes grave at the first ille, and she came out of M<sup>r</sup> Burwardes howse

M<sup>r</sup> JOHN KYNDE, P'rsonne  
 Mathewe Gwine }  
 Robarte Smith } Churchwardens

July 6 Goodwife Streat, in the churcharde, coffined  
 9 Jhone dau. of William Seager, joyner, in the churchyard, coffined  
 18 Abigall dau. of John Ramsey, Joyner, in the churcharde, coffined  
 18 Thomas s. of John Davis, clarke, in the churchyard  
 Sept. 25 Memorandum, there was a child buried out of M<sup>r</sup>s Spencer's house upon Saynt Peters Hill, in the churchyard; Plague  
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Morgan, footman, in the churcharde at y<sup>e</sup> furder end, coffined  
 Feb. 26 A cresume child out of M<sup>r</sup> Armeates howse, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
 5 Roger s. of M<sup>r</sup> Hughe Owen, dissesed, in the church upon his father's grave  
 Mar. 23 Gorge Terye, dier, in the churche under his pew dore

M<sup>r</sup> JOHN KYNDE, P'rsonne 1616  
 Robarte Smithe }  
 William Rutter } Churchwardens

1616.

April 7 John s. of John Plowrate, cooper, in the churchyard  
 July 30 Joyse w. of Gorge Terry, dissesed, in the church with her husband in one grave  
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth Trublude dau. to widdow Trublud, in the churchyard at y<sup>e</sup> furder end, coffined  
 Nov. 20 Rowland Hutchinsone, embrotherer, in the churchyard under y<sup>e</sup> midell of y<sup>e</sup> menes pewes

1616

Nov. 26 Judith\* w. of Robarte Smith, silk dier, in the church under the menes  
pewes next to the middell ille

Mr JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne 1617  
Williame Rutter }  
John Squire } Churchwardens

1617.

April 12 Jeane dau. of John Fribery, in the churchyard at the furder end,  
uncoffined, and was brought out of Plowrates the cooper's howse

17 Lydye w. of Edward Marshall, fruterer, in the churchyard at the  
furder end, coffined

26 Allise dau. of John Ramsey, joyner, in the churchyard at the furder  
end, coffined

May 8 Ellen dau. of Humphrey Swane, embrotherer, in the churchyard at the  
furder end, coffined

17 Margreat w. of Andrew Hacket, fruterer, iu the churchyard at the furder  
end, coffined

19 Dorotheie dau. of Rowland Huchinsone, disesed, in the churchyard at  
the furder end, coffined

June 9 Thomas Newman, dier, in the churchyard by the stone wall at the  
hether end, coffined

16 John Browne, bricklayer, in the churchyard hard by the dore, coffined

Aug. 24 Widdow Ragget, in the church as y<sup>e</sup> goe to the cloystrey under Jewell's  
woorkes [?] upon Mr Powell's grave

June 9 Thomas Newmame, dier (as above)  
Memorandum, ther was a child of one Mulard, dier, at Mr Terryes  
howse, departed ther and was buried at St Mary Somerset, paying  
dutyes to our prishe

16 John Browne, bricklayer (as above)

July 20 A cresume child of Mr Armeat, tayler, in the churchyard, coffined, at  
the furder end

28 Robarte s. of William Seager, joyner, in the churchyard, coffined

Aug. 24 Widdow Ragget (as above)

26 Margreat w. to Thomas Woodarte, in the churchyard upon Mr  
Newmanes grave

Sept. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Smithes kinswoman upon St Peter's Hill, in the church upon  
widdow Ragget's grave

26 Barnaby Joyner [sic], servant to Mr Whamsley, Joyner, in the church-  
yard close by Mr Newman's grave

29 Jacobe, a Dutchmane, in the church as ye goe into the vestrey

Oct. 15 Silvanus Scory, gent., died the 14 Oct., buried at Shoreditch at  
ix acloke at night, paying all dutyes heare

Jan. 2 Rose Davis, widdowe, in the churchyard under the vestrey windowe

15 M<sup>rs</sup> Ursela Randolph, widdowe, under her husbandes monument in the  
chansell

Feb. 10 Annes dau. of John Frisby, dier, in the churchyard at the hether end,  
coffined

Mr JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne, 1618  
John Squire }  
Robart Tomsone } Churchwardens

1618.

May 25 Richard Smith, servant to Mr Rutter, dier, in the churchyard at the  
hether end by Mr Newmans grave, coffined

\* "Judith" written over an erasure.—ED.

1618

May 29 Samuell s. of Thomas Eades, waterman, upon Richard Smyth's grave  
 June 8 Josephe s. of John Ramsey, joyner, upon Richard Smythes grave, coffined  
 9 Jeames s. of Jeames Hyat, minister, at the hether end of the vestreye  
 Aug. 13 Marthae w. of Edward Marshall, fruterer, at the furder end of the churchyard  
 Sept. 17 Annes dau. of John Rudy, fruterer, in the churchyard under the vestry w.  
 Oct. 6 Sarae dau. of William Cooke, fishmonger, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined  
 21 Williame Weekes, servant to Dockter Briguan, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined  
 Dec. 4 Allse [blank], a mayd servant of Mr Parker, in the churchyard at the hether end, uncoffined  
 21 M<sup>r</sup> Ford, mother of M<sup>r</sup> Tomsone dwelling in Bellyard, died 19 Dec. and buried 21 Dec. at St Hellenes within Bishopsgate, paying all dutyes heare  
 Feb. 5 John Squir, bruer, in the church close to the Quire dore next the weomans pewes in the hether ille  
 18 Andrew s. of William Beast, lookingglasmaker, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined

M<sup>r</sup> JOHN KYND, P'sonne, 1619Mathew Gwyne } Churchwardens  
Thomas Finche }

1619.

Feb. 23 Jhoan dau. of John Rudy, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined, at the hether end  
 April 28 Thomas s. of John Frisbye, dier, in the churchyard, coffined  
 3 A stranger out of Mr Coachet's howse, in the Quire hard by the Comunion table next to the menes pewes  
 May 2 A stranger out of Plowrates howse at Lambert foot, in the churchyard at the hether end, uncoffined  
 5 Elizabeth w. of Jeames Ballden, taylor, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined  
 27 John s. of Vincent Everet, embrotherer  
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Hyatt, minister  
 June 7 William s. of John Forest, vintner, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth w. of John Deverux, fruterer, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined  
 Jan. 18 Widdow Bradley, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Feb. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Billige, dier, in the church in the midell ille, his head hard by the font  
 26 John s. of John Rudy, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined

M<sup>r</sup> JOHN KYND, P'sonne 1620Thomas Finche } Churchwardens  
Robart Charnock }

1620.

Mar. 2 Larance Hay, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Squire, brewer, in the churchyard, coffined  
 April 3 Jeames Marshall, woodmonger, in the churchyard at the hether end, coffined; out of the Gillden toone  
 22 Abigall dau. of Robeart Charnock, in the church in the hether Ille at here mother's pew dore

## 1621.

Mar. 29 Memorandum, ther was one of the yeomen of the Gard's wives buried out of Cooke's howse in trige lanne, in the church hard by the font

April 17 Williame Cook, fishmonger, in the churchyard at the furder end, coffined

May 2 Patrick Ding, fruterer, in the churchyard by the stonne wall, coffined

July 9 Josephe s. of John Ramsey, joyner, at the furder end, coffined

25 Robeart s. of John Frisby, dier, in the churchyard, coffined

Nov. 8 Katherine w. of Thomas Hawkines, clothworker, in the churchyard, coffined

Dec. 19 The Ladye Poynes, in the Quire close by M<sup>rs</sup> Randollphes grave

Jan. 12 Roger s. of Richard Lacy, chandler, in the churchyard, coffined

24 John Williams, fruterer, in the churchyard at the furder end, uncoffined

Feb. 23 John Reeve, out of the Gillden toune, in the churchyard at the furder end, coffined

JOHN KYNDE, P'rsonne, 1621  
 Robeart Charnock }  
 William Rutter } Churchwardens

## 1622.

John Chapman, draper, out of Bell yard, in the churchyard at the furder end, coffined

July 13 A brother of John Madox, dier in trig lane, in the churchyard at the stone wall, coffined

A woman and her child out of M<sup>r</sup> Boror's howse; she died in childbead in the churchyard, both in one grave

Oct. 15 Thomas Canvey, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Squir, bruer, in the churchyard

Nov. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Skinner's son out of the forest yard, in the churchyard, uncoffined

Dec. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Madox sister, dier in Trig lane, in the churchyard upon her brother's grave

Jan. 28 Mary dau. of John Corick, bruer, in the churchyard, uncoffined

Feb. 2 John Corick, bruer, out of the forest yard, in the churchyard, uncoffined

M<sup>r</sup> JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne, 1623  
 Jeames Wamsley }  
 Mathewe Gwyne } Churchwardens

## 1623.

April 2 Ellen Griffine, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Anslow, in the churchyard, furder end, coffined

7 Abraham Anslow, dier, in the chansell hard by his father's grave

7 Katherine Fraunces, in the churchyard on Corickes grave

11 Richard Pearsonne, embrotherer, in the church under the great stone before the churchwarden's pew

27 Barbaree, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Smith upon St Peter's Hill, in the churchyard, coffined

27 M<sup>r</sup> Bartlet's sister, in the churchyard, uncoffined, upon Barbaree's grave

May 10 John Halles s. to Sir John Halles, in the church upon Persones grave under the great stone

June 6 Christopher Wood, dier, in the church under the great stone, close to Persones grave

11 Jeames Ballden, taylor, in the churchyard, coffined, being drowned

23 A cresume child of Humphrey Swane, embrotherer, in the churchyard, coffined

1623

Aug. 9 A young child of John Fleming, fruterer, in the churchyard, coffined  
 10 A child of a stranger out of Slingsbyes howse in Trig lanne, in the churchyard, coffined  
 13 John s. of Abrahame Trice, dier, in the first alley of the church at his mother's pew dore  
 28 A cresume child of Humphry Swan, embrotherer, in the churchyard, coffined

Sept. 2 A cresume child of Richard Robinsone, firkineman, in the churchyard, coffined  
 6 Edward s. of Edward Farley, embrotherer, in the churchyard, coffined

Oct. 20 Morgane Rogers, bricklayer, in the churchyard towards the further end, coffined, out of the Dragon yard

Dec. 2 Dorothye w. of Mr William Rutter, dier, in the church at the hether end of the mens pews in the first ille, coffined  
 7 Memorandum the Lady Loose, in the Quire under the great stonne at ix acloke at night

Jan. 4 A child out of Peter Chappell's howse, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
 4 [blank] w. of John Waters, porter, in the churchyard, uncoffined  
 12 Annes w. of John Smyth, embrotherer, in the churchyard, coffined  
 26 Thomas s. of John Francum, dier, in the churchyard, coffined

Feb. 25 A cresume child of John Chaundler, clothworker, in the churchyard

MR JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne, 1624

Mathewe Gwyne } Churchwardens  
Gorge Boror }

1624.

April 12 Samuel s. of M<sup>r</sup> Gorge Boror, dier, in the church in the hether ille at his mother's pew dore

May 7 A cresume child of M<sup>r</sup> Lacy, chaundler, in the churchyard, coffined

June 16 A ferkine man out of Richard Waters howse in Bosse lane, porter, in the churchyard toward the furder end

23 A young child of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Trice, dier, in the church at her mother's pew dore

28 William s. of Thomas Eades, waterman, in the churchyard, uncoffined

July 3 A stillborn child of Richard Woolph, vintner, in the churchyard, coffined

8 Urssulæ dau. of John Hill, bruer, in the churchyard hard by the stone wall

10 Williame s. of Williame Frisbye, dier, in the churchyard by the glass windowe, coffined

16 Hannae w. of John Hill, bruer, in the church going into the Quire dore close to her father's, coffined

Aug. 18 A cresume child of Peter Blackbage, clothworker, in the churchyard by the church windowe, coffined

Sept. 14 Widdow Powell, in the church at the going into the cloystrey dore

26 Avice Ware, sercher, in the churchyard at the furder end by the stone wall, uncoffined

26 Margery w. of Thomas Eades, waterman, in Avice Ware's grave

26 Hannae dau. of Isack Finch, dier, in the churchyard at the hether end under the window

Oct. 23 Jeane Heskines, a stranger, in the churchyard over agaynst the Vestrey window, coffined, out of Welch Jeanes

25 Sarae dau. of Thomas Eades, waterman, in the churchyard by her mother's grave

4 Thomas Smith, a stranger, out of M<sup>r</sup> Coachet's howse, in the churchyard hard by Goody Eades grave, coffined

1624

Nov. 4 Anne Fisher, a stranger, in the churchyard at the head of Jeane Heskines grave, coffined  
 14 Anne dau. of Christopher Wood, disseased, in the churchyard, coffined, upon Jean Fisher's grave

Dec. 14 John Frisby, dier, in the churchyard towards the furder end, coffined

Jan. 6 Alls dau. of John Francume, dier, in the churchyard, coffined

Feb. 3 A cresume child out of the hothuse in Trig lane, coffined, at the hether end under the glass windowe

13 Edward Mundey, embotherer, in the churchyard toward the furder end, coffined

Mr JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne  
 Thomas Finch }  
 William Stansby } Churchwardens

Mar. 16 Thomas Hill, a straunger, out of Mr Sallter's howse, in the churchyard toward the furder end, uncoffined

1625.

April 11 M<sup>r</sup> Williame Rutter, dier, in the church under the pewes at the hether end of the first ille  
 Hugh Jones was admitted clarke the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1625

June 1 Elizabeth infant of Thomas Ellis of Ball Alley, buried in a box at the west end of the vestery window two yards from the wall

7 William infant of William Nott, in a box in the same grave; out of Mr Blackbatch his howse

9 Edward infant of Edward Pearse, brickler, in a box in the same grave

16 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Andros, a stranger, out of Mr Wolfes howse, under the north end of the mens pewes

July 8 Elizabeth Tew, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Franckham, dier, in the churcharde at the east end, without a coffin; Plague

18 Jane dau. of y<sup>e</sup> said Franckham, in the same place without a coffin; Plague

20 William Mighell, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Parker, at the east end of the churcharde, in a coffin; Plague

21 Pearse Jones, baker in Trig lane, at the east end of the churcharde, in a coffin; Plague

22 M<sup>rs</sup> Frauckham w. of M<sup>r</sup> John Franckham, dier in Trigg lane, at the east end of the churcharde, coffiued; Plague

24 M<sup>r</sup> John Franckham, dier, in the same place; Plague

23 Margeret Leeson, servant to the Widdow Browne, at the east end of the churchard, without a coffin; Plague

24 William Barlowe, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Smith, gent., in the churcharde against the Vestery window; Plague

26 Susana dau. to one M<sup>r</sup> Clarke, lodger in M<sup>r</sup> John Franckham howse, deceased, at the east end of the churcharde, w<sup>th</sup>out a coffin; Plague

27 Pearse Mallen child of Pearse Mallen in Trigg lane, at the east end of the churcharde, in a coffin; Plague

27 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Hawkines, clothworker, at the east end of the churcharde, coffined; Impostume

30 Susana dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Parker, dier, in the churcharde against the vestery window, coffiued; Plague

Aug. 1 Peeter Franckham, brother of Franckham the dier, deseaced, in the new churchyard; Plague

2 Luce dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Parker, dier, in the churchyard against the vestery window; Plague

1625

Aug. 3 Thomas Wiggley, servant to Mr Walmesley, in the churchyard against the church window, coffined ; Plague

5 John s. of Goodman Slingsbye, carpenter, in the churchyard against the vestery window w<sup>th</sup>out a coffin ; Plague

5 William Parker, cowper, in the churchyard against the vestery window, coffined ; Plague

8 Robert Gray in Trigg lane, in the east end of the churchyard, in a sheete ; Consumption

8 Cornelius, a dutchman, in the newe churcharde, in a sheete, out of John Somes howse at the signe of the Oyster ; Plague

9 Sarah Browne dau. of Widdow Browne, at the east end of the churcharde, coffined ; Plague

9 Elizabeth Tampson, a kinswoman of Mr Charnock, being a child, in the churcharde against the window ; Plague

9 Joane w. of William Hore, out of widdow Browne's howse, in a coffin ag<sup>t</sup> the window ; Plague

10 Judith Hore, her dau., in the same place, out of widdow Browne's house, w<sup>th</sup>out a coffin ; Plague

10 Henry Price, bruer, in the churcharde ag<sup>t</sup> the east end of the vestery window, coffined ; Plague

10 Elizabeth w. of William Redin, ag<sup>t</sup> the church window in the churcharde, in a sheete ; Childbed and y<sup>e</sup> infant

11 William Hore, out of widdow Browne's howse, in the churcharde ag<sup>t</sup> the window, coffined ; Plague

12 Pearse Mallen in Trigg lane, fruterer, in the east end of the churcharde even w<sup>th</sup> the window, coffined

14 Mary w. of Benedict Salter, in the churcharde ag<sup>t</sup> the end of the window, in a sheete ; Plague

13 Jacob [blank], a dutchman, in the newe churcharde, out of Mr Somes howse, in a sheete ; Plague

15 Mary infant of John Chandler, in a box ag<sup>t</sup> the vestery window

17 [blank] w. of [blank] Clarke, out of John Franckham's howse, in the newe churcharde, in a sheete ; Plague

17 William Gould, in the churcharde at the east end, out of Pearse Jones howse, coffined ; Plague

18 Marye child of William Parker, cooper, at the east end of the churchyard, in a coffin ; Plague

18 Marye w. of John Slingsby, carpenter, at the east end, in a sheete ; Plague

19 Luke [blank], servant to Mr Blinco, at the east end of the churchyard, in a sheete ; Plague

20 Elizabeth [blank], servant to Mr<sup>s</sup> Squire, ag<sup>t</sup> the window, in a sheete ; Plague

20 Mary dau. of Pearse Jones in Trigg lane, at the east end, in a sheete ; Plague

21 Mr Mathew Gwin, in the middle Ile entring into the chauncell, in a coffin ; aged

21 Katrin w. of William Davies, in the church behinde the doore entringe into the Belfrie ; Plague

22 Two children of one Henry Wackefild, porter, Elizabeth and Jarvice, out of the howse of Mr John Uties in Trigg lane, in the newe churcharde, in shcetes ; Plague

22 Nicholas Parker, the widdow Parker's son, in the east end of the churchyard, in a coffin ; Plague

24 Edward [blank], servant to Mr<sup>s</sup> Squire, in the churchyard ag<sup>t</sup> the window, in a sheete ; Plague

25 Henry Wackefild, a porter, out of Mr John Uties howse, in the newe churcharde, in a sheete ; Plague

1625

Aug. 25 [blank], a servant and kinsinswoman of M<sup>r</sup> Peeter Blackbatch, in the churchyard close to y<sup>e</sup> tree, in a sheete; Plague

26 Michell s. of Isaac Finch, under the church window, in a coffin; Plague

26 Edward Burros, in the churchyard neare the tree, in a coffin; Plague

26 Elizabeth dau. of Pearse Jones, deacesed, at the east end of the churchyard, coffined; Plague

26 Alice dau. of Peter Chapell, at the east end of the churchyard, in a sheete; Plague

27 Elizabeth infant of William Redin, in the churchyard in a boxe ag<sup>t</sup> the vestery window

27 M<sup>rs</sup> Wolfe w. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wolfe, vintner, in the middle Ile entring into the chauncell in M<sup>r</sup> Gwin's grave

28 Tabitha w. of Hugh Jones, pish. clarke, under the vestrie window, in a coffin; Plague

29 Androw infant of Peter Blackbatch, in the churchyard under the church window, in a box

29 Thomas Stanner, a youth of M<sup>r</sup> Tanner, dier, in the churchyard under the vestery window; Plague

31 M<sup>rs</sup> Cornish, widdow, in the churchyard near the tree, in a coffin  
Plague

Sept. 1 Christopher Hughes, servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Hill, in the churchyard near the tree, in a coffin; Plague

1 Jone dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Terry, dier, deceased, out of M<sup>r</sup> Turner's howse, in a sheete; Plague

2 Nicholas Berepack, sv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Ramsey, joyner, in the newe churchyard; Plague

2 John Chandler, cittizen and clothworker, in the west end of the churchyard close to the wall and joyning to the cloyster, in a coffin; Plague

5 M<sup>r</sup> William Blinco, in the church under the two upermost pewes close to the first Ile; Plague

6 Eddy dau. of James Cooper, in the newe churchyarde, in a sheete; Plague

6 Dotheritie dau. of Robert Smith, dier, deceased, in the new churchyard, uncoffined; Plague

8 Jone Fludd, out of widdow Owen's howse in Ball Alley, in the new churchyard, coffined; Plague

8 Mary a child of one Gwilliams, out of Peet<sup>r</sup> Chapell, in the new churchyard, in a sheete

9 [blank] Gwilliams, out of Peeter Chapell, in the newe churchyard, in a sheete

9 Edward Ledgingam and George Hammond, 2 servantes unto M<sup>r</sup> Tanner, dier, in one grave in the churchyard, both coffined; Plague

10 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wolfe, vintner, in the church next to the middle Ile under the two upermost pewes; Fever

10 Robert a child of Isack Finch, in the churchyard under the window, coffined

10 Peeter the child of Peeter Blackbatch, in the churchyard under y<sup>e</sup> window, in a box

11 Morgan [blank], out of William Davies howse, in the new churchyard; Plague

12 Abigall dau. of Isaac Finch, in the churchyard under the window, in a box

18 M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Woode, latte wiffe of Cristopher Woode, deceased, under the great stone by the churchwardens pewe, in a coffin

20 Katherine Owine alias Williams laitt wiffe of Ellis Williams, deceased, by the cloyster side in the churchyard, in a coffin; Plage

1625

Sept. 12 [blank] a child of [blank] Gwilliams, deceased, out of Peeter Chapell's howse, in the churchyard ag<sup>t</sup> the windowe, w<sup>th</sup>out a box

23 Noble Croxson, out of widdow Mallen her howse, in the new churchyard, in a coffin; Plague

26 Ellin Place, a poore wench, out of one Mr Waterer's howse, in the new churchyard; Plague

26 [blank] the child of Mr Clarke, imbroderer on St Peter's Hill, in the new churchyard

28 Jane [blank], a kinswoman of Mr Boulton in Bosse Aley, in Paul's churchyard; Plague

Oct. 1 James Woode s. of Christopher Wood, dier, deceased, in the churchyard under the window, in a box

2 William Dawson, out of William Davies his howse, in the new churchyard, in a sheete; Plague

8 [blank], out of William Davis his howse, in the new churchyard; Plague

21 Lawrence a child of Philipe Stichhill, out of Mr Backer's howse, dier, in the churchyarde under y<sup>e</sup> window, in a box

Nov. 1 Thomas Wighall, son in law of William Gould, deceased, out of Pearse Jones' widdow her howse in Trigg lane, in the new church yarde; Plague

5 John an infant of William Frisby, dier in Ball Alley, close to the wall neare the cloyster dore

24 Peeter Blackbatch, clothworker on St Peter's Hill, in the churchyard under the church walle betwene the two windowes, coffned; consumption

Dec. 21 Charles Bridgman, Mr<sup>s</sup> White's sonn in lawe, in the newe churchyard, out of the Widdow Browne's howse; consumption

29 Joane a child found at Mr Smithes dore the 13<sup>th</sup> daye of December, in the churchyard under y<sup>e</sup> window

Jan. 16 Elizabeth Graunte, a sougener in Mr Clark's howse, Imbroderer on St Peter's Hill, in the new churchyarde

Feb. 5 John s. of Robert Smith, silkdier, and then s'vant to Mr Dugles, Imbroaderer, in the churchyard on Kathren Owen's coffin under the cloyster window ag<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> hither glass window, coffned

12 [blank] Booker dau. to Peeter Booker, tenant and s'vant to Mr Wamesley, dier, in the churchyard close to the walle neare the tree, in a box

15 Water s. of Richard Chitwin, an infant, in the same grave, in a box

March 1 Mr JAMES BURLEY, Parson  
 Mr William Stansby }  
 Mr Hugh Tanner } Churchwardens

1626.

April 10 [blank], servant to William Meacock, dier, in the churchyard

11 Memor<sup>d</sup>, a stillborne child of a gentlewoman lying at John Ramsey his howse, in a box

23 [blank] w. of John Ramsey, joyner, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard at the cloyster doore

24 Mary infant of one John Purdo, in a shroud

May 22 [blank] w. of Peter Chapell, in the newe churchyard

Sept. 22 Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Finch w. of Mr Thomas Finch, in the chauncell on the south side of the communion table

July 15 Ellis Williams, in the newe churchyard. It ought to have bin set befor y<sup>e</sup> former

1626

July 24 Margery infant of Henry Inman, smith, in the churchyard, in a shroud

27 A stillborne child of Gwilliams', in the churchyard, in a box

Oct. 17 John s. of Ashon Garrat, dier, in the churcharde, in a box

Nov. 8 Elizias an infant of Mr Wise, minister, in the churchyard, in a box

Dec. 4 Peter Chapell, clothworker, in the newe churchyard

Nov. 10 Anne w. of Richard Corney, Imbroderer, in the church in the further ille

Jan. 8 George Wheateley, s'vant to Richard Corney, in the newe churchyard

Dec. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Anslow the widdow of M<sup>r</sup> William Anslow, dier, in the quire at y<sup>e</sup> green pue dore

Jan. 13 Anne w. of William Best, in the church goinge to the bellfrie

Feb. 19 John and Margaret children of John Fleming, both in one box, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard

22 [blank] dau. of Robert Clarke, Imbroderer, in the new churchyard

23 [blank] w. of Giles Coleman, Imbroderer, in the churchyard under the cloyster window

JAMES BURLEY, P'son Februarii 1627  
 Hugh Tanner } Churchwardens  
 Abraham Trice }

1627.

April 2 Walter a crisom child of Richard Chitwin, dier

17 Shakerley Carlton a crisom child of Richard Carlton, Imbroderer, in the church betwene y<sup>e</sup> g<sup>r</sup> stone and y<sup>e</sup> pues

May 4 John a crisom sonn of Robert Hollinhead, Chamberlin in Ramaley, in a box, in the churchyard close to M<sup>r</sup> Stansby's howse

June 7 Mary dau. to Gwilliames, a cotner, in the newe churchyard, p. the pish. charge

July 14 [blank] Morise s. of M<sup>rs</sup> Morise, a lodger at Edward Pearses howse, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyaerde near y<sup>e</sup> doore

Aug. 10 Hanna dau. of Frauncis Squire, in the churchyard

Sept. 6 [blank] Higd, in the newe churchyard, out of one John Deverix his howse in Trigg lane

Nov. 3 Judith dau. of William Frisbye, dier, in a box, close to M<sup>r</sup> Lenord's wall in y<sup>e</sup> churchyard

Jan. 14 Hew Jones, clarke, by the vesterye window

Feb. 20 Richard Robenson, verkenman, in the church in the second end . . . . third pew very deep

Mar. 14 Margerye Francis, in the second and third pew at the north side of the pew, very depe, servant unto M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Trice

22 Susan dau. of M<sup>r</sup> William Watkines, at the end of the third pew at the south side of the church

1628.

Apr. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Carellton w. of M<sup>r</sup> John Carellton, Embrotherer, at the north east end of the chansell, deppete

April 2 M<sup>r</sup> [blank] Dugless, embroderer, in the churchyard closse by the north walle

18 Ellen Jonnes, in the new churchyard

25 An dau. of William Necolles, embrotherer

28 [blank] a cresom dau. of [blank] Laccee, chandler (?)

June 3 Catterin w. of Edward Pearce

July 2 [blank] Zeger w. of William Zegere

12 Mother Trebllett

1628

July 17 John Franke, servant unto Mr Henry Tanner, silkdier  
 24 [blank], servant unto Mr Chevleye, draper  
 26 Angell s. of Angell Feeld  
 Aug. 2 Mary dau. of William Egence, embrotherer  
 Oct. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Tryce w. of Mr Abraham Tryce, deyer, under the for next  
     unto the stret  
 8 Ales [blank], servant of Mr Abraham Tryce, deyer  
 28 Richard Robarts, verkinman, under the hendmost pewthe  
     strett, depp  
 Feb. 17 [blank] Monday, wyddow  
 Mar. 17 Dava s. of Abraham Portter  
 18 Mother Dinge

1629.

April 11 Eleazer s. of [blank] Webb, dyer  
 17 Anthonye s. of Sara Stichwell, weddow  
 May 7 [blank] dau. of Martin Harmon  
 20 Ellin dau. of Henry Inmau, smith  
 June 18 Ferdinand s. of Ferdinand Jone, clothworker  
 26 Sara Colman, servant unto John Mettim, embroderer  
 July 5 Michell s. of [blank] Chevlye  
 Aug. 18 Margery dau. of [blank] Wettcom, tallor  
 Sept. 9 George s. of Georg Chenvye, deyer  
 14 John [blank], servant unto Mr Mattersee  
 5 George s. of George Chinvye, deyer  
 10 Hanna dau. of Isake Finche  
 26 Petter s. of Petter Bouker  
 Oct. 6 John s. of M<sup>rs</sup> Elmston, weddow  
 16 [blank] dau. of Mr [blank] Charnocke  
 Nov. 15 An Huntte sister to Wyllam Hunt, verkenman, in the church and ly  
     uppon Mr Mettins sesster in the fort pewes next the doore  
 24 An dau. of John Feld, cook  
 Dec. 5 Richard s. of Rycharde Mony  
 Feb. 7 Jcon [blank], servant unto Hewth Booyer, brewer  
 Mar. 8 Ollyver s. of Ollyver Conkshead

1630.

Mar. 26 Richard Lewes, verkinman  
 28 Mr Wyllam Wattkine  
 April 5 John s. of John Fressbye  
 13 Richard s. of Richard Lacco  
 June 4 Edwarde s. of Edward Yemons, silke deyer  
 8 John s. of Edward Gardner  
 July 5 Jann dau. of James Ollyver

Mr Burly, payd\*

Aug. 27 Mary dau. of [blank] Egence  
 3 Mr Robert Charnoke  
 Sept. 10 Martha dau. of Christopher Sha  
 28 Thomas Southwek, Gunsmith  
 Oct. 9 John Somes, Ventnor  
 Nov. 21 Ferdinand Joyn s. of Ferdinand Joun, clothworker  
 Dec. 4 George s. of George Channe  
 14 James Walmsly, deyer; by Mr Watkins, by the Vestery dore  
 Jan. 14 Wyllam s. of John Wicks, porter  
 Feb. 9 [blank] w. of Edward Gardiner, taller

\* This in the margin.—ED.

1630

Feb. 16 Margeret dau. of James Ludlow  
 Mar. 24 Robart Owen, Brewers servant to Wyllam Hovull, brewer, next to  
                   M<sup>r</sup> Stansby's howse

1631.

April 24 [blank] dau. of [blank] Cooke, hattmaker  
   25 An dau. of Richard Chitwen  
 June  7 Marye w. of Georg Prowsse  
   11 An Powell, servant unto M<sup>r</sup> Low  
 July 10 Jann w. of John Rowell, embrotherer  
 Aug. 12 John s. of Edward Yemons  
   22 Richard s. of Richard Andross, taller  
   24 M<sup>r</sup>s Elmston, weddow  
 Oct. 14 Mychall s. of Francis Bresstow, silkweaver  
 Jan. 16 John Iuman, servant unto Henry Inman  
   20 Ralphe s. of Ralphe Jackson  
   20 A female child of John Kennard  
       Sence 4 days a femall cressom of S<sup>r</sup> Charells Sessers; buried in the  
                   couentre  
 Feb. 18 Thomas s. of Richard Chetwen and Elizabeth his w.  
   29 An w. of George Harpp, deyer  
 Mar.  7 Margerett dau. of Abraham Portter, taller

1632.

April  2 An w. of M<sup>r</sup> Heughe Boyear, brewear, lyethe next unto the allee  
                   in the for sid of the Ranke of pewes below the pullpett  
 May   6 Marttin s. of Martin Harmon, brewer  
   12 John s. of Wyllam Westerman, deyer  
   22 John s. of Wyllam Fressbye, deyer  
 July  21 [blank] dau. of John Cartwright  
   24 Sara dau. of Ollyver Coxed  
 Aug. 11 Maryan dau. of Thomas Hudson, brewer  
 Sept. 14 J    s. of George Fachon  
   16 Mary dau. of Geiles Brown, brekleer  
 Dec. 12 Richard s. of Richard Chettwene  
   14 [blank] dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Collthrop, gent.  
   29 Thomas s. of John Madox, deyer  
 Jan.   2 Wyllam s. of Francis Bresstow, selke weaver  
   13 John Bolls, in the new churchyard  
   15 William s. of [blank] Morgan  
   19 Ollyver s. of S<sup>r</sup> Henry St Georg, in the chansell  
 Feb. 13 Fardenando s. of Fardenando Joynn, clothworker  
 Mar. 16 [blank], servant to John Deverux, fruterer

1633.

April 29 Mary w. of Ralph Jackson  
 June 10 John s. of Isaake Finche, deyer  
 July 28 John s. of Christopher Sha, taller  
 Aug. 10 Christopher Sha, tayler  
 Dec. 23 Lucresea Turnuer, weddow  
   29 John Wettcom, tallor  
 Feb. 25 Elizabethe dau. of Thomas Stebbens  
 Mar. 22 Mary [blank], servant of Wyllam Staplss

1634.

April 1 Sara dau. of John Madox, deyer  
 2 Ann w. of Ferdenando Joyn, clothworker  
 3 John Mettin, embroderer  
 May 22 Elyzabethe Brown, Weddow  
 June 12 [blank] w. of James Ludlow  
 July 2 [blank], servant to John Rowell, embrotherer  
 Sept. 3 John s. of Henry Inman  
 8 Thomas s. of Edward Hardin  
 10 Mary dau. of Thomas Hudsson, brewer  
 10 Wyllam Rolles  
 11 Wyllam Beklye, servant to Mr Medlycot  
 13 Francis Bresstow's father  
 Oct. 2 Catherin w. of Father Marshall  
 Nov. 7 John s. of John Wyllames, mussession to the king, in the church ney  
       unto the allay at the hender pew from the pulpett  
 7 John s. of Abraham Portter

1635.

July 27 Elizabeth w. of Olyver Coxhed  
 28 Wyllam Wycks  
 Sept. — Mr Alexander Baker, deyed 4<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of Richard Chetwen, deyer  
 13 Ales Squyer, weddow  
 26 Mary dau. of John Hell, brewer  
 Jan. 6 Lewes Powell  
 12 James Copper  
 25 Mrs Sha, weddow  
 25 Margrett Webber

1636.

July 21 Henry Tomsonn, embrotherer, the first in the sickness  
 Sept. 2 Ther was a woman buried out of the howsse of Thomas Ratteleff  
       dwylling in Ball Ally; in the plague  
 3 Sara dau. of John Ellet, frewterer; in the fever  
 11 John s. of Edward Hardin; in the plague  
 16 Elizabeth dau. of William Boos, pleastered; in the plague  
 17 [blank] w. of John Kendell, porter; with bleding  
 25 Kattrine dau. of John Ellett, frewterer  
 27 [blank] dau. Edward Hardin, brewer  
 28 Captayn Loo s. of Mr Arthur Loo and Susanna his w., in Doctor Saines  
       pew next unto the chancell  
 Oct. 1 [blank] s. of Mr Giles Strapp, clarke, in the plague, in the pew next unto  
       the pulpett an next unto the allye Roum for man or woman, Left  
 19 Mrs Strapp w. of Mr Gills Strapp, gnt., in the pew next to the pulpett  
 21 Mr Gills Strapp, gnt., in the allye by here sid  
 Nov. 5 Melldred dau. of John Somes, vettller; in the plague  
 30 John Bell, embrotherer; in the plague  
 Dec. 2 John s. of Steven Goddord, brother  
 19 Elyzabeth dau. of Thomas Ratteleff  
 Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Mattershed, in the chanssell, under the great stone

1637.

April 1 [blank] dau. of John Kennard and Cattrine his w.  
 6 [blank] s. of Mr Robart Clarke, dyer

1637

April 17 Mrs Tomlenes w. of Mr Richard Tomlens, pursevant, in the churche  
right against the churchwardens pew

28 An dau. of Fardenando Joyn, clothworker

May 24 [blank] s. of Henry Inman, smith

June 1 Thomas Yede, watterman

12 Ther was a woman buried out of Bennet's howse in Treg lane, cam  
from Cambreg

16 [blank] s. of Henry Inman, smith

July 1 John Wettcom, taller; in the plague

2 Henry Inman's wyfe's sesster; in the plague

13 A child of Wedow Wettcom's; in the plague

Aug. 18 Richard Mabbs

21 John Redin, provterer [sic]

Sept. 5 Richard Tomlens, purssevant unto the Lord Bussop of London

Dec. 26 Thomas Ellece, taller

## 1638.

Aug. 2 Giles Brown

15 Sara dau. of Henry Tomson, brotherer

22 John Heggenbottom, brotherer

26 Sara dau. of Richard Jurdin; in the small pox, a cresom

Sept. 17 William Stansbye, prentter, in the chancell

21 Elizabethe dau. of Richard Jurdin, clothworker; in convulcion, an Inffant

27 John Kennard of 8 years of age, the sonn of John Kennard, vittler,  
the first for the vesitacion

Oct. 7 Frances Shally, wedow, a penchoner

8 John Stafferton a cressom of John Stafferton, clark

19 Jane Wyllams, a mayd out of Mabb's howse

Dec. 3 Wyllam s. of Giles Strap, decessed, 3 years of age

Jan. 7 John Laye, an Irish man, out of Mr Kennard's howse

12 Mathew Joons, prentice to John Ellett, frewterer

Feb. 15 Joyssyan Dugles, wyddow, a penchener

19 John s. of John Ollyver, decessed, 5 years old

21 Ann Parker, servant unto James Hurd

## 1639.

April 6 Rebecka dau. of Cutberd Dasson, deyer

May 30 Richard s. of Richard Aldrug, brecklayer, a cressom

June 25 John s. of John Westerman, dyer, a cressom

July 10 Sara dau. of Anthony Stanlake, a cressom

16 Mary dau. of Thomas Irland, with consumpcon, an infant

17 Ollyver Coxhed, weddower, aud free of the Grossers; in consumpcon

5 Ann the w. of James Arnoll, a contre woman; in consumpcon

Sept. 3 John s. of Thomas Howkin, taller

5 Elizabeth dau. of James Mericke, verkinman, a cressom

Oct. 10 Heasster w. of John Wessterman

17 Alecssander s. of Mr Alecssander Bybie, gent., a cressom

Dec. 6 William Marshall, fruterer

7 Richard Brown s. of Widow Brown dwelling in the Dragonn yard

8 John s. of Edmond Langlye, taller

Jan. 6 [blank] w. of John Mericke

28 Bennet Salter, clarke

Mr EDWARD MARBROW, Parson  
Mr Simon Sturgiss } Churchwardens  
Mr John Madduckles }

Thomas French was addmited clarke the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jenewarye 1639

1639

Feb. 24 Ann w. of Thomas Morgan, in the churchyarde att y<sup>e</sup> further end in a coffin  
 Mar. 16 Groge Thumblepharpe, in the churchyarde att y<sup>e</sup> further end in a coffin  
 att y<sup>e</sup> charge of y<sup>e</sup> parish

1640.

April 29 Jacob s. of William Waymer, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyarde under y<sup>e</sup> closter windoe, in a coffin  
 May 22 Isaac s. of Mr Isaac Knight, Esquier, in y<sup>e</sup> quire, in a coffin  
 22 Jane dau. of John Frasham, in y<sup>e</sup> churchyarde, in a coffin  
 23 Judith dau. of Walter Aston, waterman, in the churchyarde, in a coffin  
 June 15 Thomas Smith, cooke, in the suth eile of y<sup>e</sup> bodye of y<sup>e</sup> church  
 15 John s. of Richard Hallemore, in the churchyarde  
 20 Mr Bowyers' still born dau., in y<sup>e</sup> bodye of y<sup>e</sup> church, in a box  
 July 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Alce Bowyer w. of Hugh Bowyer, brewer, in the suth Ile of bodye of y<sup>e</sup> church  
 20 Ellena dau. of Edward Quinton, in churchyarde, in a coffin by y<sup>e</sup> walle  
 Aug. 1 Samuell s. of Peter Booker, dyer, in churchyard, coffined  
 3 John s. of Robert Maratt, taller, in churchyard, in a coffin  
 6 Jovisse s. of Mathew Drewre, hot presser, in the churchyard, coffined  
 11 John s. of Cuttbert Dawson, dyer, in churchyard, coffined  
 24 Richard Cannall, servant to Mr Stow, frewterer, in the new churchyard, in a coffin; Plague  
 Sept. 7 Richard Lasse, in the church, middle Isle  
 10 John Headle, servant to Robbert Marritt, tailor, in the new churchyard, in a coffin; Plague  
 17 Marye Whithead, servant to Mathew Drewrye, hot presser, in the new churchyard; Plague  
 19 Martha w. of Mathew Drewrye, and William their son, both in a coffin, in the new churchyard; Plague  
 Oct. 13 Steven Humbleton, drayman, in a coffin, in the new churchyard; Plague  
 26 Dorritte Cock, widow, in the middle of the churchyard, in a coffin  
 Nov. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Erin w. of Gorge Earin, Imbroderer, and a crissom child of theres, both in a coffiu in the churchyard; Plague  
 19 Gorge Earin, Imbroderer, in the churchyard, in a coffin; Plague  
 21 James s. of John Mittin, Imbroderer, in the new churchyard; Plague  
 Dec. 19 Joyce Saxeton, widow, in the church behind the fount  
 26 Richarde Reess, clarke to Dr Reess, under the great stone by the church door  
 Jan. 17 Margaritt Greene, widow, in the churchyard under the wall by the cloister window, in a coffin  
 21 John s. of John Madoxe, dyer, under the third pew of the women in the south aisle  
 Feb. 14 Andrew Gowland, sadler, in the new churchyard, in a coffin  
 Mar. 5 William s. of Abraham Porter, tailor, in the churchyard  
 9 Ann dau. of Richard Smith, stonemason, in the churchyard  
 15 Elizabeth dau. of Gorge Hayward, dyer, in the churchyard

1641.

June 2 Thomas Borman, dyer, in the church goeng up to the bellferye  
 5 The widdoe Eles, in the churchyard, in a coffin  
 5 Marye w. of James Beard, in the churchyard  
 July 25 Elizabeth dau. of William Slade, hook and eye maker, in the churchyard, coffned  
 Sept. 8 John s. of John Glasster, dyer, in the churchyard

1641

Sept. 8 Widow Cool, in the churchyard  
 14 A still born child of Ellen Elmores, out of Mr Hourd's house  
 20 John s. of John Studtle, bever maker, in the churchyard  
 23 James Merrick, Firkin man, in the new churchyard; Plague  
 Oct. 2 Hana dau. of Walter Aston, waterman, in the churchyard  
 6 Cathern dau. of James Merricke, Firkin man, in the new churchyard; Plague  
 8 James s. of James Merricke, Firkin man, in the new churchyard; Plague  
 8 John s. of William Waymer, in the churchyard  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Ireland, corwindder, in the churchyard  
 28 Robert Marritt, tailor, in the churchyard  
 Dec. 17 Robert s. of Robert Maritt, tailor, in the churchyard; Plague  
 22 Mrs Warde, widow, in the church under Mrs Lowes pew  
 22 Widow Maritt w. of Robert Maritt, tailor, in the churchyard  
 23 Theodorass s. of Mr Collye, Registrar, in the church  
 28 Robert Bowden, dyer, in the lower end of the church  
 Jan. 29 Margeritt Page dau. of Widow Page, in the churchyard  
 Feb. 19 Francis [Elizabeth struck out] Browne, widow, in the church  
 26 Marthaw dau. of John Browne, bricklayer, in the churchyard

1642.

Mar. 26 Esther dau. of Isack Finch, dyer, in the churchyard  
 April 16 Elizabeth dau. of Isack Finch, dyer, in the churchyard  
 17 Richard s. of Isack Finch, dyer, in the churchyard  
 24 Peter s. of Isack Finch, dyer, in the churchyard  
 May 2 John Homes, servant to Mr Turgiss, in the churchyard; drowned  
 11 Richard Jordween, clothworker, in the church under uppermost pew  
 next the reading place  
 28 Thomas Tofeeld, dyer  
 June 8 Rosse dau. of Thomas [John struck out] Dowell, porter, in the new  
 churchyard  
 July 8 Anturne Hounbleton, in the new churchyard  
 13 Thomas Finch, Deputy, in the chancell under the pew next the street  
 Aug. 9 Phillip Flewellen, stranger, in the churchyard  
 Sept. 15 Elizabeth dau. of William Monye, collier, in the churchyard  
 23 Robbert s. of George Bush, in the churchyard  
 27 Marye dau. of Richard Smith, mason, in the churchyard  
 Nov. 5 Susana dau. of Thomas Howkine, tailor, in the churchyard  
 5 Jude dau. of Henary Inman, smith, in churchyard  
 13 Richarde s. of Allicksander Bennet, fruiterer, in the churchyard  
 21 Anu dau. of Theodoras Collye, Prockter, in the church under Mrs  
 Lowes pew  
 Dec. 10 Rinall Hollinsworth, dyer, in the church under the first pew near the  
 reading place  
 13 Elizabeth w. of Henmary Inman, smith, in the churchyard  
 15 Rebecka dau. of Robbert Dickins, printer, in the churchyard  
 20 Elizabeth w. of Steven Stow, fruiterer, in the churchyard  
 30 Suzana dau. of Richard Jordwen, clothworker, in the churchyard  
 Jan. 5 [blank] w. of John Fransham, dyer, in the churchyard  
 16 Henuary Inman, smith, in the new churchyard  
 30 Edward s. of Jarvis Farbarne, in the churchyard  
 Feb. 15 [blank] dau. of Mrs Griges, widow, in the church in the aisle behiud the  
 pulpit  
 Mar. 6 Also Smith, widow, in the church under the 3<sup>rd</sup> pew of the mens in the  
 middle row

1643.

April 26	Richard Wyan, stranger, in the churchyard, east end
May 2	Ann Williams, widow, in the churchyard near to the wall
8	William Bereman, dyer, in the churchyard towards the cloister
12	William s. of Thomas Rattliph, printer, in churchyard
12	Simon Turgiss, woodmouger, in the church by the vestry
June 18	Dorritte w. of George Roulins, clotherworker, in the churchyard
July 7	A stillborn child of Richard Hollimore, in the churchyard, coffined
10	Thomas s. of Richard Shippe, in the churchyard, coffined
29	Edward s. of John Fransham, in the churchyard, in a coffin
Aug. 23	A still born child of Alicksander Bennett, in the churchyard, coffined
29	John s. of John Smith, in the new churchyard
Sept. 8	Sarah w. of Thomas Cottin, aleman, and dau. of John Madox, in the church
Oct. 20	Edward Squire, dyer, in the church by the cloister's pew door
	Sara dau. of Thomas Doewell, in the new churchyard
	John s. of Francis Winter, in the new churchyard
Dec. 26	Ann w. of Thomas Buckland, in the churchyard
Jan. 15	Catherine w. of John Kinnard, cook, in the church
18	Margeritt w. of John Cartwright, in churchyard
27	Steven s. of Steven Godwing, in churchyard
Feb. 10	Thomas Rycraft, brasell grinder, in the churchyard, coffined
10	John Deverix, in the churchyard
Mar. 23	Thomas Laker, tallowchandler, in the churchyard, in a coffin

1644.

*A vacant space of two lines here.*

1645.

May 1 Edward s. of Edward Harden, in the new churchyard  
[no date] Thomas s. of Edward Harden, in the new churchyard  
16 Sarah w. of Richard Chilltom, in the new churchyard  
Thomas s. of Francis Winter, in the new churchyard

1645

[*blank*] w. of [*blank*] Perse, stranger, in the churchyard, coffined  
 July 14 Nicholas Okes, dyer, in the churchyard, coffined  
 22 Marye dau. of John Binnion, dyer, in the churchyard, coffined  
 Aug. 23 Abraham Porter, in the church in the middle aisle next the quire  
 Sept. 22 Elizabeth Wilson, in churchyard, coffined  
 Dec. 20 Isaac s. of Steven Stow, in churchyard  
 Feb. 9 Ellen Hallse, in the churchyard  
 13 Grace Squire, in the church  
 21 [*blank*] dau. of Thomas Roberts, in the churchyard, coffined  
 23 Elizabeth dau. of Jarvis Farbarn, in the churchyard  
 Mar. 3 William s. of Thomas Cooke, in the churchyard, coffined  
 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Hawkins, in the new churchyard  
 23 Kathern w. of John Cartwright, in the churchyard, coffined  
 24 William Monye, in the churchyard

1646.

April 6 John Cillitt, in the churchyard  
 25 Joseph Alston, in the churchyard  
 27 John s. of Herculas Cozer, in the churchyard  
 May 1 William s. of Lewes Hunt, in the churchyard, coffined

*A vacant space of two lines here.*

June 7 Alice w. of Thomas Baker, in the church, in the middle aisle  
 July 3 Frances dau. of Robert Dickins, in the churchyard, coffined  
 5 Sarah w. of Barthellmew Flulks, fruiterer, in the churchyard  
 11 Jone Roules, in the churchyard  
 18 John s. of Robert Coste, in the churchyard  
 Aug. 6 George Hayward, in the churchyard, coffined ; Plague  
 11 Marmanduke Floyd, grandchild to M<sup>r</sup> Low, in the church  
 15 Sarah dau. of John Tiffin, in the churchyard ; Plague  
 17 Katherne Jorden, in the churchyard  
 27 Stephen Gaile, in the churchyard  
 27 Thomas Cotten, grandchild to John Madox, in the church ; Plague  
 29 John Miller and his wife, both in a grave in the churchyard  
 31 Thomas Morgan, in the churchyard  
 Sept. 3 Jane dau. of John Tiffin, in churchyard ; Plague  
 8 Thomas Droope, in the churchyard  
 11 Jone w. of John Tiffin, in churchyard  
 12 John Tiffin, in the churchyard ; Plague  
 25 William Rutland, in the churchyard ; Plague  
 28 William s. of William Slayde, in the churchyard  
 Oct. 3 Maryan dau. of William Slayde, in the churchyard  
 Nov. 30 Sarah dau. of Edward Davis, in the churchyard  
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth w. of Hugh Tanner, in the church  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Powell, in the churchyard  
 26 William Halye, in churchyard

1647.

Mar. 25 Anne w. of Thomas Raudall, in the church  
 25 Elizabeth dau. of Stephen Bey, in the churchyard  
 27 Sarah dau. of Richard Cornye, in the churchyard  
 April 30 Mary w. of Peter Lewis, in churchyard

Mr James Medlecote, churchwarden

May 30 Anne dau. of Richard [*blank*], in the churchyard  
 June 10 William Purchase, in the churchyard  
 13 John Baratt, in the churchyard

1647

Aug. 5 Mary dau. of Docter George Eglyombee, in the church  
 13 Jane w. of Latham Speede, in the church  
 14 Sarah Wallis, in churchyard  
 16 Peter s. of Thomas Boules, in churchyard  
 16 Ester dau. of Thomas Cooke, in churchyard  
 31 Francis s. of James Havill, in churchyard  
 Sept. 1 Thomas and Sarah s. and dau. of Jarvis Farbarn, in the churchyard  
 14 William s. of William Shaw, in the church  
 14 Robert s. of Robert Clarke, dyer, in the church  
 17 Judith dau. of John Smith, in churchyard  
 22 John s. of John Perce, miller, in churchyard  
 Oct. 21 Francis Sheldon, gentleman, in the church  
 Dec. 7 Marye dau. of Edmon Bryan, in the church  
 11 Richard Bragg, in the quire  
 Jan. 17 James s. of Thomas French, clarke, in the churchyard  
 18 Elizabeth w. of Richard Chitwin, in the church  
 18 John Acton, Esquire, in the chancell  
 Feb. 22 Robert Randough, gentleman, in the quire  
 Mar. 4 Charles s. of John Williams, minister, in the chancell  
 22 Edmond Bryan, in the church

1648.

April 4 Katherine Powell, in churchyard  
 June 18 Francis Barber, in the church  
 Aug. 9 John s. of John Croker, in the church  
 Sept. 14 Thomas s. of John Waker, dyer, in the churchyard  
 16 Sarah dau. of Richard Aldridge, in churchyard  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth w. of Samuell Browne, dyer, in the church  
 Dec. 2 Jann dau. of John Steed, in the church  
 27 John s. of John Body, clothworker, in the churchyard  
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. of John Aungier, minister, in the churchyard

1649.

Mar. 30 Edmond Simmons, minister, in the church  
 31 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Randall, in churchyard  
 April 6 Abygall Charnock, widow, in the church  
 May 27 John Smith's child, in the churchyard  
 June 18 William Segar, joiner, in the churchyard  
 20 [blank] dau. of John Smith, stiller, in churchyard  
 July 3 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Page, in the churchyard  
 Aug. 19 Ellin w. of John Clarke, clothworker, in churchyard  
 20 Mary w. of John Roberts, Innholder, in churchyard  
 Sept. 11 Elizabeth Stansbee, widow, in the chancell  
 15 Anne dau. of John Sweybee, in churchyard  
 27 Dorothy Deverix, widow, in the churchyard  
 Oct. 12 Mary Pendarvis, in the church  
 18 Jane w. of John Madox, dyer, in the church  
 21 Nicholas Hunt, carpenter, in churchyard  
 Dec. 1 Charles s. of John Williams, minister, in the chancell  
 13 Joseph Fry, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Bishop  
 17 Abraham s. of Richard Hollimore, in the churchyard  
 Jan. 23 John s. of John Hunt, vintner, in churchyard  
 Mar. 1 Joyce Nickcols, in the churchyard  
 9 Mary Gunings, in the churchyard  
 15 Susana Turgis, widow, in the quire

## 1650.

April 25 Lydia w. of James Mydhope, in the quire  
 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Hollinworth, churchwarden

July 1 Ruth dau. of Henry Page, in churchyard  
 18 Anne dau. of Mathew Savege, vittler, in the churchyard  
 19 Dorcus dau. of William Johnson, dyer, in the churchyard  
 Sept. 13 Widow Senden, in the churchyard  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Sanders, cooper, in the churchyard  
 28 Anne dau. of William Bayley, Plaisterer, in the churchyard  
 28 Carolina Marina dau. of John Williams, Minister, in the chancell  
 29 Luke Rawson, in the church  
 Feb. 22 Richard s. of John Croker, merchant

## 1651.

April 13 Sarah dau. of Thomas Juery, drayman, in the churchyard  
 May 10 Robert Cocks, in the churchyard  
 12 A still born child of Edmond Richman, in the churchyard  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of John Body, in churchyard  
 June 3 Anne w. of Robert Clarke, dyer, in the church  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Gurney, vittler, in the church  
 23 Alice dau. of William Darnell, in churchyard  
 29 James Medlicote the younger, dyer, in the quire  
 Sept. 5 John s. of James Frisbee, dyer, in the church  
 23 Benjamen s. of Richard Hollymor, in the churchyard  
 Oct. 1 John Martinn, gentleman, in the church  
 23 John s. of John Mayne, in the churchyard  
 Nov. 19 Widow Okes, in churchyard  
 24 Richard s. of John Mayne, in churchyard  
 Dec. 7 John s. of Thomas Linnall, in churchyard  
 8 Danell s. of Edmond Richman, in churchyard  
 21 Winifrett w. of John Clarke, in churchyard  
 Jan. 7 [blank] Hernn, in churchyard  
 23 Ellen Simson, widow, in the churchyard  
 Feb. 20 Allixander s. of Allixander Bennett, in churchyard  
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Juery, in churchyard  
 22 Sarah dau. of John Evans, in churchyard

## 1652.

April 26 Margerye dau. of Henry Fry, in churchyard  
 28 Thomas s. of Henry Fillpot, in churchyard  
 May 14 Thomas Baker, seller to the Company of Dyers, in the church  
 M<sup>r</sup> George Bush      }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Aldridge      } Churchwardens

June 5 Mary dau. of Thomas Juery, drayman, in churchyard  
 13 Jane w. of Robert Scutter, in the church  
 July 30 Edward s. of John Ridgeley, in churchyard  
 Sept. 21 Mary dau. of Mary Deverell, widow, in churchyard  
 22 Anne dau. of John Light, clothworker, in churchyard  
 Oct. 9 John s. of John Williams, Minister, in the chancel  
 15 Anthony Wyldon, Minister, in the church  
 19 Hugh Tanner, silkdyer, in the church  
 Nov. 3 Edward Yeamans, silkdyer, in the church

1652

Nov. 18 Mary dau. of Jobe Boulton, brewer, in the church  
 20 [blank] s. of Robert Cost, clothworker, in churchyard  
 Dec. 12 Katherine Morgan, in churchyard  
 28 John Rawson, draper, in the church  
 Jan. 19 Peter Siptharpe, in churchyard  
 Feb. 23 Frances dau. of John Waker, dyer, in churchyard  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of [blank] Light, clothworker, in churchyard  
 Mar. 2 Widow Graves, in churchyard  
 22 John s. of Rice Edwards, Firkin man, in churchyard  
 22 Charles Trew, Minister, in churchyard

1653.

April 26 \*James s. of Thomas French, in churchyard  
 May 2 \*Mary dau. of John Sweybee, in churchyard

[End of Book A.]

## BOOK B.

## St. Peter's.

[The title of this Book is given in the Christenings. The first page is repeated in the same Book among the Christenings (1769), and in some cases descriptions are added. Such descriptions are shewn below in *italics*.—ED.]

## BURIALS.

1653.

Begun the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of April 1653.M<sup>r</sup> Richard Aldridg and M<sup>r</sup> Richard Heydon, Churchwardens

April 26 James s. of Thomas French  
 May 2 Mary dau. of John Sweybee  
 Sept. 30 Richard s. of Thomas Lynnall  
 Oct. 24 Robert s. of Robert Dickinson  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Bowyer, senior, *Brewer*  
 Dec. 9 Barbery White, W.  
 Jan. 3 John Clarke, clothworker  
 12 Henry Haydon, B.  
 27 A still borne child of M<sup>r</sup> James Simson  
 31 Henry Goulding, Gentleman  
 Feb. 4 Sir Thomas Sherley, Knt.  
 12 Mary Chappell, *Widow*  
 11 Cibbell w. of William Gorton  
 18 Nurse Jewett, *Widow*  
 Mar. 8 Katherine w. of Morris Floyd  
 12 Morris Jones, Plasterer

1654.

Mar. 28 William Gay, minister  
 31 Ann dau. of Richard Jones, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 April 2 William s. of Henry Jernigan and the Lady de la Chambers his wife

\* Repeated in Book B.—ED.

1654

April 2 Elizabeth dau. of John Body, *clothworker*  
 3 [blank] dau. of Richard Smyth, *carman*  
 13 Ann dau. of William Davinport  
 18 Francis Mewce, *gentleman*  
 May 1 James s. of John Clarke, *woodmonger*

June 6 Richard Aldridg } Churchwardens  
 Richard Haydon }

June 13 Walter s. of Robert Rogers  
 22 Ashton Earsfield  
 July 6 Eave dau. of Jobe Boulton  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of William Robinson  
 Aug. 8 [blank] dau. of Edward Husse  
 17 Isaac Finch, dyer  
 23 Abigail w. of Thomas Breedon  
 Sept. 3 Edward Drury, cooper  
 Oct. 6 Jone w. of Edward Hill  
 19 Christopher Meddleton, vittler  
 Nov. 27 John Church, searvant to M<sup>r</sup> Body  
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Samuell Francklyn, Prockter  
 2 Richard Buckley, minister  
 15 Phillis w. of Francis Hollinsworth  
 29 Richard Corney, Imbroderer  
 Jan. 20 John s. of Samuell Browne, dyer  
 Feb. 2 William s. of Rice Edwardes, Firkinman  
 13 [blank] Challener, Gentleman  
 24 Elizabeth Jones, W.

[The remainder of the page is blank.—ED.]

1655.

Richard Haydon } Churchwardens  
 [blank] }

May 21 Penellape dau. of John Williams, minister  
 July 4 Richard Chitwyn, dyer  
 7 Mary dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prestwich  
 7 M<sup>r</sup> Roger Phillipps, a lodger in M<sup>r</sup> Goodderidg's house  
 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Rose Mattershed, W.  
 14 Hannah dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Machaill Campion  
 17 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Clarke, dyer  
 Aug. 18 Edward s. of Francis Mattershed, dyer  
 28 John Mabberley, servant to Thomas Mabberley, silk weaver  
 Sept. 21 George Hewitt, porter  
 27 Mary dau. of Thomas Hagley, plasterer  
 29 Susanna dau. of Thomas Lynnall  
 Oct. 8 Helleu w. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Meade  
 31 Thomas s. of John Sweybee  
 Nov. 3 Ann Barron, W.  
 14 Hester Marsh, W.  
 15 A still born child of Thomas King, dyer  
 18 Thomas Lynnall, collyer  
 30 Susanna dau. of William Johnson, dyer  
 Dec. 10 Anna dau. of John Harwoock  
 12 Edward Sutton, grocer  
 12 Sarah dau. of John Blew  
 19 John s. of Thomas Sanders, cooper  
 21 A still born child of Nicholas Symmons, bricklayer

1655

Jan. 3 [blank] w. of Oliver Tredwell  
 Feb. 7 Edward Mabberley, apprentice to Tho. Mabberley  
 10 William Witcomb  
 13 Sarah dau. of [blank] Body  
 16 James s. of Thomas Gardner, brewer's servant  
 29 M<sup>r</sup>s Jone Marriett, Gentlewoman  
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Watson, grocer  
 15 John s. of John Williams, minister

1656.

March William Andrewes }  
 John Hunt } Churchwardens

Mar. 25 Ann dau. of Thomas Jones, porter  
 May 4 Edward s. of Robert Dickens, printer  
 4 Mary dau. of Alexander Ames  
 26 Ralfe s. of John Harrison  
 13 Lewis Hunt, Firkinman  
 June 12 Dorotheie Cranigde, W.  
 14 Robert s. of Robert Dickins, printer  
 [no date] [blank] sister to M<sup>r</sup> Body  
 July 30 William s. of Thomas French, clarke  
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Eames  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Jobe Bolton, brewer  
 31 [blank] s. of John Clarke, woodmonger  
 Sept. 8 Thomas Jones, porter  
 9 [blank] dau. of Thomas Ivery, drayman  
 23 Richard s. of Richard Marett, gent.  
 29 M<sup>r</sup>s Susan Hyde  
 Oct. 8 A still born child of Thomas Sanders, cooper  
 9 Elizabeth w. of Lewys Williams  
 18 Jone w. of James Phillipps  
 Nov. 3 Stephen Malbury, vitler  
 19 Jane dau. of John Harrison  
 Jan. 22 Benjamyn s. of William Slade  
 Feb. 1 Francis s. of Thomas Barlow  
 11 Jonathan s. of Dave Smyth, dyer  
 Mar. 11 Roger Ares, tailor  
 16 William, a base born child

1657.

April M<sup>r</sup> Hunt and M<sup>r</sup> Browne, churchwardens

April 5 Richard Ballyard, gent.  
 18 John Burton, gent.  
 May 2 William Warring, seaman  
 5 John Harrison, grocer  
 9 Sara Hall, in the new churchyard  
 June 1 Allyn s. of Thomas Bradrick  
 1 Two still born children of John Body, clothworker  
 13 Mary dau. of John Body, clothworker  
 30 Robert s. of Robert Dickyns  
 July 1 Francis s. of Solomon Winch, plasterer  
 2 Mary dau. of Richard Hill  
 8 Grace w. of Richard Davis, and Grace his dau.  
 13 Richard s. of Richard Davis  
 20 [blank] dau. of William Darnell, frewterer

1657

July 27 Frances w. of Thomas Watson, and Frances their dau.  
 Aug. 8 Henrie Tuffie, clothworker  
 16 [blank] the s. of Thomas [blank]  
 19 George Bush, brewer  
 21 John s. of John Clarke, woodmonger  
 Sept. 12 John Wallis  
 Nov. 7 Paule s. of Paule Knell, minister  
 17 [blank] w. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Marett, gent.  
 Dec. 22 Judeth dau. of Josheway Sedgwick, brewer  
 30 Bridgegitt dau. of William, Lo. Whetherinton, and Elizabeth his Ladie  
 Jan. 18 Alexander Aymes  
 Feb. 3 Margaritt w. of John Banes, gent., and [blank] his wife  
 21 Judeth dau. of John Bennett, fruiterer, and Susan his w.  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Russell, Esquire, sonne and heire apparent of S<sup>r</sup> William  
     Russell of Strensham in the countie of Worcester  
 7 Rice Edwards, Firkinman  
 13 Katherin w. of John Cartwright  
 20 George s. of Samuell Francklyn, Proctor  
 22 William s. of William Seaman

1658.

M<sup>r</sup> Browne and M<sup>r</sup> Smith, Churchwardens

Mar. 31 John Wouton, searvant to John Body, clothworker  
 April 21 Peter, a foundling child  
 27 M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Coppinger, w.  
 June 7 Elizabeth dau. of Widdow Edwardes  
 16 Sara dau. of Fardinando Asken, turner  
 30 Eam Lamb, poor  
 July 2 Samuell s. of John Clarke, woodmonger  
 Aug. 12 Ellin dau. of John Hunt, vintner  
 22 James Browne, searvant to M<sup>r</sup> John Clarke, woodmonger  
 Sept. 20 Margarett Harding, w.  
 24 William Cole, porter  
 28 John Madox, dyer  
 Oct. 1 Ann dau. of Thomas Christian  
 21 Ann dau. of Richard Aldridge, bricklayer  
     John s. of Thomas Swane  
 Dec. 12 Dorcas dau. of William Byram, brewer  
 Jan. 14 Peter s. of James Phillipps  
 15 Ann dau. of John Light  
 Mar. 9 Ann dau. of Richard Hill, Tobaccopipe maker  
 21 John s. of William Roberts, bricklayer

1659.

M<sup>r</sup> Smith, Churchwarden

April 1 Sarah dau. of Thomas Bailey, dyer  
 16 Michaell Revell, fishmonger  
 May 21 William s. of William Harrison, dyer  
 June 9 John s. of Thomas Palmer  
 20 Francis s. of John Williams, minister  
 Aug. 16 Thomas Haydon, Proctor  
 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Hagley, Plasterer  
 Sept. 5 Elizabeth dau. of John Hurst, brewer's searvant  
 Oct. 1 Samuell s. of Hercules Brideson, silk dyer

1659

Oct. 7 Samuell Avery, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 12 Richard s. of Richard Eames  
 25 Elizabeth Sherryng dau. in law to M<sup>r</sup> Barton, merchant  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Vertew, searvant to M<sup>r</sup> Gould, dyer  
 Mar. 9 Frances dau. of Francis Huntingford, barber surgeon  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Clarke, woodmonger  
 17 Widdow Tayler

1660.

M<sup>r</sup> WILLIAMS, Rector  
 M<sup>r</sup> Slayde and } Churchwardens  
 M<sup>r</sup> Brewer }

April 17 [blank] s. of Peter Hager  
 22 Christopher Tiler  
 29 Christopher Cleiton  
 May 12 Thomas Gardner  
 June 16 Bridgett Tooke dau. of Widdow Tooke  
 July 9 Thomas Steevens  
 9 Hannah dau. of Widdow Tuke  
 Aug. 25 Ann w. of Solomon Winch  
 Sept. 6 [blank] s. of Thomas Eames, brewer's searvant  
 7 Alexander Bennett, fruiterer  
 12 William s. of Capt. John Clarke  
 13 Mary dau. of Nicholas Tredwell, plasterer  
 17 Ellyn dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Francklyn  
 Oct. 18 Nicholas Church, searvant to M<sup>r</sup> Body  
 30 M<sup>r</sup> Ambrose Raudolph, Esquire  
 Nov. 25 Hannah dau. of Edward Newcombe, printer  
 Dec. 4 A child of Arthur Hoult  
 14 A child of Goodman Phillipps  
 16 Walter Floyd, porter  
 Jan. 14 Mary dau. of John Toundsen  
 [no date] Robert Dickins  
 Feb. 2 Ann dau. of John Hurst  
 5 Margarett Page, W.  
 15 Grace dau. of John Nelson  
 18 Ann w. of Robert Widcocks, cooper  
 22 Samuell s. of Samuell Ricketts  
 Mar. 7 Sarah Weekes, W.  
 15 Alice Howlbridge, W.

1661.

M<sup>r</sup> James Medlicot } Churchwardens  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Body }

April 12 [blank] dau. of Thomas Eames  
 29 Barnard Hale, dyer  
 June 25 M<sup>r</sup> James Medlicote, dyer  
 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Pendarvis  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Stutfeeild, dyer  
 Sept. 15 [blank] w. and Thomas s. of Edward Newcomb, printer  
 22 William Spencer, draper  
 Nov. 14 Henry Swarbrouck, searvant to M<sup>r</sup> Gildersley, dyer  
 15 Phillip More, searvant to M<sup>r</sup> Bridson  
 24 Walter Dowller, drayman  
 Dec. 12 Hannah dau. of Richard Hill

1661

Dec. 16 John Hunt, Vintner  
 Feb. 12 Ellinor dau. of David Williams  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Weller

[The remainder of the page is blank.—ED.]

1662.

March Mr John Body and John Sibtharpe, Churchwardens

Mar. 29 Elizabeth dau. of Francis Huntingford  
 April 8 Hannah dau. of Mr John Williams, Rector  
 May 3 Abraham Dry  
 26 John s. of Thomas Swane  
 June 4 Jane Norris sister of Samuell Andrewes  
 16 Jane dau. of James Phillipps  
 16 Richard Haydon, tailor  
 Aug. 3 Francis Huntingford, barber  
 4 Frances w. of Thomas Mash, tailer  
 4 A still born son of Edward Worth, silk dyer  
 14 Margarett Floyd, W.  
 Oct. 2 A still born child of William Wyatt, dyer  
 9 Nicholas Slyfeeild, searvant to Mr Sawbridg  
 9 Christopher s. of James Perkyns  
 22 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Younge, gentleman  
 Dec. 24 Richard Emms child  
 Jan. 13 Suzan Cooke, W.  
 20 Mr James Medlicott  
 27 Elizabeth Tuck, W.  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Hunt, W.  
 27 The Ladie Merrick  
 Mar. 6 Richard Chapule  
 12 John Sibtharpe

1663.

April 3 Peter s. of Herculas Bridson  
 5 Thomas s. of Isaack Sawbridg  
 9 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Hill  
 July 18 Clement Halsey  
 Aug. 15 Humfry Lufton, from St Ann, Blackfryars  
 Oct. 23 Suzan Malbury, w.  
 30 John the sonne and grandchild of John Gould [*sic*]  
 Nov. 21 Richard Harvey, brewer's searvant  
 Dec. 17 John Sambrouck, sugar baker  
 Jan. 6 Mary dau. of John Pocock, gent.  
 Mar. 21 John s. of Huster [*blank*]

1664.

April 9 [*blank*]  
 23 Ann dau. of Robert Dickinson  
 May 5 Thomas s. of Francis Estwick

1671.

May 14 William Clarke  
 Dec. 1 Phillip s. of David Smith

## 1672.

July 28 Edmund Lawton  
 Dec. 17 Margerie Hight  
 Mar. 11 Henry Wiggens  
 24 David Smith, senior

## 1673.

June 15 Catharine Cloudy  
 July 15 Sarah Hollis  
 Aug. 17 Mary Grinaway

## 1674.

Mar. 23 Edward s. of Edward Bayley

## 1675.

May 11 Edmond Medlycoate and Thomas Young  
 14 William s. of William Heaies  
 June 29 Anne Walker  
 July 27 Mary dau. of John Degrave  
 Sept. 28 Frances Haveden  
 Mar. 16 William s. of Mathew Andrews

## 1676.

April 6 Mary w. of Christophar Clowdey  
 Aug. 6 Mary dau. of John Degrave  
 13 Elizabeth w. of Ralph Outlaw  
 Sept. 28 Anne dau. of George Knight  
 30 Thomas Ayrhurst  
 Oct. 19 William Dewell  
 July 9 Mary Smith, foundling  
 Nov. 14 Sarah dau. of Edmond Lawton  
 30 Samuell Browne  
 Jan. 5 Mary dau. of George Bryant  
 22 Ralph s. of Ralph Mallings

## 1677.

Mar. 26 George s. of Georg Bryant  
 May 11 Josianah w. of Hugh Joanes  
 17 Mary dau. of Christophar Jeffereys  
 June 18 Elizabeth dau. of William Dewell  
 Oct. 25 Anne dau. of William Meads  
 27 Charles s. of Marke Frost  
 28 William s. of Richard Tomsonne  
 Nov. 6 John s. of Edward Bayly  
 9 Sarah w. of Richard Wells  
 14 Lenard Encoll  
 Dec. 1 Martha dau. of Thomas Andrews

End of Burials in Book B.

BOOK C.

## BURIALS.

This has the covers loose, and within the covers two loose blocks of Register. The first block has the title given below; the other has each page headed "Burials in Woollen," except the first leaf, on which is the following: "The register of the certificates that are given by the minister and church wardens for tuching for the eivell." This is followed by these four entries:—

1683-4 Mar. 23 Mary daughter of Robert Harburt  
1684 Oct. 31 Mary daughter of Marke ffrost  
1685 May 13 John Hockley and William Ward  
Nov. 20 Doarathie Sanders

This block evidently belonged originally to the end of the book, as turning it the reverse way the entries will be found continued with the same head-line, whereas the part with the full title ends abruptly after eleven pages, and the remaining pages are ordinary burial entries continued in the main part of the book. There are a considerable number of blank leaves between the two parts. These woollen entries supply some years for which there appears to be no other register. The registration of burials in woollen is continued in a tall, narrow, thin book from 1709 to July 1733. In this same narrow book are about a dozen marriages and a few pages of births. The woollen entries have been collated with the regular burial entries, and additions and variations noted.

The Register Book  
belonging to  
St Peters, Pauls Wharf Parish in London,  
according to  
An Act of Parliament  
for  
Burying in Woollen.  
Anno xxx Caroli 2 Regis.

1678.

Aug. 11 Buried a still born child of Richard Wilmot's  
17 Richard Wilmot of this parish made Oath before Sir William Turner,  
one of His Majesties Justices of Peace, &c. That his child was  
Buried in Woolen according to the Act of Parliament

Witnesses { Joane Lane  
William Tomkins

[For eleven pages the entries are in this form, but are here abbreviated.]

Aug. 16 A still born child of Christopher Beaumont's. Affidavit made Aug. 19 by Christopher Beaumont of this parish. Witnesses, William Tomkins and Elizabeth Gynes

22 Anne dau. of Amos Avery. Aff. made Aug. 24 by Amos Avery before Sir Robert Hanson. Witnesses, Mary Gould and Bridget Gildersleeve

Sept. 6 Thomas Atkinson, servant to Mary Gould. Aff. made Sept. 12 by Amos Avery of this parish before Sir William Turner. Witnesses, Mary Gold and Sarah Hollis

1678

Nov. 4 William Bromham. Aff. made Nov. 6 by Anne Stoppard of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. Witnesses, John Wasbourne and William Tomkins

15 Mary Mattershead. Aff. made Nov. 19 by Michael Grundie of this parish. Witnesses, Bridget Gildersey and William Tomkins

Jan. 4 Christian Holdsworth, a dyer's child. Aff. made Jan. 11 by Margaret Creswell of St Dunstan in the West, London, before Sir John Frederick. Witnesses, Roger Holdsworth and Alice Ensall

31 William Whitaker, a child. Aff. made Feb. 4 by Elizabeth Beaumont of this parish before Sir Thomas Davis. Witnesses, Sarah Dally and Edward Meysey

1679.

April 4 Christopher Cloudie, a porter. Aff. made April 9 by Willebeard Watts of St Mary Mounthaw, London, before Sir William Turner. Witnesses, Mary Brumfield and Sarah Bolton

11 George Clarke. Aff. made April 16 by Anne Wollaston of St Michael, Queen Hythe, London. Witnesses, Joyce Allen and Thomas Poynett

15 Anne Baker. Aff. made April 16 by Esther Catts of Edmonton, Middx., before Sir Robert Hanson, that Anne dau. of John Baker was buried, &c. Witnesses, Bridget Guilderslee, Frances Swidnell

17 A still born child of George Roffey's. Aff. made April 18 by Alice Coars of this parish before Sir William Turner. Wit., Mary Lee and William Tomkins

May 23 Richard Norman. Aff. made May 28 by Elizabeth Norman of this parish. Wit., Katharine Sanders and Will. Tomkins

June 18 George Knight. Aff. made June 20 by Elizabeth Blackey of St Anne, Blackfryers. Wit., Elizabeth Drake and William Tomkins

July 2 John Conney who was drowned. Aff. made July 10 by Thomas Conney of St Dunstan in the West. Wit., William Tomkins and William Bence

17 Anne dau. of Capt. Clarke. Aff. made July 23 by Sarah Hooke of St Nicholas Cole Abbey before Sir Robert Hanson. Wit., Martha Nichols and Frances Widnell

Aug. 25 Elizabeth Drake. Aff. made Aug. 29 by Elizabeth Curtis of this parish before Sir William Turner. Wit., William Tomkins and Margaret Drake

Nov. 23 George Mount Zachary, servant to Sir Mich. Hicks. Aff. made Nov. 26 by Mary Eustace of this parish. Wit., Anne Taylor and William Tomkins

Jan. 5 Christopher Beaumont, a porter's child. Aff. made Jan. 10 by Christopher Beaumont of this parish, the father. Wit., Frances Stanley and William Tomkins

[no date] John Treadwell. Aff. made Jan. 13 by John Bailey of Enfield, Middx., that John s. of John Treadwell was buried, &c. Wit., John Bailey and William Ward

25 Anne Wells. Aff. made Jan. 25 by Susanna Speed of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

Feb. 4 Henry Bishop. Aff. made Feb. 10 by Blanch Bishop of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

1680.

April 21 Anne Shepherd. Aff. made April 26 by Julian Wilkins of St Giles, Cripplegate, London. Wit., Elizabeth Autver and William Tomkins

1680

May 25 Robert Todde. Aff. made May 27 by Mary Todde. Wit., Elizabeth Davis and Edward Taylor

June 10 Joane Anderson. Aff. made June 14 by Joane Anderson of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

22 William Bradshaw. Aff. made June 28 by Mary Catlin of St Mary Somerset. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

28 Francis Crundie. Aff. made July 2 by Anne Dowell of this parish. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

July 18 Jane Bowden. Aff. made July 23 by Elizabeth Roberts of the Wick in Hampton upon Thames, before Thomas Galley, gent. Wit., Jona. Nicholls, Geo. Charlewood

Aug. 28 Susanna Gorst. Aff. made Aug. 31 by Richard Herne of St Sepulchre's. Wit., Richard Herne and William Ward

Sept. 2 Anne How. Aff. made Sept. 7 by Hannah How of this parish. Wit., William Tomkins and John Davies

4 Mary Thompson. Aff. made Sept. 11 by William Ward of this parish. Wit., William Tomkins and John Davies

10 Anne Wells. Aff. made Sept. 11 by William Ward. Wit., William Tomkins and John Davies

Elizabeth Carpenter. Aff. made Oct. 21 by Margaret Lewis of St Andrew Wardrobe, London. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

Nov. 1 Henry Greenway. Aff. made Nov. 8 by John Pitts of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. Wit., William Ward and William Tomkins

2 William Calvert. Aff. made Nov. 8 by Anne Chatfield of this parish. Wit., W. Ward and W. Tomkins

[no date] Modestie Flood. Aff. made Feb. 8 by William Ward, clark of this parish. Wit., W. Tomkins

1681.

Mar. 28 Samuel Golding. Aff. made April 4 by William Ward, clark of this parish, before me, James Clifford, curate of St Gregory by Paul's, London. Wit., John Stanley and Mary May

31 Seth Wiggins. Aff. made April 4 by William Ward, clark of this parish, before me, James Clifford, curate of St Gregory by Paul's, London. Wit., John Stanley and Mary May

[no date] Priscilla Browne, without a minister. Aff. made April 27 by William Ward, clark of this parish, before Sir William Turner. Wit., W. Tomkins

April 22 Daniel Wilson. Aff. made April 27 by Anne West of this parish. Wit., Will. Ward

May 12 Thomas Faulkner. Aff. made May 19 by Margaret Deacon that Thomas son of William Faulkner was buried, &c. Wit., W. Tomkins

June 22 Joseph Packer. Aff. made June 22 by Mary Todde before Mr James Clifford, minister of St Gregory by Paul's, London. Wit., W. Ward

30 Mary Page. Aff. made July 7 by Mary Crawell. Wit., W. Ward

July 10 Joane Smith. Aff. made July 11 by Katherine Crump of St Bridget's. Wit., W. Ward

19 Margrett Parker. Aff. made July 19 by Mary Todd of this parish. Wit., W. Ward

19 Margrett Outlaw. Aff. made July 19 by W. Ward of this parish. Wit., Mary Todd

Aug. 4 Edward Bailey. Aff. made by Hanah Tomlinson of this parish. Wit., Mary May and W. Ward

1681

Sept. 5 Joseph Harding. Aff. made by Ann Dowell of this parish. Wit., W. Ward and Thomas Read

Nov. 4 Henery Grenway. Aff. made by Augustin Threlfa of St Sepulchre's. Wit., W. Ward and Mary May

Dec. 24 David Degrave. Aff. made by Joyse Day of Christ Church, London, that David s. of David Degrave was buried, &c. Wit., W. Ward and W. Tomkins

24 Bengiamine Wiggins. Aff. made by Jane Adams of St Saviour, Southwark, that Bengiamine s. of Jane Wiggins was buried, &c. Wit., W. Ward and W. Tomkins

Nov. 24 Alice Wallden. Aff. made Dec. 2 by Dorathie Beard of St Benett, Paul's Wharfe, before Sir William Turner. Wit., William Ward and Thomas Flower

Mar. 14 John Ursell. Aff. made March 16 by Elizabeth Bailey of this parish. Wit., W. Ward

1682.

June 1 Elizabeth Chrofud. Aff. made June 2 by Alis<sup>o</sup> Corexon of St James, Garlickhight, before Sir George Waterman. Wit., Richard Haille and Charles Saulsbery

14 John Tomlinson. Aff. made June 20 by William Ward of this parish before M<sup>r</sup> James Clifford, Minister. Wit., Mary May

Aug. 6 Elizabeth Burall. Aff. made Aug. 7 by Sarah Braine before Sir William Turner. Wit., W. Tomkins

15 \*Aff. made 18 inst. by Elinor Steevens that George Knight was buried, &c. Wit., W. Tomkins

16 \*Aff. made 18<sup>th</sup> inst. by Judith Crooke that Anthony Einglish was buried, &c. Wit., W. Tomkins

Oct. 7 William Faulkner. Aff. made Oct. 10 by W. Ward. Wit., W. Tomkins

Nov. 12 Robart Wells. Aff. made Nov. 17 by W. Ward. Wit., W. Tomkins

19 Elizabeth Harbart. Aff. made Nov. 27 by Elizabeth Baylie before James Clifford, minister. Wit., W. Ward

The end of the yeare 82.†

1682-3.

Jan. 2 Sarah dau. of Thomas Rogers

Dec. 24 Charles Willsonne

Mar. 6 John s. of John Bee

4 James Sabee

1683.

Mar. 29 Rebeckah Andersonne

April 28 Seath s. of Seath Wiggins

May 24 Joseph Baxter

June 4 Thomas s. of Jacob Parker

July 13 John s. of Gerard Rumney

Aug. 4 Susanah Young

Sept. 4 Theodorah dau. of Lawrance Love

15 Elizabeth dau. of Anthoney Einglish

Oct. 27 John Baker

Nov. 6 Joseph s. of Thomas Smith, 83

Dec. 4 William s. of George Roffey

22 William s. of William Aldersey

Jan. 1 Barbarey Husson

\* The name is not given as usual in the margin.—ED

† After this affidavits of burial in woollen are separate, but no entries have been found between 1682-3 and 7 April 1689.—ED.

## 1683

Jan. 5	William s. of William Browne
8	John Clerke
27	Clearia Boulton
Feb. 3	Alice dau. of John Holman
Jan. 23	Vearre s. of Marke Frost
Feb. 5	William s. of Jacob Parker
7	Edward s. of Edward Bramwell
Mar. 15	James s. of Edward Bramwell

## 1684.

Mar. 27	Susanah Ward
April 14	Susanah dau. of Silvester Goodwin
May 7	John s. of Thomas Deacon
July 8	Dorathie dau. of Thomas Stanley
16	Mary dau. of Edmond Buriall
Aug. 4	William s. of Robart Leith
6	Burridge Slade
Sept. 5	Elizabeth Elkin
Nov. 11	Thomas Barnes
27	Stephen Whiteway
Dec. 2	Pearsann Rusell
18	Christophar Einglish
Jan. 14	Margrett Medlycoate
Feb. 8	Unice Scott
8	Elizabeth Rumney
5	Thomas Hodgskius

## 1685.

Mar. 26	John Greneway
April 12	Richard s. of William Raven
May 5	Arthur Quince
5	Mary Holman
15	John Holman
June 20	Saxon Grandee
July 16	Mary Barnes
Aug. 5	John Banes
29	Sarah Collier
31	Mary Hodgskins
Dec. 30	John s. of Jacob Parker
Jan. 12	Thomas Welles
Feb. 2	Mary dau. of Anthony English
Mar. 21	Mary Budd

## 1686.

Mar. 26	Sarah dau. of Joseph Harding
April 20	John Scott
20	Thomas Hide
May 1	Joan Hambleton
9	Frances Harding
16	John Spurr
22	Alice Dodwell
23	Elizabeth Wells
27	John Marriott
June 4	Mary dau. of Mark Frost
July 6	Ann dau. of David Zarasin
25	Thomas Ketch

1686

Aug. 8 Thomas s. of John Holman  
 Sept. 7 Joseph s. of George Gilbert  
 Oct. 8 Mary dau. of James Peuny  
 Nov. 6 Abraham Katherines  
     6 Joseph Dodd  
     21 Ann dau. of William Newel  
     22 Alice Dyer  
     22 Elizabeth dau. of William Seares  
     28 John s. of John Phipps  
     28 John Clark  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Hide  
 Jan. 28 Joan Wytham  
 Feb. 12 Mary Curtise

1687.

April 10 David s. of David Zarasin  
 May 13 John Anderson, who hanged himself  
 July 18 Thomas Betts  
     25 Elizabeth Rogers  
 Aug. 9 John s. of Anthony Whitlock  
 Oct. 8 Mary dau. of John Keath  
     8 Sarah dau. of Thomas May  
     22 James s. of Charles Bowker  
     30 Mary Baynes  
 Jan. 6 Ann dau. of John Holman  
     7 Margaret Dennett  
     8 William s. of John Phipps  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Grove  
     23 Henry s. of Henry Singer  
 Mar. 6 John s. of Humphrey Hall

1688.

April 20 Priscilla Moody  
     24 Clark Jones  
 June 4 Christopher Fry  
     15 Richard s. of Richard Wells  
 Aug. 7 Mary w. of Joseph Addy  
     9 Elinor dau. of Samuel Briggs  
     13 Henry s. of Joseph Addy  
     29 Thomas Raveu  
 Sept. 16 Mary Watkins  
 Oct. 4 James Dyer  
     7 Jane dau. of Thomas Briggins  
     17 William Brown  
 Dec. 9 Frances Packer  
     30 William Curtiss  
 Mar. 6 Richard s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Holman  
     17 Ann Betts

1689.

April 7 James s. of Richard Wells. Aff. made  
     9 William s. of George Knight. Aff. made  
 May 17 Sarah dau. of Anthony Witlock. Aff. made  
     25\* John s. of John Wilkinson. No aff.  
     25 Frances dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Davis. Aff. made

\* This entry has been struck out in ink. It is re-entered on 28 July.—ED.

1689

July 7 William s. of William Hickinson. Aff. made for Matthew Hichison  
 28 John s. of John Wilkinson. Aff. made  
 Aug. 11 James s. of Edmond Kirby. Aff. made  
 23 Affidavit for Jaine Jefferies on Aug. 23; not in Register  
 27 Mr Isaac Gildersly. Aff. made  
 Sept. 9 William s. of William Yonge. Aff. made for Young  
 14 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Vaughan. Aff. made  
 Oct. 1 David s. of John Gildersly. Aff. made  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Harbert. Aff. made  
 Dec. 16 Ann Knight. Aff. made  
 24 Robert Hall. Aff. made  
 Mar. 13 Owen s. of Owen St Peere. No aff.  
 13 Susannah Sherley. No aff.  
 13 Manring s. of Samuel Bridges. Aff. made

1690.

April 24 Henry s. of Robert Hañon. Aff. made  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Stanley. Aff. made for Standly  
 4 William s. of Richard Willis. Aff. made  
 Sept. 27\* Mary w. of William Rogers. Aff. made Sept. 23  
 26 Mary dau. of John Walton. Aff. made  
 28 Aff. for William s. of William Rogers on Sept. 28; not in Register  
 Oct. 21 Zacharia Compaine. Aff. made  
 23 Elizabeth w. of William Gare. Aff. made  
 Nov. 6 Henry Singgar. Aff. made  
 Jan. 6 Katharine dau. of Robert Stanle. Aff. made for Stanley  
 9 Lawrance Lawranson. Aff. made for Lawranceeson  
 Feb. 12 Mary Wheetly. Aff. made  
 27 Susanna dau. of Christopher Hyam. Aff. made for Hyons  
 Mar. 3 Francis Luker. Aff. made  
 16 Mary dau. of Thomas May. No aff.

1691.

June 1 William Yarwood. Aff. made  
 19 Susanna dau. of Robert Harbert. Aff. made  
 July 26 Mary w. of Josias Boston. Aff. made  
 Aug. 2 Christopher s. of Christopher Hyons. Aff. made  
 4 Ursula w. of Mr Edward Austin. Aff. made  
 6 Frances w. of Mr Edward Davis. Aff. made  
 9 Richard s. of Owen St Peere. Aff. made  
 19 Mary dau. of Mr Edward Davis. Aff. made  
 19 Christopher s. of Christopher Hyons. No aff.  
 Sept. 1 Mary w. of Thomas Thompson. Aff. made for Thomson  
 1 Mr Paul Tracy. Aff. made  
 26 [blank]  
 Oct. 8 Owen St Peere. Aff. made  
 Jan. 25 Mrs Elizabeth Browne, at ye French church in Savoy. No aff.  
 Feb. 25 Frances Hatou. Aff. made for Francis Hatton  
 24 Richard s. of John Gilderly. Aff. made for Gildersly  
 Mar. 4 Michael Grundy. Aff. made

1692.

June 3 Sarah dau. of Charles Sparkes. Aff. made June 6  
 12 Garrad Rummy. Aff. made June 13

\* "27 Mary wife" has been written above "23 Sarah daughter," struck out in ink.—ED.

1692

June 15 Mary Brumfield. Aff. made June 18 for Brumfield  
 23 Mary dau. of John Blackwell. Aff. made June 29  
 Sept. 14 Mary w. of Robart Scot. Aff. made Sept. 17  
 Nov. 9 Anthony s. of Anthony English. No aff.  
 16 Robert s. of Robert Harbart. Aff. made Nov. 26  
 Dec. 7 John s. of Charles Sparkes. Aff. made Dec. 12 for Sarkes  
 17 Janne dau. of John Briges. Aff. made Dec. 26  
 Jan. 30 A still born male child of John Guildersey. No aff.  
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Vaughan. [The Woollen Book has two entries  
     of Tho. Vaughan, one 10<sup>th</sup>, the other 15<sup>th</sup>.]  
 20 Mary dau. of John Wallton. Aff. made March 22

1693.

May 16 A chrison child of Abraham Fry. No aff.  
 Aug. 30 Mary dau. of John Briges. Aff. made  
 Nov. 10 John Kictson. Aff. made  
 4 Mary dau. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made  
 Dec. 1 Anne Dowell. Aff. made  
 Jan. 16 Susanna Groves. Aff. made Jan. 18  
 Dec. 30 Aff. made Dec. 30 for Dorothy Wilden; not in Reg.  
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. of Richard Cantrill. Aff. made Feb. 18  
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of John Wallis. Aff. made March 24

1694.

April 6 Hanna dau. of William Gare. Aff. made  
 23 John s. of Edward Davis. Aff. made  
 May 13 Elizabeth dau. of Robart Hodges. Aff. made  
 25 Noomy dau. of Thomas Green. Aff. made  
 26 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made  
 June 24 Elizabeth Woodard. Aff. made  
 Sept. 6 James Hatton. Aff. made  
 30 Reback dau. of Tho. Pope. Aff. made  
 Oct. 4 Jone Kictson. Aff. made  
 11 Frances Sponer. Aff. made  
 17 Elizabeth Hoges. Aff. made for Hodges  
 Nov. 1 William s. of John Wallton. Aff. made for Walton  
 Dec. 28 Edward Hoaleman. Aff. made for Holeman

1695.

Mar. 28 William Brumfield. Aff. made  
 April 9 Anne dau. of William Welch. Aff. made  
 17 Abraham s. of Jacob Packer. Aff. made for Pecker  
 May 16 Henary Andrews. Aff. made  
 July 13 Mary dau. of George Harding. Aff. made  
 30 William Welch. Aff. made  
 Sept. 2 Thomas Cox. Aff. made  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of George Caper. Aff. made  
 29 Joseph s. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Green. Aff. made  
 Dec. 11 Barnabas s. of George Caper. Aff. made  
 Mar. 2 Alice Hall. Aff. made March 5  
 18 Jonathan Cogill. Aff. made March 20

## 1696.

April 14 Beththeyar Farmar. Aff. made April 16  
 28 Mary Greneway. Aff. made April 30  
 May 7 Anne dau. of George Harding. Aff. made May 9  
 23 Janne Sabey. Aff. made May 26 for Subey  
 July 8 Deboro dau. of Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made July 10  
 31 Mr Edward Austin, Common Councellman. Aff. made Aug. 4  
 31 Anthoney s. of James Medcalfe. Aff. made Aug. 4  
 Aug. 6 Nathanel s. of Christopher Highhon. Aff. made Aug. 10  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Robart Herbart. Aff. made Aug. 28  
 Oct. 9 John Collines. Aff. made Oct. 13 for Collins  
 Nov. 8 Mary Wilkeson. Aff. made Nov. 13 for Willkeson  
 Dec. 13 John s. of John Wallis. Aff. made Dec. 19  
 17 Anne dau. of Frances Tunbridge. Aff. made Dec. 19 for Tunbridg  
 Jan. 4 Mary dau. of Abraham Fry. Aff. made Jan. 7  
 12 John s. of John Shurston. Aff. made Jan. 14  
 13 Anne Collines. Aff. made Jan. 14  
 24 Porter s. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made Jan. 27  
 Feb. 8 John Peall. Aff. made Feb. 12  
 10 Hannah Kenche. Aff. made Feb. 12

## 1697.

May 28 Isaac s. of Jacob Packer. Aff. made May 30 for Paker  
 June 10 Margaret Hayes. Aff. made June 30  
 27 Moses Pitts. Aff. made June 30  
 July 25 Mary dau. of Samuel Weyman. Aff. made July 28  
 Aug. 10 Rachell dau. of Richard Davis. Aff. made Aug. 13  
 26 John s. of John Torlon. No aff.  
 26 A still born child of John Torlon. No aff.  
 Oct. 5 Tho. Stollard. Aff. made Oct. 8  
 Nov. 21 John Thurlon. Aff. made Nov. 24  
 Dec. 24 Mary dau. of Henry Wilcox. Aff. made Dec. 28  
 Jan. 20 Frances dau. of Francis Tunbridge. Aff. made Jan. 27  
 25 Elizabeth dau. of George Milles. Aff. made Jan. 27  
 Feb. 6 Elioner Man. Aff. made Feb. 9  
 24 Alice dau. of John Doggett. Aff. made March 2  
 Mar. 20 Ann dau. of Jacob Packer. Aff. made March 23  
 20 Tho. s. of Tho. Pope. Aff. made March 23

## 1698.

April 11 Tho. Pope. Aff. made April 15  
 May 31 Aff. made May 31 for Roger Maning; not in Register  
 31 Aff. made May 31 for Prudence Palmar; not in Register  
 June 11 Ann dau. of John Willson. Aff. made June 14 for Willison  
 22 Roger s. of Roger Smith. Aff. made June 25  
 Aug. 7 Elioner Dyer. Aff. made Aug. 10  
 8 Mary Marlow. No aff.  
 Sept. 16 John Sansbury. Aff. made Sept. 20  
 Oct. 22 Hannah dau. of Christopher Higghon. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Highhon  
 27 Ann dau. of Mr Devereux Gwillim. Aff. made Oct. 31  
 30 Christopher s. of Christopher Higghon. Aff. made Oct. 31 for Highhon  
 Dec. 4 Mary Frost. Aff. made Dec. 7  
 12 Barnard Mumford. Aff. made Dec. 15  
 23 George s. of Francis Withers. Aff. made Dec. 28  
 Jan. 12 Tho. Webb. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Weeb

1698.

Jan. 14 Martha dau. of David Sazarin. Aff. made Jan. 17 for Sarazin  
 Feb. 2 John s. of James Guildersea. Aff. made Feb. 3  
 Mar. 7 Francis Faircloath. Aff. made Feb. 10  
 17 Mary Raphson. Aff. made March 22 for Ralpson

1699.

April 24 Joseph Morel, mason. Aff. made March 26 [*sic*] for Morell  
 May 11 Elizabeth Attley. Aff. made May 13  
 June 8 Francis s. of Francis Withers. Aff. made June 8  
 July 17 William Snoxell. Aff. made July 19 for Noxell  
 Aug. 20 John s. of John Whitehead. Aff. made Aug. 23 for Whithead  
 23 Mary dau. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made Aug. 23  
 Sept. 22 Robeson s. of Richard Willies. Aff. made Sept. 27  
 Oct. 1 Nathaniell Moore. Aff. made Oct. 3  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Rogers. Aff. made Dec. 8  
 10 Clerk s. of Benjamin Jones. Aff. made Dec. 12  
 Jan. 27 Robert s. of Robart Renoldes. Aff. made Jan. 29  
 Feb. 8 Anne dau. of John Freeman. Aff. made Feb. 10  
 24 Anne dau. of John Guildersea. Aff. made Feb. 27  
 Mar. 1 John Luckeas, a Dutchman. Aff. made March 7  
 5 Hannah dau. of Thomas Vaughan. Aff. made March 7

1700.

April 28 Robart s. of Robart Kingston. Aff. made April 30 for Kingson  
 May 22 John s. of Katharin Raye. No aff.  
 June 26 John Wainwright, carried away. No aff.  
 July 7 Anne dau. of Charles Spearkes. Aff. made July 12  
 10 Elizabeth Dido, a black. Aff. made July 12  
 Aug. 2 William s. of Robart Kingston. Aff. made Aug. 6 for Kingson  
 19 Susanna dau. of John Roadle. Aff. made Aug. 21  
 21 John Betteson, a foundling child. Aff. made Aug. 27  
 25 Katharin Blinckeo, a servant maid. Aff. made Aug. 27  
 Sept. 23 John Goodden. No aff.  
 Oct. 8 Edward Baskervil. Aff. made Oct. 11 for Baservil  
 25 Jane Wiggins. Aff. made Oct. 26 for Wiggins  
 28 William Hornneblow. Aff. made Oct. 30 for Horneblow  
 Nov. 1 Jane Wainwright, carried away. No aff.  
 17 James Moore, in S Bennett's church. Aff. made Nov. 19  
 22 James s. of Christopher Highhon. Aff. made Nov. 26  
 Dec. 27 Anne dau. of Roger Smith. Aff. made Dec. 30  
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Robart Stanley. Aff. made Jan. 6 for Stanly  
 28 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Hasellwood, clergyman, carried away. No  
 aff.  
 Feb. 1 William s. of Robert Barnswell. Aff. made Feb. 5  
 27 Elizabeth Rices. Aff. made Feb. 28  
 Mar. 5 Mary dau. of Edward Davis. Aff. made March 8  
 10 Thomas Rogers. Aff. made March 13

1701.

May 21 Jane dau. of Steven Townes. Aff. made May 22  
 June 17 Walter s. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made June 20  
 July 3 The Lady Susanna Holt, carried away. No aff.  
 20 Edward s. of Edward Davis. Aff. made July 23 for Davies

## 1701

Aug. 14 Abraham s. of Widow Rogers. Aff. made Aug. 14  
 Sept. 3 Steven s. of George Cressar. Aff. made Sept. 5 for Cresser  
 19 Francis s. of Francis Withers. Aff. made Sept. 22  
 25 James Wainright, carried away. No aff.  
 27 Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made Sept. 30  
 Oct. 6 John Willson. Aff. made Oct. 8  
 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Bone. Aff. made Oct. 8  
 Nov. 15 John s. of Robert Kingston. Aff. made Nov. 17 for Kingson  
 18 John Snoxell. Aff. made Nov. 20  
 Dec. 16 Richard Westfeild. Aff. made Dec. 18  
 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Vaughan. Aff. made Dec. 23  
 Jan. 8 Robert Dawson, carried away. No aff.  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Wood, a servant maide. Aff. made Feb. 19  
 Mar. 1 Sarah dau. of Edward Davis. Aff. made March 3 for Davies

## 1702.

April 3 Arthur s. of Mr Thomas Haselwood, clergyman, carried away. No aff.  
 May 10 Jane Best, a maid. Aff. made May 15  
 10 William s. of Jonathan Richarde. Aff. made May 15 for Richard  
 27 Marthar w. of Samuel Wimbele. Aff. made June 3  
 31 Robert s. of Christopher Higghon. Aff. made June 5 for Higghon  
 June 6 Miss Susanna Maria Lemmon, carried away. No aff.  
 20 Joseph Harding, carried away. No aff.  
 July 4 Mary dau. of John Harlow. Aff. made July 7  
 Oct. 14 William s. of William Jonson. No aff.  
 20 Anne dau. of Steven Towning. Aff. made Oct. 27 for Townes  
 25 John Wyer. Aff. made Oct. 27  
 Nov. 15 John s. of Edward Stevens. Aff. made Nov. 18  
 21 Anthoney Whorton, Esqr, carried away. No aff.  
 Dec. 3 William Englsh. Aff. made Dec. 8  
 4 Elizabeth dau. of William Wattson. Aff. made Dec. 8  
 8 Anne dau. of William Littly. Aff. made Dec. 11  
 14 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Crabtree. No aff.  
 24 George s. of Edward Rigg. No aff.  
 Jan. 1 Anne Wigell, widow. Aff. made Jan. 4  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Harding, carried away. No aff.  
 17 Nathaniel Fone. Aff. made Feb. 19 for Foan  
 21 Grace Anderson, widow. Aff. made Feb. 25  
 Mar. 4 Susanna dau. of John Roadley. No aff.

## 1703.

Mar. 25 Martha dau. of Jeremiah Crabtree. Aff. made March 27  
 30 William Cook. Aff. made April 2  
 April 1 William Reedings. Aff. made April 5  
 May 23 John Whithead, carried away. No aff.  
 June 3 Anne Baker, w. Aff. made June 8  
 5 John Crook. Aff. made June 8  
 16 Peter Crane, a foundling child. No aff.  
 Aug. 18 Alice Bodington, w. Aff. made Aug. 20  
 Sept. 10 Mary dau. of John Wright. No aff.  
 Oct. 6 Bridgett Guildersea, w. Aff. made Oct. 8  
 17 Elizabeth dau. of Walter Buckby. Aff. made Oct. 19  
 Dec. 2 Margarett dau. of William Goddard. Aff. made Dec. 4  
 14 Anne dau. of Thomas Aldridge, carried away to Bethel. No aff.

1703

Dec. 29 William s. of John Walter. Aff. made Dec. 31  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth Freeman, carried away to Bethel. No aff.  
 5 Jacob Packer from St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. Aff. made Jan. 7  
 5 Thomas s. of Bryan Rushworth. Aff. made Feb. 9 for Thomas Bryan  
 Feb. 18 Anne dau. of Henry Whithead. No aff.  
 20 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Jarman. No aff.  
 20 Miss Elizabeth Jones. Aff. made Feb. 26  
 29 George s. of Farnam Bestew. Aff. made March 3  
 Mar. 14 Mary dau. of John Evens. Aff. made March 17

1704.

Mar. 29 Mr George Knight, carried into the country. No aff.  
 30 Letisha Best, w. Aff. made April 5  
 April 9 Robert Deane. Aff. made April 12  
 19 Katharin dau. of Christopher Highhon. Aff. made April 26  
 23 Hannah dau. of Thomas Smith. Aff. made April 27  
 May 9 Elizabeth dau. of William Goddard. Aff. made May 13  
 12 John Stone. Aff. made May 17  
 24 Sarah dau. of Thomas Vaughan, sexton. Aff. made May 26  
 June 25 Mary dau. of John Sickes. Aff. made June 28 for Sicke  
 Aug. 24 George s. of Samuel Pamer. Aff. made Aug. 26  
 Oct. 2 Jeremiah Milles. Aff. made Oct. 30  
 Nov. 9 Mary dau. of Thomas Eldridg, carried away. No aff.  
 Dec. 20 Millecent Olive, W. Aff. made Dec. 23  
 Jan. 3 Mary Grunday. Aff. made Jan. 1  
 3 A still born child of Grunday. No aff.  
 18 Letisha, a servant maid of Mr Fry. Aff. made Jan. 20  
 Feb. 4 James s. of Edward Davies. Aff. made Feb. 6  
 8 James Bayle, carried away, a child. No aff.  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Smith. Aff. made March 9  
 9 Richard How, Esq., carried away. No aff.

1705.

April 6 George s. of Randal Jones. Affid. April 11  
 19 Mary dau. of Thomas Hood. Affid. April 24  
 28 Mr John Alywood, merchant, carried away. No aff.  
 May 10 Danby and Charles, twines of Bryan Rushworth. Affid. May 15  
 June 29 Oliver Musick. Affid. July 4  
 July 25 Elizabeth Bigg, carried away. No aff.  
 Aug. 31 Mary dau. of John Harley. Affid. Sept. 3  
 Sept. 6 Sarah dau. of Henry Selby. Affid. Sept. 12  
 Dec. 12 George Johnson, carried away. No aff.  
 23 Sible Hemmett, W. Affid. Dec. 25  
 25 Henry s. of Henry Harrup. Affid. Dec. 25 for Harrop  
 Jan. 11 John Washborn. Affid. Jan. 16  
 11 A still born of Thomas Goss. No aff.  
 20 John s. of Joseph Richardes. Affid. Jan. 23  
 27 Joseph s. of Edward Rigg. Affid. Jan. 29  
 30 Steven s. of Steven Townes. Affid. Feb. 7  
 Feb. 21 Hannah dau. of Thomas Hollandsworth. Affid. Feb. 25 for Hollinworth  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth dau. of John Guildersea. Affid. March 6  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of John Throughgood. Affid. March 13  
 22 Parker s. of Bryan Rushworth. Affid. March 28

## 1706.

April 3 Martha dau. of John Goss. Affid. April 6  
 May 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Hood. Affid. May 31  
 July 10 Sarah Westfelde. Affid. July 13 for Westfelde  
 10 Martha dau. of John Freeman. Affid. July 13  
 Aug. 1 George Hood. Affid. Aug. 6  
 19 Providence Peter, a foundling child. Affid. Aug. 21  
 24 Thomas s. of Richard Box. Affid. Aug. 28  
 Sept. 17 Ephraim s. of Robert New. Affid. Sept. 20  
 17 Joseph s. of John Guildersea. Affid. Sept. 20  
 Nov. 1 Sarah dau. of Jonathan Ruchardes. Affid. Nov. 6  
 15 Hannah dau. of Jonathan Ruchardes. Aff. Nov. 19  
 Dec. 21 Anne Moore. Affid. Dec. 24  
 Jan. 28 William s. of John Winckles. Affid. Jan. 31  
 29 Sarah dau. of John Sickes. Affid. Jan. 31 for Sike  
 Feb. 5 William s. of William Goddard. Affid. Feb. 7  
 17 Mary Miller. Affid. Feb. 19  
 21 Elizabeth Green, W. No Affid.

## 1707.

April 5 John Shank, carried away. No aff.  
 13 Abraham s. of Frances Gasby. Affid. March 18 for Gadsby  
 23 Joseph s. of George Clerk. Affid. April 26  
 May 21 John s. of John Winckles. Affid. May 23  
 Aug. 8 Anne Hook, carried away. No aff.  
 Sept. 7 Elizabeth Marr. Affid. Sept. 10  
 23 William Mercer. Affid. Sept. 26  
 Dec. 13 Elinor Peters, a foundling child. No aff.  
 25 Lydia Welch. Affid. Dec. 30 for Welsh  
 Jan. 19 William s. of William Brown. Affid. Jan. 21  
 Feb. 5 Jane Brown, carried away. No aff.  
 8 Thomas Gascoigne, carried away. No aff.  
 Mar. 7 A still born child of John Anthoney. No aff.

## 1708.

April 20 William Gunstone s. of Robert Bryan. Affid. April 22  
 26 Richard s. of William Pack. No aff.  
 29 Anne dau. of John Harley. Affid. May 4  
 June 3 Anne Robinson. Affid. June 7 for Robeson  
 July 24 John s. of William Goddard. Affid. July 28  
 Aug. 31 John Carter, clergyman, carried away. No aff.  
 Sept. 22 Jane dau. of William Cook. Affid. Sept. 25  
 Nov. 17 Hannah Smith. Affid. Nov. 19  
 22 Anne Harrison, carried away. No aff.  
 Jan. 2 Richard Francis Moore, carried away. No aff.  
 6 Jaunes s. of William Cass. Affid. Jan. 11  
 8 A crism child of Isaac Fanandis. No aff.  
 12 Mark Frost. Affid. Jan. 18  
 Feb. 5 Henry Newson, carried to Bethel. No aff.

## 1709.

April 5 A still born male child of Robert Bryan. No aff.  
 27 John s. of John Freeman. No aff.

1709

May 8 John Millington, a child, carried to Bethel. No aff.  
 July 11 Thomas s. of John Sikes. No aff.  
 Aug. 4 Mary dau. of George Bennett, brought from St Brides. No aff.  
 Sept. 5 Peter Fenton. Affid. Sept. 8  
 Oct. 23 Abraham s. of Isaac Ferdinand, brought from Hendon, Middx.  
     Affid. Oct. 26 for Faruander  
 Nov. 15 Ann w. of Thomas Wood, lodged at Mr Ratcliff's. Affid. Nov. 19  
 Dec. 11 Mary Cooper, W., brought from St Catherine Creechurch. Affid.  
     Dec. 16  
 21 Mary dau. of Philip Vaughan, Junior. Affid. Dec. 24  
 24 Margaret dau. of William Wright. No aff.  
 Jan. 4 Mary dau. of Henry Selby. Affid. Jan. 9  
 18 Jane dau. of Richard Sill. No aff.  
 23 William s. of William Peck. Aff. Jan. 27 for Pack  
 24 Christopher Brasier, servant to Mr Fry. Aff. Jan. 27 for Brasuer  
 Feb. 3 Grace dau. of Edward Rigg. Affid. Feb. 7  
 10 Mary dau. of Robert Bales. No aff.  
 11 Edward s. of Edward Jarman. Affid. Feb. 15  
 28 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Thowgood. Affid. March 3 has Thorogood

THO. COOKE, Rector

1710.

Mar. 26 Mary w. of John Whitridge. Affid. March 30 has Witridge  
 May 14 Thomas Gillin. Affid. May 23 has Gilling  
 18 Elizabeth dau. of John Winckles. Affid. May 23  
 June 4 George Bennet, Pensioner, from St Brides. No aff.  
 July 28 John Phillips. Affid. July 31 has Philipes  
 Aug. 10 A still born male child of George Bryan. No aff.  
 Sept. 14 Elizabeth w. of John White. Affid. Sept. 19 has Whit  
 15 Martha w. of John Goss. Affid. Sept. 19  
 19 Elizabeth dau. of Edward West. Affid. Sept. 23  
 Nov. 16 Stephen s. of John Browne. Affid. Nov. 21 has Brown  
 Dec. 17 Frances Good. Affid. Dec. 18  
 24 John s. of William Morgan. Affid. Dec. 29 has Murdiu  
 Jan. 8 Mary w. of John Pippes. Affid. Jan. 11 has Phipes  
 19 Richard s. of Samuel Cope. Affid. Jan. 23  
 22 Mary dau. of William Schackly. Affid. Jan. 23 has Shackly

1711.

April 3 Stephen s. of Stephen Sherring. Affid. April 10  
 5 John Madbury. Affid. April 10 has Mobury  
 June 1 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Lock. Affid. June 5  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth w. of Richard Wells. Affid. Aug. 10 has Welles  
 26 William s. of Evan and Margaret Jones. Affid. Aug. 30  
 29 John Chamberlain, a lodger at Mr Fry's. No aff.  
 Sept. 23 Sarah w. of John Hemingway. Affid. Sept. 27 has Himingway  
 Oct. 4 William s. of John Harly. Affid. Oct. 10  
 Dec. 13 Jane w. of John Wildman. Affid. Dec. 18  
 19 George Maddocks. Affid. Dec. 24 has Maddox  
 29 Richard s. of Thomas Brackes. Affid. Jan. 2  
 30 John Manning. Affid. Jan. 2 has Maning  
 Jan. 3 Susanna dau. of Edward Loveland. Affid. Jan. 8  
 31 Sarah dau. of Ralph Dyer. Affid. Feb. 7  
 Feb. 27 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Jarman. Affid. Feb. 28

## 1712.

June 10 Mary dau. of John and Dorothy Winckles. Affid. July 17  
 THO. COOKE, Rector

July 13 Dorothy w. of John Winckles. Affid. July 17  
 Aug. 1 Samuel Cocksell, mariner. Affid. Aug. 5  
 14 Jane dau. of Henry and Rebecca Lock. Affid. Aug. 19 for Anne Lock  
 Nov. 9 Isaac Walker. Affid. Nov. 13  
 19 John s. of John and Mary White. Affid. Nov. 22 has Whit  
 24 Rebecca dau. of Adrian Fuller, a nurse child. No aff.  
 26 Elizabeth Thody, w. Affid. Nov. 29  
 Dec. 14 Sarah Stevens, W. Affid. Dec. 18  
 Jan. 1 Abraham Fry, victualler. Affid. Jan. 9  
 7 John Cheltenham. Affid. Jan. 9  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of Elias and Mary Holebrook. Affid. Jan. 15 has Hollbroock  
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth dau. of William Butler, city water bailiff. Affid. March 17  
 18 John s. of John and Ann Church. Affid. March 21  
 19 George s. of Henry and Martha Pannell. Affid. March 21  
 22 Richard Wells, a bearer. Affid. March 24 has Welles

## 1713.

Mar. 29 Henry s. of Henry and Lucy Morse. Affid. April 3 has Mores  
 April 12 Elizabeth Goodwyn, a Pensioner. Affid. April 15 has Goodwin  
 May 20 Jane Reynolds, w., brought from St Bride's. No aff.  
 26 George s. of George and Mary White. Affid. May 30  
 30 Thomas s. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer. Affid. June 5  
 July 2 Constantine Beach. Affid. July 8  
 16 Robert s. of Thomas and Maria Humphryes. Affid. July 22 has Humphres  
 19 William Blake, servant to Mr. Goddard. Affid. July 22 has Black  
 26 George Wilson. Affid. July 28 has Willson  
 26 Ann w. of Thomas Watts. Affid. July 28 has Wattes  
 28 Lucy w. of Thomas Morse. Affid. July 31 has Mores  
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catherine Couchman. Affid. Aug. 19

THO. COOKE, Rector

16 Thomas Miller. Affid. Aug. 21  
 Nov. 5 Ann w. of Daniel Gideon. No aff.  
 9 Affidavit made Nov. 9 for Anne Tayler; not in Register  
 Dec. 10 Sarah dau. of John and Joanna Ketch. Affid. Dec. 15 has Catch  
 Jan. 8 Simon Mariett. Affid. no date  
 21 George Gilbert, blacksmith. Affid. no date  
 Feb. 4 Jane Anderson, pensioner. Affid. no date  
 8 Hannah w. of Benjamin Page. Affid. no date  
 15 Alice w. of John Vickars. No aff.  
 Mar. 7 Henry s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. no date for Cook

## 1714.

Mar. 26 Henry s. of Henry and Rachel Newsam. Affid. March 30 has Newson  
 April 18 Dorothy dau. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. April 24  
 20 David Smith. Affid. April 24  
 May 2 Elizabeth w. of Francis Wyer. Affid. May 7  
 25 William Dymer. Affid. May 28 has Dimare

1714

July 10 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Freeman. Affid. July 17  
 13 Jane Wilson, a pensioner. Affid. July 17  
 Aug. 6 Katherine dau. of Mark and Mary Holman. Affid. Aug. 11  
 Sept. 8 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Shelborn. Affid. Sept. 14 has  
 Shilborn  
 Oct. 3 John White, carman. Affid. Oct. 6  
 20 Robert s. of Robert and Hester Newberry. Affid. Oct. 23 has Newbury  
 Nov. 6 John Westfield, dyer. Affid. Nov. 10  
 7 Daniel s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. Nov. 10 has Alcock  
 10 Robert s. of Robert and Alice Goben. Affid. Nov. 23 has Gobel  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Vaughan, the Sexton. Affid. Dec. 16  
 16 Sarah w. of Christopher Highhon. Affid. Dec. 20  
 19 William s. of William and Martha Shacky. Affid. Dec. 20

THO. COOKE, Rector

Jan. 5 Susanna w. of Seth Hardy. Affid. Jan. 8  
 18 Margaret dau. of Elizabeth Newton, W. and a pensioner. Affid. Jan. 21  
 Feb. 8 Edward Harding. Feb. 9  
 11 Elizabeth w. of Charles Sparkes. Affid. Feb. 16  
 25 John s. of Mary White, W. No aff.  
 Mar. 13 John s. of Mary Vaughan, W. Affid. March 17

1715.

Mar. 28 Martha dau. of Christopher and Esther Jones. Affid. March 30  
 28 John Winckles. Affid. March 30  
 April 7 Ann w. of Brian Rushworth. Affid. April 11  
 13 Mary Ashington. Affid. April 16 has Ashenton  
 June 15 Ann dau. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer. Affid. June 22  
 19 George s. of Joseph and Mary Read. Affid. June 22  
 July 4 Prudence w. of Richard Wise, Sexton. Affid. July 9  
 6 Ann Mercer, pensioner. Affid. July 9 has Marser  
 Aug. 25 John Gildersea, from St Thomas' Hospital. Affid. Aug. 30 has  
 Gildersea  
 Sept. 23 Charles s. of William Jones. Affid. Sept. 27  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer. Affid. Oct. 17  
 Nov. 2 Francis Taylor. Affid. Nov. 4 has Tayler  
 24 Margaret dau. of James and Mary Arundel. Affid. Nov. 26  
 Dec. 6 Mary Peter, a foundling. Affid. Dec. 9 has Peters  
 21 Mary w. of Stephen Plummer. Affid. Dec. 24 has Plumer  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth dau. of William Cooke. Affid. Jan. 18 has Cook  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Lumley, W. Affid. Feb. 8  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Briggins, shoemaker. Affid. March 10

1716.

April 5 Ratcliff s. of Henry and Rebecca Lock. Affid. April 7  
 13 Charity dau. of Mark and Mary Holman. Affid. April 17

THO. COOKE, Rector

26 Rebecca dau. of Henry and Rebecca Lock. Affid. April 30  
 May 11 John s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. May 18  
 13 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow. Affid. May 18  
 13 Elizabeth Briggins, W. Affid. May 18  
 27 Charles Davis, dyer. Affid. May 31 has Davies  
 June 12 Jane dau. of Robert and Esther Newberry. Affid. June 15 has  
 Newbury  
 July 18 Matthew Gethen. Affid. July 23  
 29 William s. of William and Mary Gyles. Affid. Aug. 6 has Giles

1716

July 29 Rebecca w. of Henry Lock. Affid. Aug. 6  
 Aug. 7 Harry s. of John and Elizabeth Hemingway. Affid. Aug. 10  
 21 John s. of Catherine Poxom, w. Affid. Aug. 25 has Poxson  
 21 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Carter. Affid. Aug. 25  
 Sept. 11 Ann Mackumter, s. Affid. Sept. 14  
 29 William s. of William and Mary Welsh. Affid. Oct. 3 has Welch  
 Oct. 10 Mary w. of William Welsh. Affid. Oct. 13 has Welch  
 25 Mary Bound, W. No aff.  
 30 Henry s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. Nov. 3 has Cook  
 31 Catherine dau. of Charles and Mary Assenton. Affid. Nov. 3  
 Nov. 6 Thomas s. of John and Susanna Pay. Affid. Nov. 9  
 12 Ann dau. of Thomas and Sarah Hayter. Affid. Nov. 15  
 27 Mary dau. of Joseph and Ann Reynolds. No aff.  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth w. of John Lillingdine. Affid. Dec. 11 has Lillindine  
 16 Matthew dau. of Daniel and Frances Lupton. Affid. Dec. 19  
 16 Mary Townes, brought from Bridewell Precinct. Affid. Dec. 19

Tho. Cooke, Rector

Jan. 21 Susan dau. of James and Ann Kingsbury. Affid. Jan. 26 has Susanna  
 Kingsbury  
 22 John s. of Daniel and Frances Lupton. Affid. Jan. 26  
 Feb. 3 Robert Herbert, Victualler. Affid. Feb. 6 has Harbett  
 10 Ann Cowgill, searcher. Affid. Feb. 15  
 11 Richard Taylor. Affid. Feb. 15 has Tayler  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Esther Newberry. Affid. Feb. 27 has  
 Newbury  
 Mar. 19 Richard Duffell. Affid. March 23

1717.

Mar. 25 John Peters, a foundling. Affid. March 30  
 25 Mary Elizabeth dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Boutandon. Affid.  
 March 30 has Bautorndon  
 26 Philip s. of James and Mary Arundell. Affid. March 30  
 28 Elizabeth Perry. Affid. March 30  
 30 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Knipton. Affid. June 5 has Nipton  
 31 James s. of Charles and Elizabeth Woodcock. Affid. June 5  
 June 16 William s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. July 20  
 24 Sarah w. of Robert Bryan. Affid. July 27  
 Sept. 13 Thomas s. of Edward and Elizabeth Allein. Affid. Sept. 21 has Allin  
 17 Sophia dau. of Robert and Hester Newberry. Affid. Sept. 21 has  
 Newbury  
 Oct. 16 James Arundell, Junior. Affid. Oct. 22  
 Jan. 9 Diana dau. of John and Catherine Daniel. Affid. Jan. 14  
 Feb. 2 Mary Bennett. Affid. Feb. 7  
 4 Thomas Andersou, a pensioner. Affid. Feb. 7  
 Mar. 4 Luke Weedon, from Mr Strong's. Affid. March 8  
 10 Elizabeth dau. of William and Margaret Twitchell. Affid. March 10  
 has Twitchill  
 11 Margaret dau. of Robert and Dorothy Perkins. Affid. March 15

Tho. Cooke, Rector

1718.

April 24 Elizabeth Mallett, a pensioner. Affid. April 28  
 May 31 William s. of William and Sarah Tatam. Aff. June 6 for Payton  
 June 4 Robert Fowler, a nurse child. Affid. June 6

1718

June 16 Sarah dau. of Matthew and Eleanor Reeves. Affid. June 26 has Reeve  
 22 Isaac Ferdinando, a pensioner, from St Sepulchre's. Affid. June 26 has Farnando  
 July 2 William Hedgecock. Affid. July 12 for Hedgecock  
 4 Mary dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Boutandon. Affid. July 12 has Boulerdon  
 5 Mary dau. of John and Susanna Pay. Affid. July 12 has Page  
 9 John Reed. Affid. July 12  
 17 John s. of Charles and Elizabeth Woodcock. Affid. July 22  
 Aug. 7 James s. of William and Sarah Dolby. Affid. Aug. 13  
 15 Moses Ferdinando, from St Sepulchre. Affid. Aug. 20 has Farnando  
 15 Mary dau. of William and Martha Stockley. Affid. Aug. 20 has Shakley  
 25 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Read. Affid. no date  
 Sept. 7 James s. of John and Susanna Stockes. No aff.  
 24 Sarah Gilbert, w., from St Olave, Southwark. Affid. Sept. 28  
 Dec. 28 John Hemingway. Affid. Dec. 31  
 Feb. 20 Timothy Maddocks. Affid. Feb. 26 has Mottewe  
 Mar. 10 Margaret dau. of William and Margaret Twitchell. Affid. March 18  
 13 James s. of Thomas and Jane Robinson. Affid. March 18 has Robeson

1719.

June 16 James Arundel, senior, a dyer. Affid. June 19 has Arundell  
 July 16 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow. Affid. July 22  
 Sept. 3 Joyce Evans, a nurse dau. of Adam and Elizabeth Evans. No aff.  
 10 Richard Price, a stranger. Affid. Sept. 24  
 20 John Baltesar, a lodger. Affid. Sept. 24 has Battesea  
 Oct. 6 Abraham White, a stone cutter. Affid. Oct. 26 has Whit  
 20 Mary dau. of Thomas and Margaret Pullen. Affid. Oct. 26 has Pulle  
 Nov. 11 William s. of William and Sarah Atkinson. Affid. Nov. 17  
 Dec. 1 John s. of William and Elizabeth Carter. Affid. Dec. 5  
 2 Mary dau. of Nathanael and Mary Elliott. Affid. Dec. 5  
 22 Ann dau. of Evan and Elizabeth Thomas. Affid. Dec. 30  
 24 Stephen Townes, from Bridewell Precinct. Affid. Dec. 30 has Towne  
 28 Sarah Gittins, a stranger. No aff.  
 Jan. 4 Mary dau. of William and Mary Smith. Affid. Jan. 7  
 12 William s. of William and Barbara Jones. Affid. Jan. 15  
 Mar. 3 Frances dau. of Mark Holman, Proctor, and Mary his w. No aff.  
 8 Aff. made March 8 for Frances Holman; not in Register  
 5 William s. of William and Margaret Compton. Aff. March 8  
 12 Alice dau. of John and Ann Sherwin. Affid. March 22  
 19 Ann dau. of Philip and Thomasin Vaughan. Affid. March 22

1720.

April 10 Edward s. of John and Margaret Lillingdine. Affid. April 12 has Lillindin  
 11 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Nash. No aff.  
 13 Henry Locke. Affid. April 20 has Lock  
 17 Thomas s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. April 20  
 THO. COOKE, Rector  
 May 1 Susanna White, W., from St Bartholomew's Hospital. Affid. May 6  
 has Whit

1720

May 18 Elizabeth dau. of William and Martha Seekly. Affid. May 23 has Sakle

25 Maria Ann dau. of Joseph and Mary Taylor. Affid. May 27

July 3 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Ferdinando. Affid. July 20 has Fennader

10 Isaac Ferdinando from St' Sepulchre's. No aff.

16 Mary dau. of Nathanael and Mary Elliott. Affid. July 20 has Elliot

Aug. 4 Ann dau. of Arthur and Esther Downes. Affid. Aug. 9

7 Ann and Eleanor daurs of Richard and Elizabeth Newby. No aff.

9 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Stocks. Affid. Aug. 12 has Stockes

31 Priscilla dau. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell. Affid. Sept. 7

31 William s. of William and Mary Welsh. Affid. Sept. 7 has Welch

Sept. 25 John s. of John and Catherine Price. Affid. Sept. 28 has Prices

Oct. 1 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Freeman. Affid. Oct. 5

12 Isaac Best. Aff. no date

19 William Carter. Aff. no date

21 Steven Smith. Affid. Oct. 26

Dec. 14 John s. of Robert and Mary Cooper. Affid. Dec. 17

18 John s. of Lewis and Ann Bradley. Affid. Dec. 22

18 Christopher s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. Dec. 22 has Alcock

Jan. 13 Joyce dau. of Arthur and Esther Downes. Affid. Jan. 18

Feb. 19 Elizabeth dau. of Roger and Elizabeth Davis. No aff.

27 Elizabeth Mackature. Affid. Feb. 28

Mar. 2 Elizabeth Baily, a searcher and pensioner. Affid. March 8 has Bayle

6 Francis Western. Affid. March 8 has Weston

1721.

April 4 Ann dau. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. April 12

8 William Tilley. No aff.

9 Frances w. of Henry Selbey. Affid. April 12 has Selby

May 15 Deborah w. of Steven Streeke. Affid. May 23 has Streek

20 Ruth dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Couzens. Affid. May 23

June 4 John s. of William and Martha Shacky. Affid. June 8

11 John Goodall, Victualler at the Golden Ball. Affid. June 21 has Goodale

16 Sarah dau. of William and Sarah Atkinson. Affid. June 21

22 Mary dau. of John and Bridget Miller. Affid. June 30

25 Elizabeth dau. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. June 30 has Cook

July 12 Elizabeth dau. of John and Joanna Taylor. No aff.

13 Robert Dickens. Affid. July 17 has Dickens

21 Henry Selby, glazier. Affid. July 26

Aug. 15 John s. of William and Mary Bartlett. Affid. Aug. 16 has Bartlek

16 Richard s. of George and Elizabeth Slate. Affid. Aug. 23

17 Sarah dau. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. Aug. 23

Sept. 1 Ann Kingston. Affid. Sept. 6

11 Pheobe dau. of Robert and Mary Drury. Affid. Sept. 15

29 James s. of James and Alice Leadbeater. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Oct. 8 Mary dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. Affid. Oct. 12

9 Ann dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock. Affid. Oct. 12

9 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Pullin. No aff.

17 Thomas Hood. Affid. Oct. 21

Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Bates. Affid. Nov. 9 has Bate

24 Hannah Broderick, W. Affid. Nov. 29

Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Rebecca Ellison. Affid. Dec. 8

24 John Whiteridge, victualler. Affid. Dec. 30 has Whitridge

1721

Jan. 13 James Gildersea from St Gyles, Cripplegate. Affid. Jan. 17 has Gildersea  
 14 William Cooke, a bearer. Affid. Jan. 17  
 28 Mary w. of Humphrey Styling. Affid. no date  
 Feb. 13 Alice dau. of William and Elizabeth Cooper. Affid. Feb. 20  
 16 Charles Buxton s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warburton. Affid. Feb. 20  
 19 Alice w. of John Applebee. Affid. Feb. 28 has Appelbee  
 24 William s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. no date, has Cook  
 Mar. 6 Jeremiah Perks. No aff.  
 11 Elizabeth w. of Samuel Gander. Affid. March 17  
 15 James s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. March 17 has Alcock  
 24 John s. of Samuel and Joyce Read. Affid. March 31

1722.

Mar. 27 Joanna w. of John Ketch. Affid. March 31  
 May 31 Eleanor w. of John Thatcher. Affid. June 6  
 June 16 William Oades from St John, Hackney. Affid. June 21  
 July 2 Catherine dau. of Philip and Alice Gauin. Affid. no date  
 3 Samuel s. of Benjamin and Frances Brown. Affid. July 7  
 13 Bulah s. of Charles and Elizabeth Marshall. Affid. no date  
 13 William s. of William and Ann Cooke. Affid. July 24 has Cook  
 19 Mary dau. of Thomas and Sarah Lowe. Affid. July 24 has Low  
 30 Dorothy Darby, a stranger. No aff.  
 Sept. 22 Mary w. of James Parry. Affid. Sept. 26  
 Oct. 18 Sarah Smith, a nurse child. No aff.  
 18 Thomas Hayter. Affid. Oct. 22  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock. Affid. Oct. 31  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel and Mary Alcock. Affid. Nov. 13 has Alcock  
 Dec. 1 Mary dau. of Gyles and Elizabeth Grendy. Affid. Dec. 7 has Grendey  
 1 John s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett. Affid. Dec. 7 has Backett  
 16 Jane dau. of Arthur and Hester Downes. Affid. Dec. 20  
 26 John Applebee. Affid. no date  
 Jan. 4 George Hampton. No aff.  
 12 John s. of John and Bridget Miller. Affid. Jan. 24  
 20 Mary dau. of Charles and Mary Assendon. Affid. Jan. 24 has Assington  
 31 Catherine dau. of John and Susanna Smith. Affid. Feb. 6  
 Feb. 3 Francis s. of Mary Weston, W. No aff.  
 22 Margaret w. of John Lillingdine. Affid. Feb. 28 has Littingdine  
 24 Elizabeth dau. of James and Martha Dickens. Affid. Feb. 28

THO. COOKE, Rector.

Mar. 21 William s. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell. No aff.  
 24 Rebecca dau. of John and Ellis Cottee. Affid. March 30

1723.

April 6 Robert s. of Richard and Elizabeth Carter. Affid. April 11  
 23 Ann dau. of John and Bridget Pocock. No aff.  
 28 Ann dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. No aff.  
 30 Aff. made April 30 for Elizabeth Edmund; not in Register  
 May 11 Charles s. of Charles and Mary Assendon. Affid. May 15 has Assenton  
 June 11 Joseph s. of John and Rose Hall. Affid. June 14  
 July 7 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Read. Affid. July 10  
 24 John Parker. Affid. July 30  
 Aug. 7 John Crawley. Affid. Aug. 14  
 22 Sarah Goodall, W. Affid. Aug. 27  
 Sept. 3 Jane dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock. Affid. Sept. 6

1723

Sept. 6 Mary dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Foster. Affid. Sept. 11  
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Stokes. Affid. Oct. 16  
   18 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Vaughan. Affid. Oct. 24  
   20 Agnes dau. of James and Mary Patten. No aff.  
 Nov. 10 Christopher Highon, W. Affid. Nov. 12 has Highhon  
 Dec. 14 James Chatwine. Affid. Dec. 14 has Chatwin  
   23 Martha Pope, S. Affid. Dec. 23  
   31 Thomas s. of John and Joanna Taylor. Affid. Dec. 31  
 Jan. 11 Benjamin s. of William and Mary Court. Affid. Jan. 11  
   17 Mary Webb, W. Affid. Jan. 17  
 Feb. 9 Abraham Bowen s. of John and Ann Witherell. Affid. Feb. 9  
 Mar. 3 Martha Vaughan. Affid. March 3  
   7 Martha w. of William Morrell. Affid. March 7

1724.

April 6 John s. of Robert and Mary Wass. Affid. April 6  
   7 Thomas Aylworth. Affid. April 7 has Aleworth  
   10 Ann dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. April 10  
 May 12 William Court. Affid. May 12  
   29 James s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. May 29  
 June 23 George s. of Thomas and Margaret Pullyn. Affid. June 23  
 July 29 Sarah dau. of James and Sarah Thirly. Affid. July 29  
 Aug. 11 Mr Edward Davis, in the chancel ground, brought from St John,  
     Hackney. Affid. Aug. 11  
   25 Mary dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. Affid. Aug. 25  
 Sept. 3 William Henry s. of John and Mary Cockercroft. Affid. Sept. 3  
 Oct. 13 John s. of John and Mary Crawley. Affid. Oct. 13  
   27 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Mary Lawson. Affid. Oct. 27  
 Nov. 18 Mary dau. of John and Mary Crawley. Affid. Nov. 18  
   29 Abel Bowyer s. of Henry and Eleanor Brindley. Affid. Nov. 29  
 Jan. 28 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary White. Affid. Jan. 28  
 Feb. 13 Samuel s. of Robert and Mary Wass. Affid. Feb. 13  
   19 Mary dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. Feb. 21

THO. COOKE, Rector

Mar. 15 John s. of Edward and Elizabeth Boone. Affid. March 15  
   21 Juliana dau. of Thomas and Mary Middleton. Affid. March 21

1725.

April 1 Elizabeth Wadsworth, W., in the church ground. Affid. April 1  
 May 26 George Culverwell. Affid. May 26  
 June 4 Eady w. of John Key. Affid. June 4  
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, in church ground. Affid.  
     Aug. 15  
   22 John Hall. Affid. Aug. 22  
   26 John s. of John and Mary Crawley. Affid. Aug. 26  
 Sept. 4 Peter Boss, a foundling. Affid. Sept. 4  
 Oct. 15 John s. of William and Elizabeth Taylor. No aff.  
   17 William Caswell. No aff.  
   27 Alice dau. of William and Elizabeth Cooper. No aff.  
   27 Harry s. of Harry and Mary Taylor. No aff.  
 Nov. 24 John Aston s. of John and Rose Hall. Affid. Nov. 4  
   25 Hester w. of Richard Ambler. Affid. Nov. 25  
 Dec. 9 Vanruyven s. of Benjamin and Frances Brown. Affid. Dec. 9

1725

Jan. 11 Hugh s. of Thomas and Mary Bates. No aff.  
 17 Sarah Jackett. No aff.  
 19 James s. of James and Mary Matthews. No aff.  
 Feb. 6 Hannah dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Kemp. No aff.  
 11 Charles Sparkes. No aff.  
 16 Jane Hawker, W. No aff.  
 16 John Crawley. No aff.  
 21 John Powell. No aff.  
 27 James Medicott, Esq. No aff.  
 Mar. 4 Ann Croft [? Craft]. No aff.  
 19 Thomas s. of James and Sarah Thurley. No aff.

1726.

Mar. 30 Susan dau. of John and Susan Smith. No aff.  
 30 Thomas Wilson. No aff.  
 May 4 Joseph Cherry. No aff.  
 July 8 James s. of Thomas and Hannah Wells. No aff.  
 11 Jane dau. of Robert and Jane Sleeford. No aff.  
 26 Elizabeth dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparks. No aff.  
 27 John s. of Samuel and Sarah Hollis. No aff.  
 31 Marretta dau. of Thomas and Mary Dytch. No aff.  
 Aug. 14 Edward s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparks. No aff.  
 21 Margaret w. of William Goddard, in church ground. No aff.  
 23 Susanna dau. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, in church ground. No aff.  
 Sept. 11 Samuel s. of Samuel and Eleanor Illing, in church ground. No aff.  
 14 Richard Ellard, dyer, in church ground. No aff.  
 Oct. 13 Bridget Duffin. No aff.  
 Nov. 7 Mary w. of Charles Assendon. No aff.  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth Castle, w. No aff.  
 9 Sarah dau. of John and Mary Crawley. No aff.  
 15 Catherine dau. of John and Catherine Allen. No aff.  
 Jan. 22 Haunah w. of Thomas Hall. No aff.

THO. COOKE, Rector

Mar. 7 John s. of Mark and Mary Holman. Affid. March 20  
 13 Aff. made March 13 for Salwin Rogers; not in Register  
 22 Nathanaell Elliott. No aff.

1727.

April 27 Sarah w. of John Thorowgood, victualler, in the chancell. Affid.  
 April 29  
 May 14 John Thorowgood, victualler, in the chauzell. Affid. May 14  
 30 William Shaw, dyer, in church ground. Affid. May 30  
 June 3 Sarah dau. of Harry and Mary Taylor. Affid. June 3 has Taler  
 8 Elizabeth w. of Robert Bissell. Affid. June 3 has Bissill  
 11 Ellis Davis. Affid. June 11  
 July 14 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Woodcock. Affid. July 14  
 19 John Ketch, W., a plasterer. Affid. July 19 has Kitch  
 19 Ann dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. July 19  
 28 Mary dau. of William and Mary Bennet. Affid. July 28  
 28 Aff. made July 28 for John Lawrence; not in Register  
 29 Jane dau. of James and Jane Whiffin. Affid. July 29  
 31 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Goodwin. Affid. July 31  
 Aug. 1 John s. of John and Elizabeth Drake. Affid. Aug. 1  
 10 Charles s. of Charles and Elizabeth Harris. Affid. Aug. 10

1727

Aug. 10 Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Drake. Affid. Aug. 10  
 15 Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Crabb. Affid. Aug. 15 has Crab  
 25 Mary dau. of William and Elizabeth Cooper. Affid. Aug. 25  
 25 Ann dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Moseley. Affid. Aug. 25 has Mosely  
 25 Stevens s. of William and Jane Cash. Affid. Sept. 25  
 26 Seager s. of Seager and Elizabeth Curwen. Affid. Sept. 26 has Corwen  
 Oct. 26 Ann w. of John Askew. Affid. Oct. 26  
 Nov. 8 Richard Wise, Sexton. Affid. Dec. 2  
 Dec. 11 John Taylor. Affid. Dec. 11 has Tayler  
 12 John s. of John and Bridget Miller. Affid. Dec. 12  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Hollis, w. No aff.  
 31 Ann Harding, s. Affid. Jan. 31  
 Mar. 3 Francis Woodecock, W., a milkman. No aff.

1728.

April 19 Charles s. of Thomas and Dinah Smith. Affid. April 19  
 June 1 Elias s. of Edward and Ann Lewis. Affid. June 1  
 July 2 Aff. made July 2 for Margaret Owin; not in Register  
 7 Elizabeth dau. of John and Elizabeth Gardiner. Affid. July 7 has  
 Gardener  
 15 Aff. made July 15 for Sarah Drake; not in Register  
 17 Ann w. of Michael Hare. Affid. July 16 has Heare  
 Aug. 4 Benjamin Brown, cane chair maker. Affid. Aug. 4  
 14 Francis Cornwallis s. of Francis and Arabella Llwyd. Affid. Aug. 13  
 has Loyd  
 Sept. 13 Thomas Allason, brought from St Bartholomew's Hospital. No aff.  
 Oct. 1 Joseph s. of John and Frances Perkins. Affid. Oct. 8  
 6 William s. of Henry and Joanna Lawrence. Affid. Oct. 12 has Lawrence  
 Dec. 4 Lawry Parry, widow. Affid. Dec. 4 has Lowery Perrey  
 4 James s. of Daniel and Martha Ivers. Affid. Dec. 4 has Jowres  
 17 Elizabeth Terry, a pensioner, of St Benet's parish. No aff.  
 Jan. 8 Mary Beale, a pensioner's child, from St Sepulchre's. Affid. Jan. 6 has  
 Beal  
 26 William Bartlett. Affid. Jan. 26 has Bartlet  
 29 William Dandey. No aff.  
 Feb. 18 Henry Cook, accidentally drowned in the Thames. Affid. Feb. 18  
 Mar. 10 George Cole, W. Affid. March 10

THO. COOKE, Rector

19 James and Carolus sons of Widow Hall, in one coffin. Affid. March 18  
 has James and Joseph Hall

1729.

April 16 Ann dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker. Affid. April 15  
 May 16 Daniel Davis. Affid. May 16  
 July 12 Mary dau. of John and Mary Snith. Affid. July 12  
 15 Sarah dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. No aff.  
 Sept. 3 Martha w. of George Pott. Affid. Sept. 3  
 13 Ann dau. of John and Ann Walton. Affid. Sept. 13 has Wallton  
 19 Elizabeth Norris, S. Affid. Sept. 19  
 28 Ann dau. of Thompson and Ann Hamson. Affid. Sept. 28  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Rey, W., brought from St Bartholomew's Hospital. Affid.  
 Oct. 20  
 20 John s. of John and Elizabeth Eaton. Affid. Oct. 20  
 Nov. 6 Sarah Dafforn, w. Affid. Nov. 6 has Daffin  
 19 Ann dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. Nov. 19 has Eliz. Sykes

1729

Nov. 27 Mercy w. of Richard Trew. Affid. Nov. 27  
 30 Benjamin s. of John and Judith Overstreet. Affid. Nov. 30  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Ellard, B. Affid. Jan. 6  
 19 Aff. made Jan. 10 for William Rogers; not in Register  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth w. of Thomas Drake. Affid. Feb. 5  
 23 Elizabeth Wood, w., brought from White Friars. Affid. Feb. 23  
 Mar. 6 Alice dau. of John and Alice Worth. Affid. March 6  
 20 Susanna dau. of John and Mary Knight. Affid. March 20

1730.

Mar. 29 Mary Sparkes, w. Affid. March 29 has Sparks  
 May 2 Richard s. of John and Mary Wright. Affid. May 2  
 14 Alice w. of John Thatcher. Affid. May 14  
 June 6 Elizabeth dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. June 6  
 26 Aff. made June 26 for Joseph Hopkins; not in Register  
 30 William s. of William and Mary Beaumont. Affid. June 30  
 July 14 Mary dau. of William and Mary Beaumont. Affid. July 14  
 20 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Owen. Affid. July 20 has Owin  
 31 Aff. made July 31 for Mary Beacon; not in Register  
 Aug. 11 Aff. made Aug. 11 for Illing Davis; not in Register  
 23 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Biggs. Affid. Aug. 23  
 Sept. 22 Elizabeth dau. of William and Elizabeth Hughes. Affid. Sept. 23  
 Oct. 11 Sarah dau. of Robert and Sarah Billington. Affid. Oct. 11 has Billinton  
 21 Mary w. of Isaac Freeman. Affid. Oct. 21  
 25 John s. of Samuel and Eleanor Illing. Affid. Oct. 25  
 27 Mary dau. of William and Prudence Hall. Affid. Oct. 27  
 27 William s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Slade. Affid. Oct. 27  
 31 James s. of James and Hannah Burroughs. Affid. Oct. 31 has Bourrus  
 Nov. 3 Jasper s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparkes. Affid. Nov. 8 has Sparks  
 18 William Jeffries. Affid. Nov. 18 has Jeffeiris  
 26 Samuel Hodes, a stranger. Affid. Nov. 26 has Susanah Hodes  
 Dec. 11 Martha w. of William Shockley. Affid. Dec. 11  
 22 Mary w. of John Bee, a pentioner. Affid. Dec. 22  
 Feb. 2 William s. of John and Elizabeth Eaton. Affid. Feb. 2  
 11 Susanna Laue, from St John Baptist parish. Affid. Feb. 11  
 18 Eleanor w. of Samuel Illing. Affid. Feb. 18  
 21 Thomas Deacon. Affid. Feb. 21  
 Mar. 3 William s. of John and Elizabeth Jones. Affid. March 3

1731.

April 20 Samuel Spragge. Aff. April 20  
 25 Elizabeth dau. of John and Eleanor Whitebread. No aff.  
 May 3 William Uncles. Affid. May 3  
 June 28 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. child, June 28  
 July 12 John s. of William and Prudence Hall. Affid. child, July 12

[From here there are no signatures in the Register till 1759.—ED.]

Aug. 30 Bethiah dau. of William and Elizabeth Mitchany. Affid. child, Aug. 30  
 2 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton. Affid. child, Aug. 30  
 Sept. 19 Michael Hare. Affid. Sept. 19 has Hear  
 22 Elizabeth Rigge. Affid. Sept. 22 has Bigg  
 Oct. 8 James s. of James and Elizabeth Stacy. Affid. child, Oct. 8  
 26 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Pinkard. Affid. child, Oct. 26  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Eaton. Affid. Nov. 3 has Eton

1731

Nov. 9 Sarah Brian. Affid. Nov. 9 has Bryan  
 18 Anne dau. of John and Elizabeth Crabbe. No aff.  
 18 Aff. made Nov. 18 for Anne Crab, child; not in Register  
 Jan. 3 Robert Wasse. Affid. Jan. 3, 1732  
 5 Elizabeth Botham. Affid. Jan. 5, 1732  
 11 Charles Sparkes. Affid. Jan. 11, 1732  
 13 Elizabeth Smythers. Affid. Jan. 13, 1732  
 Feb. 20 Henry s. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes. Affid. child, Feb. 20, 1732  
 22 George Criswell. Affid. Feb. 22, 1732

1732.

April 17 Isaac Freeman. Affid. April 17  
 July 9 Ann dau. of Henry and Ann Whitebread. Affid. child, July 9  
 Aug. 11 William s. of John and Susannah Smith. Affid. child, Aug. 11  
 Sept. 18 John Walton. Affid. Sept. 11  
 Nov. 29 Jane dau. of Joseph and Jane Darby. Affid. child, Nov. 29  
 Dec. 17 Mary Sanson. Affid. Dec. 17  
 20 Bridgett Harte. Affid. Dec. 20  
 25 William Darrickson. Affid. Dec. 25  
 Jan. 22 George s. of John and Elizabeth Smith. Affid. child, Jan. 29  
 29 Robert Wells. Affid. Jan. 29  
 Mar. 6 Edward Jermain. Affid. March 6 has Jarmain  
 15 Hannah dau. of Samuel and Jane Ridler. Affid. March 15

1733.

April 18 Margaret Mohun. Affid. April 18 has Moon  
 May 26 John Dickens. Affid. May 26  
 June 24 Catherine dau. of Thomas and Eleanor More. Affid. child, June 29  
 July 5 Catherine dau. of John and Elizabeth Eggleham. Affid. child, July 5\*  
 8 John Beaver  
 29 Mary Wood  
 Aug. 3 Frances dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes  
 Aug. — Matthew s. of George and Elizabeth Ray  
 Oct. 11 John s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers  
 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Wright  
 25 William Peat  
 Nov. 5 Deborah Binfield  
 Dec. 14 Ann dau. of Nicholas and [blank] Jones  
 Jan. 2 Sarah dau. of John and Mary Martin  
 9 Elizabeth dau. of John and Susanna Brooks  
 27 Elizabeth Clarke  
 Mar. 20 George s. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead

1734.

May 7 Anne Dade  
 7 Edward Abell  
 22 Catharine Walker  
 Aug. 16 Henry Clarke  
 Sept. 16 Charles s. of Charles and Jane King  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Jane Darby  
 Oct. 13 Martha dau. of William and Jane Cash  
 Nov. 15 Ann Whitridge

\* This is the last of the affidavits of burial in woollen.—ED.

1734

Dec. 29 Timothy Walker  
 Jan. 3 John s. of John and Elizabeth Egglesham  
 Feb. 9 John Thatcher  
 20 Prudence Hall

1735.

May 17 Mary dau. of John and Mary Martyn  
 July 9 Peter Paul, a foundling  
 Aug. 12 Anne Newman  
 Sept. 5 Hannah dau. of Charles and Jane King  
 Oct. 14 Anne Cooke  
 24 Anne dau. of William and Sarah Maycock  
 25 Thompson Hempson  
 Dec. 4 Mary dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith  
 7 Frances Ormerod  
 19 Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth Wright  
 31 Charles King  
 Feb. 12 James s. of Thomas and Mary Beaumont  
 12 George Burton

1736.

April 24 Charles Lloyd  
 June 19 Elizabeth Thatcher  
 July 6 Aune Taylor  
 31 John s. of John and Elizabeth Martin  
 Aug. 22 John s. of John and Aune Nicolas  
 Sept. 22 Edward Wellington  
 Oct. 19 James Beaumont  
 Nov. 9 John s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett  
 9 William Patterson  
 22 Michael s. of Michael and Jane Coles  
 Jan. 2 Mary Carter  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Thompson  
 6 Susanna dau. of John and Elizabeth Murrell  
 15 Mary Vaughan  
 Mar. 19 [blank] Askew  
 24 John Martin

1737.

April 18 Mary Fox  
 29 Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Mitchiner  
 June 25 Mary dau. of Edward and Mary Basse  
 Sept. 27 Catharine dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow  
 27 Mary dau. of William and Mary Ansley  
 Oct. 5 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Thompson  
 10 Richard Bristow  
 Nov. 6 John Fowler  
 Jan. 13 Hester dau. of John and Mary Glynn  
 Feb. 14 Enoch s. of Henry and Martha Haggens  
 Mar. 3 Christopher Jones  
 9 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett  
 20 Henry Sykes

1738.

April 1 Nathaniel Everard s. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard  
 May 27 Margaret w. of Richard Horne  
 June 12 John s. of William and Catharine Hall

1738

June 14 John s. of William and Mary Annasley  
 July 12 Sarah dau. of Josias and Elizabeth Stevens  
 Aug. 3 Mary Manning  
     9 Samuel s. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith  
 Sept. 3 Mary dau. of Samuel and Gertrude Royle  
 Nov. 12 Mary dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Newman  
     12 Peter s. of Peter and Ann King  
     12 William s. of William and Joanna Crossly  
     24 Anne Wells  
 Jan. 7 John s. of John and Ann Nickoles  
     26 Mary Shortland  
 Mar. 21 Catherine dau. of Richard and Catherine King  
     21 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard

1739.

April 10 John Wise  
     13 Mary Hall  
     25 Elizabeth w. of John Hambleton  
     30 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary Jemitt  
 May 27 Gertrude w. of Samuel Royle  
 June 26 Michael Idle, in St Bennett's church  
 Oct. 5 John s. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard  
     10 Isaac Lane  
     18 George s. of David and Elizabeth Turner  
     23 William Evans  
 Dec. 30 William Welch  
     31 Anne dau. of Christopher and Martha Moore  
 Jan. 20 John Miller  
 Feb. 1 Deborah Midgeley  
     4 Philip s. of Benjamin and Anne Richards  
     6 Alice Shackley  
 Mar. 20 Robert Sleeford  
     23 William Sparkes

1740.

Mar. 27 Grace dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Newman  
     30 James s. of Robert and Jane Challehan  
     30 Jane dau. of William and Jane Cash  
 April 13 John Glynn  
     20 Sarah Harrade  
 May 7 Elizabeth Phillips  
     10 Mary Flanet  
 June 1 Daniel Roberts  
 July 8 Amey Edmonds  
     11 Thomas Bristow  
     15 Sarah dau. of Richard and Catharine Webb  
 Sept. 7 Hester Jones  
     29 Judith Herring  
 Nov. 11 Anna-Maria Vaughan  
 Dec. 9 William s. of Henry and Martha Hageus  
     22 Thomas Slade  
     31 Joseph Mist  
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Richard and Martha Horne  
     23 Absalom s. of Absalom and Elizabeth Robinson  
     28 Elizabeth Vaughan

1740

Feb. 3 Edward s. of Thomas and Mary Williams  
 3 John Christian s. of John and Sarah Raymond  
 Mar. 22 Thomas Beaumont

1741.

April 7 William Beaumont  
 11 Josiah s. of Josiah and Mary Blaley  
 May 14 Abigail Smith  
 20 John s. of John and Anne Edwards  
 June 4 William Benton  
 Sept. 10 Anne dau. of Clayton and Elizabeth Royestou  
 23 Anne dau. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead  
 Oct. 9 George Arthur Ellard  
 Nov. 29 Isabella Lloyd  
 Dec. 6 Joseph Pace  
 20 Catharine dau. of John and Mary Glynn  
 Jan. 17 John Smith  
 Feb. 5 Mary Ellard  
 11 William s. of John and Mary Flawell  
 18 Sarah Spencer  
 Mar. 9 Samuel s. of James and Judith Clarke

1742.

April 4 James Clarke  
 25 Mary King  
 May 12 Elizabeth Patton  
 July 25 Mary Wright  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth Painter  
 18 John s. of James Bee  
 Sept. 16 Elizabeth w. of Benjamin Newman  
 Oct. 17 Richard Lowden  
 Dec. 15 Anne dau. of David and Elizabeth Turner  
 21 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Beaumont

1743.

May 27 James Beaumont, a child  
 June 3 Thomas Wells  
 14 Theophilus Smith, a child  
 Aug. 1 Benjamin Turner  
 Sept. 1 Joseph Robert Nickols  
 9 Samuel Wells  
 Dec. 19 Anne Silk  
 30 Jane Jarman  
 Feb. 15 Hannah Wells

1744.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth Sykes  
 May 14 Philip Parkinson  
 July 10 Mary Phillips  
 Aug. 7 Mary Holland  
 Sept. 9 John s. of John and Mary Stedman  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Batt  
 Dec. 15 Richard Barrow

1744

Dec. 21	[blank] Lindsey
21	Ann Norwood
Jan. 16	Robert Bryan
Feb. 10	Mary Burges
Mar. 7	William Goddard
7	Mary Evans
17	Mary Cook

1745.

May 1	James Bee
23	Robert George Wass
Sept. 7	Mary Welles
10	Sarah Dutton
Oct. 1	Elizabeth Crabb
Nov. 17	Frederick Lloyd
Dec. 31	Anne Wharton
Mar. 11	Dorothy Morris
19	Thomas Sabine

1746.

April 18	William Botham
May 6	Martha Smith
June 2	Mary Silk
5	William Cass
26	Hugh Setterthat
July 7	Sarah Reman
13	William Lewis
17	John Mason
Aug. 10	Richard Sparkes
31	Elizabeth Williams
Sept. 7	William Wright
14	Mary Wass
25	William Noble
Nov. 16	Hannah Dutton and Thomas Wells Dutton
23	Mary Williams
24	Jenny dau. of William and Margaret Mitchyerd
30	Charles Sparkes
Dec. 6	Mary Foxon
21	Martha Hagens
25	Hester Beaumont
Jan. 8	Cassandra Lloyd
Feb. 25	Sarah Jones

1747.

Mar. 27	Richard Marsden
April 24	Richard Graham
28	Thomas Marshall
May 9	Thomas Turner
12	Mary Youer
21	William Beauchampe
June 23	Peter Hinton
Oct. 16	Elizabeth Mitchenor
9	A child from Queenhythe parish
Nov. 8	Essex Batt

1747

Jan. 11	John Jones
11	Richard Shrimpton
17	John Wicks
17	John Flowers
Feb. 16	James Penny
28	Elizabeth Hobbs
28	Edmund Wright

1748.

Mar. 25	Mr Charles King
May 3	Elizabeth Turner
19	Ann Lloyd
Aug. 7	Elizabeth Bristow
16	Elizabeth Walker
Oct. 8	Hannah Northren
Dec. 4	William Botham
25	Mr [blank] Slade
Jan. 28	Elizabeth Millman
Mar. 11	James Vanderplank
12	Elizabeth Wright

1749.

April 28	James White
May 4	William Ceane
21	Frances Evans
June 9	William Bat
Aug. 19	John Vanderplank
29	Thomas Burgess

[From the above page the burials are written on one side only.—Ed.]

24	Robert Ashfield
28	Thomas Harman
Oct. 23	Thomas Jossling
Nov. 1	Augustus Taylor
28	Thomas Wicks
Jan. 21	[blank] Hunter
Feb. 21	[blank] Welch, a woman
Mar. 13	Briget Miller

1750.

June 7	William Remond
July 10	Sarah Barnet
Aug. 7	William Read
Nov. 6	Joseph Lines
Jan. 30	Mary Cook
Feb. 28	John Millman
Mar. 6	Sarah Wharton

1751.

April 7	Elizabeth Dutton
15	Stephen Christopher
15	Griffith Prichard
19	Jane Sleeford

1751

May 30 William Hall, drowned  
 June 20 Martha Botham  
 Aug. 27 A man killed by falling from Dr Hay's house  
 Sept. 2 John Holmes  
 12 James Whitehead

These last three entries are struck out, and a note on the opposite page says "These belong to St Bennet's Parish and were inserted by mistake." They are also entered in the Register of that parish.—ED.

Sept. — Sarah Folks  
 Nov. — John Morrison  
 Nov. 17 Mary Caroline Miller

1752.

Jan. 5 Elizabeth Greenwood  
 Mar. 9 Catherine Craggs  
 20 Mary Pinkerd  
 April 6 Edward Smith  
 May 8 John Greenwood, a child  
 16 Ann Dutton  
 Aug. 20 Mary Saunders  
 25 [blank] Knight, a child  
 4 Richard and Elizabeth Harred, twins  
 20 Elizabeth Fisher

1753.

Jan. 23 Jane Wright  
 Mar. 7 [blank], a child  
 18 [blank], a child  
 24 Elizabeth Craggs  
 April 2 Samuel Ange  
 18 Edward Jones  
 22 [blank], a child, by y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 May 4 Edward Davice  
 21 William Brion  
 June 20 Susanna Vanderplank, an infant  
 July 29 Sarah Sophia Dutton  
 29 Sarah Holleis  
 Aug. 12 Catherine Bayes  
 Oct. 25 William Pepiat  
 25 Mary Grimat, by y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
 Nov. 18 George Wharton

1754.

Feb. 24 Sharnet Williams  
 [no date] James Ward  
 Mar. 27 Daniel Clatin  
 April 22 Elizabeth Box  
 23 Elizabeth Boultin  
 28 Mary Ashfield, a child  
 May 23 Thomas Box, a child  
 June 22 John Bee  
 30 Ann Williams, a girl  
 July 9 John Wright, printer  
 10 \*Patrick Murfey and John Gabriel, killed by y<sup>e</sup> fall of a wall

\* This entry appears to have been interlineated.—ED.

1754

Aug. 2 Sarah Welch, an infant  
 5 Joseph Werrel, an infant  
 27 Francis Goodson  
 Sept. 3 Elizabeth Winesper  
 17 Elizabeth Foud  
 6 William Mitchiner  
 8 William Groves  
 Oct. 13 William Ofill, an infant  
 20 Elizabeth Barnett, a child  
 Nov. 5 Elias Moore  
 7 Mary Fisher  
 10 Charles Willson  
 20 Mary Ann Pether, a child  
 24 Catherine Moore,\* an infant  
 Dec. 8 Mary Morris  
 24 Sarah Myers  
 31 William Clenner, from Queenhythe

1755.

Jan. 7 James Fry, an infant  
 19 [blank] Fry and Thos Fry, an infant, mother and son  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Nutton  
 15 Mary Bubb  
 Mar. 12 Robert Branfield  
 20 Thos Rider, an infant  
 23 Robert Bryant  
 April 9 Thos Smith, an infant  
 24 Robert Barnet, an infant  
 24 William Veal  
 27 Hannah Pool, an infant  
 May 11 A man drowned, unknown  
 18 Elizabeth Leech, an infant  
 July 2 John Smith  
 13 Henry Walker  
 13 Francis Whatton  
 16 Elizabeth Cleller  
 Aug. 3 Barnet Testy  
 6 Mary Gears  
 8 John Jones  
 12 Joseph Butler  
 31 Henry Simes  
 Sept. 9 Margaret Jones  
 29 John Leech  
 Oct. 6 Barnard Tesley  
 8 Thos Ashfield  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Whitehead  
 3 Myrtilla Barnett, an infant  
 4 Charles Wright  
 12 Jane Williams, an infant  
 Dec. 16 William Chick, a child  
 31 Lucy dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Jones

1756.

Jan. 13 Ann Smith, by ye parish  
 Feb. 5 Samuel Ford, an infant

\* "Moore" is written over "Wye," struck out.—ED.

1756	
Feb. 11	Elizabeth Ware
14	Edward Ellard, by ye parish
18	Isabella Chick
22	Mary Ann Randall, an infant
Mar. 14	Thomas Worrell, a child
April 4	Richard Beaumont
16	John Allam
25	Richard Dutton
May 26	Tho <sup>s</sup> Ryder, an infant
July 11	Elizabeth Pecock, an infant
Aug. 22	Perkin Bolton, an infant
Oct. 7	Isabella Bryan
24	William Peter Portman
Nov. 10	Susannah Allaham
17	John Jones
Dec. 31	Henry Stroud

## 1757.

Feb. 6	Tho <sup>s</sup> Tounley, a child
15	John Wooderson
27	Sarah Airess. Entered in St Bennet's by mistake
Mar. 24	Elizabeth Ann Ward, a child
31	Mary Webb
April 24	John Weeks
May 18	Elizabeth Airiss, a child
31	Mary Jones
June 19	Henry Smith, a youth
28	Ann Hinton, an infant
Aug. 12	Ann Wickes, a child
28	Tho <sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth Williams
Sept. 25	John Wickes, a child
Oct. 2	Robert Edwards, a child
16	George Wharton
30	Ann Turner
Dec. 16	Samuel Clark, a child

## 1758.

Jan. 20	Elizabeth Stevenson, a child
20	Elias Cook, a child
26	Anthony Slade
Feb. 2	John Welch
Mar. 29	Deborah Steart, a child
April 16	Edward Jones
23	Elizabeth Newton
May 4	Tho <sup>s</sup> and John Worrall, children
9	John East, a child
16	Mary Rayman
18	Elizabeth Noble
June 18	William s. of Peter and Sarah Cook
22	Ann dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hall
25	Ann dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Deuell
July 5	Ann dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Williams
Aug. 8	Jane dau. of James and Elizabeth Drumgould
Oct. 17	Elizabeth w. of John Ryder
29	Jonathan s. of William and Elizabeth Barnett

1758

Nov. 12 Luke Bock  
29 Charlotte dau. of David and Mary Williams

1759.

Feb. 13 Ann dau. of William and Sarah Chick

STAN. ELLISON, Rector

Mar. 26 Elizabeth Clarke  
April 3 Joseph s. of Joseph and Ruth Heath  
20 Rebecca Clarke  
May 15 Elizabeth Drumgold  
22 Mary Catherine dau. of Matthew and Mary Smyth  
June 26 Mary dau. of Thomas and Ann Williams  
July 11 Abraham s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Spratt  
Oct. 7 Ann dau. of William and Sarah Chick  
Nov. 17 Esther dau. of William and Elizabeth Rider  
18 Elizabeth Gilbert  
Dec. 12 Matthias William Rugless, an infant

1760.

Feb. 28 Digby s. of Samuel and [blank] Scott  
May 18 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Lock  
27 Abiah dau. of Richard and Ann Cooper  
Aug. 3 James s. of Catharine Bignal  
Sept. 11 Mary Webb  
19 Elizabeth dau. of Peter and Sarah Cook  
Oct. 1 Mary Teasley  
14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hurll s. of William and Sarah Chick  
Nov. 12 William Whitehead  
Dec. 16 Henry s. of Clement and Ann Cook

1761.

May 31 Ann James  
June 24 Elizabeth Glover  
24 Giles Tomlin  
July 24 Susannah dau. of Henry and Mary Sims  
20 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Hinton  
26 Joseph Stevenson s. of Joseph and Mary Hinton  
Aug. 25 Charles s. of Susannah Tomlin  
Nov. 1 Willmote dau. of John and Martha Woodcock  
Dec. 20 James Hollis

STAN. ELLISON, Rector

1762.

Jan. 17 James s. of Samuel and Hannah Leaver  
28 James Townly  
Feb. 1 Robert Page  
7 Alexander Garret  
Mar. 12 William s. of William and Margaret Ball  
April 12 Esther dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day  
May 19 Elizabeth Sibon  
30 John Hollis  
July 3 Ann dau. of Richard and Ann Cooper  
27 John s. of Thomas and Mary Worrall

1762

Aug. 4 Joseph Clark  
 10 William s. of William and Mary Pancridge  
 16 James Bignell, an infant  
 20 Elizabeth Shepherd  
 Sept. 2 Mary Elliot  
 Oct. 4 Mary dau. of John and Mary Hurry  
 14 Charles s. of David and Mary Williams  
 Nov. 4 Alexander s. of Henry and Sarah Kan

1763.

Feb. 14 Mr Thos Pinkard, in a vault  
 19 Mary Stevens, a child  
 May 23 Margaret Brothers  
 July 12 Thomas Hall  
 19 William Clay  
 26 Abia Cooper  
 27 Joseph Hinton  
 31 Esther Noble  
 Aug. 8 Henry Callope  
 17 Jane Harris  
 Sept. 27 Ann dau. of Charles and Ann Liske  
 27 Margaret and John s. and dau. of Mary and John Trip  
 29 Elizabeth Mary Evans  
 Oct. 5 Mary dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Powell  
 24 William Stocker  
 Dec. 11 Susanna dau. of Thos Reeves  
 29 Joseph s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Reeves

STAN. ELLISON, Rector

On the opposite blank page are the following notes: "N.B.—Mr Pinkard had no Faculty for his vault. The Fees for Burial therein, the same as if buried in y<sup>e</sup> church, but ought to be more.—S. Ellison, Rector."

## Burials.

1763 Ap<sup>l</sup> 10 Stephen son of Stephen and Grace Armatage  
 1763 Ap<sup>l</sup> 24 John son of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Eliz. Tomlinson

The above two Burials shoud have been enterd before Margaret Brothers on y<sup>e</sup> opposite Page.—S. Ellison, Rector.

1764.

Mar. 25 John Long  
 28 Edward Matinley, a stranger  
 Sept. 12 James Smith  
 Dec. 21 Esther Day, an infant

1765.

Jan. 7 Jemimma Dowd, in childbed  
 18 Joseph s. of Joseph and Esther Noble  
 25 John and Elizabeth Lampson, man and wife  
 28 John Day  
 Mar. 25 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day  
 April 11 Joseph Benjamin, an infant

1765

April 14 Mary Ann Reeves, an infant  
 June 6 Deborah King  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth Reeves  
 Sept. 13 John Smith, an infant  
     20 Sarah Jones, an infant  
 Oct. 3 Jonathan Hilliard, an infant  
 Dec. 4 Edward Tomlinson, an infant

1766.

Feb. 6 Jacob Erry  
   8 Thos Gillis  
   8 Elizabeth Hardacre  
   28 John Hawkesworth, a drowned infant  
 April 9 Jacob Kruger, an infant  
   16 George Rider, an infant  
 May 14 Hannah Stevens, an infant  
   20 Thomas Exall  
 June 1 Thomas Wheeler  
 July 18 Elizabeth Ball, an infant  
 Oct. 2 Robert Page, an infant  
   13 Joham Joachim, aged  
   24 Isaac Cuff, aged  
 Nov. 19 Peter Cockran, an infant  
   28 Rebecca Ward, aged  
 Dec. 12 Repent Heartwell, an infant  
   18 Hans Christian Theele, aged

1767.

Jan. 2 Mary Ann Smith, in Pinkard's vault  
 17 John Tomlinson, an infant

STAN. ELLISON, Rector

Feb. 23 William Booth, aged  
 Mar. 31 Hannah Smith, an infant  
 April 13 Nelly Glover, an infant  
 May 7 Elizabeth Pyke, an infant  
   19 Elizabeth Glover, aged  
   22 William Mott, an infant  
 June 28 Thos Harris, an infant  
 Sept. 20 Elizabeth Isabella Campbell, an infant  
 Oct. 22 Mary Dorothy Mills, an infant  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Ann Stevens, an infant

1768.

Jan. 18 John Featherstone, an infant  
   29 Christopher John Ryder, an infant  
 Feb. 3 Mary Atkinson, aged  
   28 Judith Clerk, aged  
 Mar. 13 Abigail Watkins, aged  
   17 Mary Pauling Hodges, an infant  
 May 31 Joseph Noble, an infant  
 July 4 Thomas Hall, an infant  
   17 Sarah Brown, an infant  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Mitchell, an infant  
 Sept. 15 Ann Hall, aged

1768

Oct. 2 Thomas Holland, an infant  
 13 John Knope, aged  
 Nov. 2 Christ<sup>r</sup> Thos<sup>s</sup> Rider, an infant  
 3 William Rider, an infant

1769.

Jan. 5 Ann Pyke, an infant  
 Feb. 2 Eleanor Freeman, an infant  
 5 Aaron Powell, aged  
 Mar. 29 John Jones, an infant  
 April 9 Jane Freeman, an infant  
 May 1 Mary Spencer, an infant  
 21 Sarah Foulser, an infant  
 June 9 George Trentham, aged  
 20 Hugh MacDonald, an infant  
 Aug. 3 Charles Thos<sup>s</sup> Short, an infant  
 29 Sarah Oxshaw, aged  
 Oct. 11 Edward Jebb, an infant  
 Dec. 10 Robert Rochford Noble, an infant

STAN. ELLISON, Rec<sup>r</sup>

1770.

Feb. 2 Rebecca Rider, an infant  
 12 Clem. Edgington, aged  
 25 Margaret Haines, aged  
 Mar. 5 Hugh Lewis, an infant  
 13 Ann Allen, aged  
 20 Thos<sup>s</sup> Hilliard, an infant  
 25 Thos<sup>s</sup> How, an infant  
 28 Ann Archer, aged  
 April 20 Richard Humpries, aged  
 June 7 George Lewis, an infant, drowned  
 14 Andrew Jones, aged  
 20 Ann Shambrook, aged  
 July 22 Francis Bathmaker, aged  
 29 Robert Wilson Smith, an infant  
 Sept. 13 Joseph Humble, aged  
 24 Hans Haggens, aged  
 27 Elizabeth Jebb, an infant  
 27 John Macdonald, an infant  
 Nov. 16 Anu Collins, aged  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Beeson, an infant

1771.

Jan. 22 Susannah Ashfield, aged  
 27 Jane Denney, aged  
 Mar. 14 Robert Montgomerie, aged  
 29 Christopher Nelson Ryder, an infant  
 April 29 William Paschall, aged  
 May 5 Robert Burchell, aged  
 17 Stephen Tomlinson, an infant  
 June 2 William King Chick, an infant

\*CHRIST<sup>R</sup> ARMSTRONG, Curate

1771

Aug. 14	Robert Hancock, an infant
20	Mary Younger, an infant
Sept. 12	Mary How, aged
Oct. 9	Christian Ryder, an infant
30	William Seller, an infant
Nov. 10	James Habin, aged
17	William Armsworth, an infant
19	Charlotte Paldon, an infant

1772.

Jan. 5	Hannah Bathmaker, aged
26	Sarah Ragg, aged
Feb. 11	George Beeson, an infant
27	Elizabeth Tyler, aged
Mar. 11	Matthew Finley, aged
19	Mary Morris, aged
May 27	John Jones, aged
July 10	Elizabeth Trout, an infant
12	Edward Tyler, aged
17	Rachaell Rider, an infant
22	William Armsworth, an infant
Aug. 25	Daniell Hodges, Sexton of the parish
Sept. 23	Richard Sells, an infant
Oct. 4	Thomas Meyers, an infant
16	James Macdonald, an infant
31	John Law, an infant
Dec. 29	Thomas Stevens, aged

1773.

Jan. 2	Francis Sawyer, aged
4	John Muddle, aged
8	Caroline Bignall, aged
29	Jane Brown, aged
Feb. 6	Thomas Jennings, an infant
Mar. 17	Mary Letter, aged
26	Elizabeth Ann Cater, an infant
28	Thomas Rigg, aged
June 17	Mary Jebb, aged
Oct. 31	Thomas Lewis, aged
Nov. 7	Richard Offield, aged
18	Mary Maria Hancock, an infant
Dec. 5	John Collins Playter, an infant
18	Ann Riley, an infant

1774.

Jan. 30	John Wilkins, an infant
Feb. 23	[blank] Hill, an infant
May 1	Mary Ann Dunn, an infant
July 19	James Smith, an infant
Sept. 18	Christopher Ryder, an infant
Nov. 3	Thomas Wood, an infant
6	Richard Bannister, an infant
27	George Bason, an infant

1775.

Jan. 21	Thomas North, aged
23	Ann Dunkley, an infant
Feb. 12	Michael Jones, aged
Mar. 15	Christian Rayman, aged
April 17	James Seavers, an infant
20	David Daniell, an infant
21	Deborah Jebb, an infant
May 14	William Seller, aged
June 11	Samuel Hawkshaw, an infant
July 11	William Bath, an infant
30	Elizabeth Day, aged
Aug. 7	William Anthony, aged
27	Mary Jebb, an infant
31	Ann Smith, an infant
Sept. 15	John Williams, drowned, aged
Oct. 27	John Hancock Bannister, an infant
Nov. 30	Giles Fortin, aged
Dec. 2	John Felton, an infant
17	John Woodcock, aged

1776.

Jan. 21	William Hilliard, an infant
Feb. 4	Richard Luxter, an infant
11	Elizabeth Ganthony, an infant
Mar. 3	Partrick Kilcen, an infant
8	Elizabeth Plator, an infant
June 2	Sophia Margarett Spencer, aged
July 21	Thomas Milwood, an infant
Aug. 11	Ann Hodges, an infant
Sept. 4	Joseph Noble, aged
15	James Dunn, aged
Oct. 1	Mary Smith, an infant
6	Mary Ellerton Busby, an infant
Nov. 21	Charlotte Thorne, an infant
30	Mary Worrell, aged, drowned
Dec. 15	Elizabeth Birkwood, an infant
29	Mary Christian, an infant

1777.

Jan. 7	James Surredge, aged
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Rouse, aged
27	Ann Rider, an infant
Mar. 2	John Bathmaker, aged
4	William Clayton, an infant
25	Thomas Hilliard, an infant
April 17	Sarah Felton, an infant
May 25	Joseph Goodman, aged
June 5	John Henry Heier, an infant
9	John Gorman, drowned
16	Abraham Brooksbank, aged
Aug. 22	John Felton, aged
27	Ann Stoker, aged
Oct. 26	Ann Lewis, aged

1777

Nov. 3 Sophia Seaman, an infant  
 12 Mary Keiling, an infant  
 14 Mary Thorne, aged  
 27 John Smith, aged  
 28 Mary Gorman  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Cook, an infant  
 17 Margarett Claton, an infant

1778.

Jan. 18 Elizabeth Maund, an infant  
 Feb. 5 Margarett Wallin, aged  
 21 Mary Ann Backler, an infant  
 22 Ann Elizabeth Busby, an infant  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth Wood, an infant  
 11 Ann Lowe, aged  
 27 Frederick Seaman, an infant  
 29 Mary Meyers, an infant  
 April 14 Ann Elizabeth Margaret Lowe, an infant  
 19 Benjamin Headford, an infant  
 30 William Clanfield, an infant  
 May 3 Mary Trayford, an infant  
 10 Susannah Tredwell, an infant  
 12 Ann Savers, an infant  
 June 2 John Pike, aged  
 4 Ann Stephens, an infant, from St Martin in the Fields  
 Aug. 24 James Hilliard, an infant, aged 20 months  
 Sept. 22 Thomas Gordon, an infant, aged 5 weeks  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Norton, aged 4 months  
 10 William Tomlinson, aged 19 years, accidentally drowned  
 16 Ann Ryder, from St Martin, Ludgate, aged 3 months  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Williams, from St Michael Queenhythe, aged 33 years  
 13 John Dickens, from St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, aged 41 years  
 13 Stephen Greenley, aged 18 months

1779.

Jan. 5 John Samuel Sykes, 2 months

[On the blank page opposite the above entry is this note: "See this mark on the opposite side  $\Theta$ ." "Miss Charlotte Smith, aged 10 months, Buried in the Church 15 January 1779. Chas Horne, Parish Clerk."]

Jan. 31 John Goodey, aged 28 years  
 Feb. 2 Hester Hancock, aged 14 days  
 June 25 Francis Paine, aged 30 years  
 July 6 Rebecca Paine, aged 22 years  
 Dec. 15 Charlotte Bartey, aged 1 month  
 16 Elizabeth Brothers, aged 92

1780.

Jan. 18 Charlotte Smith, in the church, aged 5 weeks  
 23 John Metter, aged 14 months  
 28 William Tyler, aged 28 years  
 Feb. 10 Francis Edmonds, aged 44 years  
 13 Elizabeth Moody, from St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, aged 62 years  
 13 Mary Clanfield, aged 7 weeks

1780

Mar. 7 Ann Bliss, aged 2 years and 6 months  
 8 Elizabeth Savers, aged 7 weeks  
 12 Catherine Sedgley, aged 32 years  
 April 9 William Jennings, from St Andrew by the Wardrobe, aged 40 years  
 16 Dennis Bilton, aged 7 months  
 21 Mary Hatford, aged 1 year and 3 days  
 July 30 Mary Sarney, from St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, aged 26 years  
 30 Sarah Neal, aged 2 years  
 Aug. 20 Samuel Blomfield, accidentally drowned in the Thames, aged 9 years  
 29 Ann Maund, aged 14 months  
 Sept. 3 Joseph Goddard, aged 7 weeks  
 Oct. 12 Arthur Hall, aged 37 years  
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth Brooks, aged 29 years  
 Dec. 31 James Sarney, from St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, aged 40 years

1781.

Jan. 6 Robert Clanfield, aged 9 days  
 9 \*Fanny Bilton, aged 1 month  
 Feb. 4 Edward Slade, from St Martin Vintry, London, aged 61 years  
 5 Clarissa Parker, aged 6 weeks  
 11 Elizabeth Warner, aged 1 year  
 May 13 Thomas Hancock, aged 3 years and 10 months  
 27 Ann Giles, aged 6 months  
 Sept. 8 Charlotte Davis, aged 8 months  
 23 Elizabeth Birkwood, aged 3 years and 9 months  
 Oct. 7 Sarah Ann Fuge, aged 3 years and 2 months  
 Dec. 2 Margaret Snares, aged 56  
 23 Mary Kennedy, aged 45

1782.

April 7 Robert Headford, aged 53  
 May 2 Charlotte Gore, aged 2 years and 4 months  
 19 Martha Warner, aged 28 years  
 June 2 Martha Foulleer, from St Mary Mounthaw, aged 22 years  
 Sept. 8 Andrew Bilton, aged 14 days  
 Oct. 14 Mary Maund, aged 9 years  
 26 William Young, aged 14 months  
 27 William Raper, aged 30 years  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Parratt, aged 48 years  
 26 John Rider, from St Mary Mounthaw, aged 56 years  
 Dec. 2 Samuel Day, aged 3 years  
 13 Mary Davis (who being a Lunatick and distracted hanged herself),  
 aged 33 years

1783.

Feb. 2 Elizabeth Owen, aged 2 years and 10 months  
 9 Henry Norton, aged 37 years  
 9 William Wood, aged 19 months  
 Mar. 9 William Giles, aged 28 years  
 14 Ann Welsh, aged 1 month  
 Aug. 3 Ann Heier, from St Mary Mounthaw, aged 26 years  
 24 John Jebb, aged 40 years

The stamp Act on Burials commenced 2 Oct. 1783.

\* This entry has been interlined. In the margin there is written, "C. Horne omitted," and on the opposite page, "omitted in the entry, it is right where it now stands. Chas. Horne, Parish Clerk."—ED.

1783

Oct. 3 Sarah Higgens, aged 5 years  
 26 John Erry, aged 60 years  
 Nov. 18 Ann Gore, aged 1 year and 9 months  
 18 John Davies, aged 7 months  
 Dec. 24 Joseph Buffen, aged 28 years

1784.

Jan. 1 Thomas Groves, aged 45 years  
 Feb. 8 Sophia Matilda Horder, aged 2 years  
 April 6 William Maund, aged 3 years  
 July 7 Mary Ireland, aged 48 years  
 Aug. 11 George Swarm, aged 25 years

Inspected and duty received to Sept. 30.—B. KEENE

Oct. 29 Nicholas John Maund, aged 20 months  
 Nov. 25 Betty Wait, aged 5 years  
 Dec. 12 Susanna Hawkings, aged 47 years  
 15 Ann Higgins, aged 1 year  
 17 John Henry Rice, aged 7 months

1785.

Jan. 11 Mary Adams, aged 59 years. Poor  
 Mar. 24 Thomas Powell, aged 38 years

Inspected and duty received to 31 March 1785.—B. KEENE

April 16 Hannah Young, aged 33 years  
 17 Angus Kennedy, aged 52  
 21 Hannah Young, aged 11 days  
 May 21 Frances Poole, aged 2 years and 8 months  
 July 24 John Law, from St Mary, Lambeth, aged 60  
 25 George Pyne, aged 11 days  
 31 William Moses Finch, aged 5 weeks  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Sealy, aged 3 years  
 26 James William Boudon, aged 3 weeks  
 Sept. 15 Ann Calladine, aged 3 years  
 22 Sarah Lewis, aged 44 years

Inspected and duty received to Sept. 30, 1785.—B. KEENE, Inspec<sup>r</sup>

25 John Calladine, aged 10 months  
 Nov. 20 John Pyne, aged 2 years  
 27 Elizabeth Poole, aged 15 months

1786.

Jan. 4 Ann Poole, aged 5 years  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Cater, aged 67 years  
 11 Ann Wood, aged 2 years  
 19 Thomas Goddard, aged 48 years  
 24 John Ludgwick, aged 19 years  
 27 John Brant, aged 14 months. Poor  
 27 Richard Hammond, aged 13 months. Poor  
 30 Amelia Tredwell, aged 10 years  
 30 Mary Horder, aged 2 days

Inspected and duty received to March 31, 1786.—B. KEENE, Inspec<sup>r</sup>

1786

April 14	Elizabeth Knight, aged 2 years and 9 months. Poor
26	William Williams, aged 2 months
27	Charles Sparks, aged 72 years
May 2	Elizabeth Erick, aged 25 years. Poor
16	Thomas Wright, aged 50 years
19	James Freaney, aged 1 month
Sept. 8	Richard Sealy, aged 8 years
19	William Pyne, aged 33 years

Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1786.—B. KEENE, Inspect<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 5	Mary Pritchard, aged 28 years
17	Henry Wren, aged 20 months
Nov. 29	Joseph Miller, aged 3 years and 10 months
Dec. 7	William Richards, aged 47 years

1787.

Jan. 7	Hannah Richards, aged 40 years
27	Catherine Higgins, aged 1 year
Feb. 4	Elizabeth Richards, aged 5 months. Poor
18	Mary Roberts, aged 35 years
23	John Roberts, aged 10 days
Mar. 1	Moses William Finch, aged 8 months
8	Mary Nicholson, aged 67 years
16	Richard Wethey, aged 25 years
22	Mary Finch, aged 9 months

Insp. to March 31.—J. Dalton. B. KEENE, Inspect<sup>r</sup>

April 8	Mary Davis, aged 14 months
8	Charles Pine, aged 5 months
22	Henry Hancock, aged 42 years
30	Henrietta Whales, aged 24 years
May 30	Sophia Roberts, aged 2 months
June 29	Sophia Calladine, aged 7 years
Sept. 2	Thomas Ryder, aged 13 months
5	Mary Savers, aged 40 years
16	George Constable, aged 51 years

Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1787.—B. KEENE, Inspect<sup>r</sup>

Nov. 1	Sarah Jones, aged 18 months
9	Elizabeth Powell, aged 26 years
22	Ann Roberts, aged 4 years
Dec. 6	Amelia Plumridge, aged 3 weeks

Inspected.—J. DALTON

1788.

Jan. 6	Mary Hanley, aged 21 years
24	Ann Walton, aged 67 years
Feb. 29	Mary Adamson, aged 53 years
Mar. 21	Philip Rowland, aged 13 years

Inspected and duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K. Insp<sup>r</sup>

April 13	Mary Roach, aged 2 years
13	Ralph James Wood, aged 9 months
25	Elizabeth Jebb, aged 47 years
July 2	Robert Moses Finch, aged 6 months
21	Jacob Richards, aged 4 years and 6 months

1788

Aug. 15 Jemmy Burch, a Black, aged 27 years  
 Sept. 29 Hannah Rickards, aged 70 years. Poor

Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1788.—B. K., Inspec<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 6 John Toove, aged 9 months  
 11 Esther Maund, aged 21 months  
 19 Mary Maria Hodgkins, aged 2 months  
 Nov. 4 Mary Newcombe, aged 3 weeks  
 Dec. 30 Amelia Plumridge, aged 7 weeks

1789.

Jan. 11 Thomas Beaven, aged 68 years  
 29 Celia Ogle, aged 2 years  
 Feb. 8 Margaret Wren, aged 36 years  
 8 Sarah Chapman, aged 2 years  
 11 Richard Holmes, aged 2 years and 9 months  
 Mar. 15 James Ryder, aged 13 months  
 20 Susanna Wheatley, aged 14 years

Inspected and duty paid to March 31, 1789.—B. K., Inspec<sup>r</sup>

May 7 Henry Benham, aged 3 years  
 30 Ann Johnson, aged 13 months. Poor.  
 30 George Miller, aged 1 year  
 June 4 John Thredder, aged 3 years and 10 months  
 7 Thomas Jacob Benham, aged 15 months  
 July 13 Elizabeth Hawkes, aged 37 years  
 28 Ann Thredder, aged 1 year and 11 months  
 Aug. 4 Sarah Kirby, accidentally drowned in the Thames, aged 52 years

Inspected and duty paid to Sept. 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 11 Ann Wheatley, aged 46 years  
 Nov. 8 Frances Poole, aged 1 year  
 Dec. 16 Hannah Moythen, aged 1 year and 9 months  
 22 Ann Hargrave, aged 4 years

1790.

Jan. 6 Aaron Samworth, aged 18 years  
 15 John Ellis, aged 18 months. Poor  
 17 Sarah Hargrave, aged 2 years  
 20 Abraham Headford, aged 21 years  
 22 William Glover, aged 2 years and 7 months  
 24 William Plumridge, aged 11 days  
 Feb. 6 Jane Kilpatrick, aged 9 months  
 26 Elizabeth Garratt, aged 56 years  
 Mar. 3 Mary Ann Whittingham, aged 22 months

Inspected and duty paid to March 31, 1790.—K. B., Insp<sup>r</sup>

April 4 Elizabeth Pine, aged 17 months  
 8 Sarah Maddy, aged 11 months  
 22 William Jones, aged 24 years. Poor  
 May 16 George Pearce, aged 22 weeks  
 16 Caroline Elliott, aged 1 year and 10 months  
 June 2 Elizabeth Pierce, aged 30 years  
 July 18 John Perkins, aged 4 months  
 19 Mary Barnett, aged 2 months

1790

Aug. 13 Martha Adams, aged 38 years  
 20 Margaret Hodgson, aged 9 months  
 20 Andrew Pool, aged 6 months  
 22 Susanna Farrell, aged 4 years  
 Oct. 13 Samuel Mayo, aged 33 years  
 18 Daniel Wismer, aged 40 years  
 22 Mary Bryan, aged 4 years  
 24 Richard Mitchell, aged 41 years  
 Nov. 24 Henry Thomas Benham, aged 9 months  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Grove, aged 27 years  
 13 Hannah Ellis, aged 4 years. Poor  
 24 Thomas Porthouse, aged 15 months

1791.

Mar. 16 Thomas Amos, aged 3 years

Inspected and duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. GOODWIN

April 10 Maria Simpson, aged 1 month  
 20 Robert Henry Birkwood, aged 7 years  
 May 22 Amelia Johnston, aged 10 months. Poor  
 June 12 Sarah Holmes, one day old  
 July 8 Edward Kynish King, aged 42 years  
 Aug. 25 William Henry Barnard, aged 7 weeks  
 Sept. 16 Christopher Helm, aged 8 months  
 19 James Paterson, aged 18 months  
 25 John William Morris, aged 2 years and 9 months

Inspected and paid.—W. G.

Oct. 27 James Sweeting, aged 3 years  
 27 George Sweeting, aged 7 months  
 Nov. 1 John Denne, from Plough Court, Fetter lane, aged 59 years  
 13 George Robert Robertson, aged 1 year  
 Dec. 29 Jeremiah Birkwood, aged 5 years and 2 months

1792.

Jan. 19 Sarah Wren, aged 5 years  
 19 Elizabeth Constable, aged 51 years  
 20 Mary Ware, aged 26 years  
 Feb. 12 Ann Cole, aged 65 years  
 Mar. 13 James Edward Percival, aged 4 months  
 29 Eleanor Lewis, aged 90 years  
 29 William Porthouse, aged 3 days

12 Inspected to 31 March 1792.—W. GOODWIN

April 13 Louisa Allen, aged 52 years  
 17 Julia Ann Miller, aged 5 months  
 June 16 Mary Consett, aged 4 months  
 28 Rebecca Allen, aged 40 years  
 July 9 John Thomas, aged 28 years  
 24 Thomas Adams, aged 45 years  
 Aug. 12 Sarah Harvey, aged 2 years  
 31 William Johnson, aged 23 years  
 Sept. 20 Isabella Welch, aged 7 months. P.  
 23 John Adamson, aged 43 years  
 Nov. 21 Jane Howshall, aged 9 years  
 Dec. 17 Jonathan Hilliard, aged 60 years

1793.

Jan. 11	Thomas Evans, aged 27 years
Mar. 5	Elizabeth Venmore, aged 59 years
17	Henry Bredall, aged 14 months
20	Jonathan Billing, aged [blank]. P.
29	John Maund, aged 7 years

15 Inspected to 31 March 1793.—W. GOODWIN

April 5	Elizabeth Mitchell, aged 3 years
11	John Bous, aged 74 years
30	A woman casual, aged [blank]. P.
May 12	John Waterhouse, aged 69 years
19	Robert Hill, aged 4 years
22	Amelia Benham, aged 28 years
July 1	Grace Rockets, aged 1 year
21	Sarah Morris, aged 17 months
Aug. 8	Elizabeth Fearnley, aged 8 years
8	John Heathcoat, aged 4 months
23	Bett Bredell, aged 28 years
Sept. 1	James Farrell, aged 10 months
1	George Bredell, aged 3 weeks
8	Elizabeth Fowler, aged 5 years
13	Charlotte Slater, aged 2 weeks
28	John Collins, aged 4 days
29	Henrietta Elizabeth Bracker, aged 15 months

16 Inspected to 30 Sept. 1793.—J. BAILLIE

Oct. 6	Nicholas Farrell, aged 1 year
Nov. 7	Moses Parry, aged 28 years
17	Robert Welch, aged 40 years. P.
21	Elizabeth Oare, aged 29 years
Dec. 4	Richard Carter, aged 37 years

1794.

Jan. 2	Elizabeth Hynde, aged 9 months
14	Mary Probart, aged 54 years. P.
14	George Sealy, aged 16 years
Feb. 19	Moses Pearce, aged 3 months
Mar. 2	William Kilpatrick, aged 15 months

8 Inspected to 31 March 1794.—J. BAILLIE, Insp<sup>r</sup>

May 18	Joseph Cottingham, aged 11 months
July 12	John Merrick, aged 5 years
19	John Harris Miller, aged 5 months
21	Henry Taylor, aged 3 months
Aug. 7	Mary Ann Cox, aged 2 years
27	Elizabeth Amos, aged 2 years
Sept. 11	Charlotte Welch, aged $4\frac{1}{2}$ years
Oct. 15	Jane Elizabeth Baxtor, aged $4\frac{1}{2}$ years
Dec. 14	*John Ferguson, aged 7 years
20	*Elizabeth Hawkes, aged 25 years. P.

1795.

Jan. 11	†Thomas Cook, aged 3 years
11	†John Maund, aged 3 years
19	†George Sealey, aged 47 years

\* These two entries are placed after February 1795 in the original.—ED.

† These three entries are placed in the middle of February 1795 in the original.—ED.

## 1795

Feb. 1	Elizabeth Collins, aged 32 years
19	Walter Stays, aged 65 years
19	Henry Newell, aged 48 years. P.
22	Sarah Pearce, aged 7 years
25	Mary Edwards, aged 37 years
Mar. 11	Sophia Slater, aged 3 days
30	Jane Slater, aged 30 years
May 10	Harman Kending, aged 40 years
24	Ann Rogers, aged 9 months
28	Esther Maund, aged 8 months
June 14	Mary Pasmore, aged 30 years. P.
Aug. 26	Ann Hale, aged 6 months
Sept. 4	Mary Ann Trigg, aged 5 months
22	Jacob Chapman, aged 51 years
Oct. 4	James Holmes, aged 18 months
Nov. 25	Moses Finch, aged 2 years and 6 months
Dec. 13	John Finch (convulsions), aged 14 months

## 1796.

Mar. 23	William Holmes (Small pox), aged 12 hours. P.
May 30	William Maythan (Small pox), aged 3 years. P.
30	James Maythan (Small pox), aged 11 months
Aug. 2	Thomas Nicholson (Inflamm.), aged 41 years
28	Johanna Kington (Convulsions), aged 14 months
Nov. 13	*Edward Farrell, aged 2 years

## 1797.

Jan. 12	George Trattles (Decline), aged 21 years
Feb. 5	Martha Harris (Fever), aged [blank] years
Aug. 1	William Finch (Decline), aged 6 years
2	Mary Farmer (Convulsions), aged 4 months

## 1798.

Feb. 25	Martha Harris (Convulsions), aged 9 months
Mar. 4	Susannah Husband (Decline), aged 40 years
28	Elizabeth Hughes (Convulsions), aged 14 months
April 4	Samuel Windsor (Convulsions), aged 1 year 8 months
10	Charlotte Ann Baxter (Teeth), aged 20 months
May 13	Elizabeth Porthouse (Decline), aged 34 years
June 12	Francis Glover (Rheum), aged 46 years
July 9	Elizabeth Bathmaker (Decline), aged 63 years
Aug. 12	Jane Dickins (Hooping cough), aged 6 months
Sept. 9	James Ephraim Mental (Convulsions), aged 3 months
12	Elizabeth Pooke (Dropsy), aged 40 years
Oct. 19	Elizabeth Read (Small pox), aged 3 years 6 months
23	John Amos (Small pox), aged 2 years 8 months
28	Mary Catherine Harris (Small pox), aged 8 months
31	Robert Harlow (Small pox), aged 2½ years
Nov. 1	Richard Groves (Bursting of a blood vessel), aged 9 years
5	James Amos (Measles), aged 8 months
14	Deborah Bartlette (Child bed), aged 34 years
20	Thomas Record (Fever), aged 58 years
20	James Harlow (Fever), aged 7 years
20	Ann Williamson (Fever), aged 52 years

\* This entry is placed after 5 February 1797 in the original.—ED.

1799.

Jan. 20 John Wiggin (Teeth), aged 1½ years  
 Feb. 12 Mary Chapman (Decline), aged 55 years  
     21 Mary Sers Farmer (Hooping Cough), aged 7 months  
 Mar. 9 Mary Robbins\* (age), aged 84 years  
     17 Isaac Lewis (Teeth), aged 2 years  
 April 5 Jeremiah Warner (Decline), aged 21 months  
 May 13 John Alexander (Decline), aged 6 years  
     21 Ann Kitling (Hooping Cough), aged 12 months  
 June 3 Nathaniel Crawley (Measles), aged 22 months  
     3 Edward Willan (Convulsions), aged 4 days  
     18 William Maythan (Hooping cough), aged 2 years  
 Nov. 1 Mary Anthony (Fits), aged 31 years  
     14 James Harlow (Convulsions), aged 6 weeks  
 Dec. 25 Mary Rolling (age), aged 70 years

1800.

Jan. 2 John Kelly (Teeth), aged 1 year  
     19 Hannah Girling (Asthma), aged 64 years, in the vault in the north side Isle of the church  
     22 Michael Farrel (Cold), aged 48 years  
     27 Ann Harlow (Dropsy), aged 32 years  
 Feb. 2 Edward Overall (Decline), aged 34 years  
     10 Ann Leach (Decline), aged 31 years  
     23 Jonathan Sills (Asthma), aged 71 years, in the vault in the north side Isle of the church  
 Mar. 9 Richard Jones (Asthma), aged 42 years  
     18 Sophia Nixon (Convulsions), aged 8 months  
 April 9 William Baldwin (measles), aged 2 years  
     27 Mary Mounsey (Consumption), aged 3 years  
 May 28 Richard Eastly (Fever), aged 21 years  
 June 21 Elizabeth Tonkin, aged 81 years  
 July 26 Mary Greton, aged 3 years. P.  
 Aug. 17 Mary Divine, aged 3 weeks  
 Sept. 10 Cato Patten, aged 3 years  
 Nov. 16 Ann Stevens, aged 13 years. P.  
     16 Elizabeth Dudley, aged 1 year 5 months  
 Dec. 9 William Morris, aged 3 months P.  
     20 Sophia Cam, aged 8 months. P.  
     30 Martha Rebecca Cam, aged 3 years 7 months. P.

1801.

Mar. 15 Joseph Cam, aged 40 years. P.  
 April 19 Nathaniel Crawley, aged 35 years  
 May 3 Ann Camm, aged 35 years. P.  
     6 Elizabeth Harlow, aged 5 years  
 July 19 Jane Kettlen, aged 15 months  
 Oct. 25 William Bathmaker, aged 58 years  
 Nov. 5 George Fearnley, aged 65 years  
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Sills, aged 70 years, in the Vault in the north side Isle of the church

1802.

Feb. 14 John Grant, aged 66 years  
 Mar. 14 Alexander Markenson, aged 2 years

\* Altered from "Robins."—ED.

## 1802

May 30 David Roberts, aged 52 years  
 June 19 Jemima Ketlen, aged 9 years  
 July 21 Hannah Ann Burdekin, aged 1 month  
 Aug. 22 John Baxter, aged 8 years  
 Sept. 10 Henry Scott, aged 55 years  
 Dec. 9 Mary Alexander, aged [blank]  
 12 Elizabeth Finch, aged 22 years  
 12 Charles Fennell, aged 6 years  
 15 George Blackwood, aged 3 years

## 1803.

Jan. 16 Elizabeth Ann Fineh, aged 2 months  
 26 Margaret Charlotte Law, aged [blank]  
 Mar. 14 Grace Bidgood, aged 18 months  
 April 8 Charles Iliffe, aged 53 years, in the north Isle by the Vestry stairs  
 10 Thomas Nicoll, aged 60 years  
 14 Robert Hawker, aged 74 years  
 20 Sarah Collins, aged 63 years  
 June 20 Elizabeth Cottingham, aged 6 months  
 Sept. 3 William Morris, aged 56 years. Poor.  
 11 Joseph Bidgood, aged 8 months  
 19 Richard Maybank, aged 7 weeks  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Lovells, aged 23 years

## 1804.

Mar. 10 Philip Bidgood, aged 8 months  
 May 6 William Mingo, aged 6 weeks  
 27 Thomas Rodbard, aged 68 years  
 July 23 James Smith, aged 11 months  
 28 Eliza Markkerson, aged 2 years  
 Aug. 6 John Carter, aged 1 year 5 months  
 Sept. 9 Jane Smith, aged 44 years  
 Dec. 26 James Culverwell, aged 34 years

## 1805.

Jan. 11 Thomas Read, aged 2 years 3 months  
 April 16 A woman, name unknown, found drowned  
 May 30 Ann Lawrence, aged 62 years  
 Sept. 23 Caroline Mingo, aged 7 months  
 Oct. 13 Ann Newton, aged 56 years  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Smith, aged 40 years  
 24 Moses Finch, aged 48 years

## 1806.

Jan. 17 John Cook, aged [blank]  
 Feb. 16 Moses Finch, aged 4 years  
 23 William Howard, aged 2 years  
 Sept. 8 William Warner, aged 2 years 6 months  
 Oct. 2 Daniel Brown, aged 39 years  
 19 Sarah Martin, aged 1 year  
 Nov. 2 Mary Nicholls, aged 53 years  
 Dec. 18 Luke Bruker, aged 78 years  
 21 John Knight, aged 47 years

## 1807.

Jan. 25	Mary Ann Coward, aged 7 months
Feb. 5	Joseph Cole, aged 11 years
8	Jane Hall, aged 17 months
Mar. 11	Robert Wilson, aged 61 years
31	Mary Ann Martin, aged 3 years
19	Elizabeth Ketling, aged 1 year 1 month
May 3	Hannah Coward, aged 27 years
June 3	James Burrows, aged 5 days
17	Robert Cotton, aged 1 day
July 8	Sarah Cotton, aged 1 year 8 months
Sept. 28	Samuel Wheeler, aged 41 years
Oct. 25	Richard Jones, aged 4 months
Dec. 20	Mary Ann Surman, aged 31 years

## 1808.

Jan. 13	Charles Lashford, aged 1 year and 2 months
14	James Markerson, aged 3 years
Feb. 4	Nathaniel Hatchwell, aged 49 years
4	William Elford Mingo, aged 14 months
15	Henry Leaver, aged 4 years 9 months
24	William Newland, aged 2 years 1 month
Mar. 2	Mary Taylor, aged 54 years
6	James Llewellyn, aged 1 year
8	Mary Stagg, aged 52 years
June 30	Henry Cottingham, aged 1 year
Sept. 8	Sarah Marchant, aged 2 weeks
11	Mary Jane Potter, aged 1 year 9 months
18	Ann Leach, aged 56 years. Pauper
Nov. 27	Maria Martin, aged 1 year 2 months
Dec. 11	Edward Tucker, aged 2 years 1 month
22	Louisa Mingo, aged 5 weeks 4 days

## 1809.

Feb. 26	Ann Leaver, aged 3 years 10 days
Mar. 5	Arthur Gibbon, aged 65 years
April 2	Ann Warner, aged 71 years
July 16	William Westley, aged 47 years
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Leaver, aged 12 years
Sept. 17	Ann Philis, aged 3 years 1 month
17	George Read, aged 10 years
Oct. 5	Richard Leaver, aged 1 year 1 month 25 days
Nov. 12	Thomas Sadler, aged 7 months
Dec. 26	Isabella Sewell, aged 2 days

## 1810.

Jan. 11	Mary Ann Ketley, aged 7 years 11 months
18	Thomas Wiggin, aged 1 year 6 months
June 19	William Norman, aged 4 years 2 months
July 6	John Mingo, aged 7 years 7 months
13	Maria Davies, aged 3 weeks

See new Register Book of Burials.

End of Book C.

## BOOK F.

## St. Peter.

"BURIALS FROM 6<sup>TH</sup> SEPT<sup>R</sup> 1810 TO 15 DEC<sup>R</sup> 1812."

[NOTE.—This is a large folio thin volume with brass clasps, the leaves of parchment, but only the first page is written on, containing the following thirty entries and note of reference.]

## BURIALS.

## 1810.

Sept. 6	Mary Mingo, aged 8 months and 10 days
16	James Follet, aged 3 years and 7 months
Oct. 14	George Mingo, aged 50 years
24	Charles Cotttingham, aged 2 years
Dec. 15	John Aldrich, aged 4 months

## 1811.

Feb. 3	Thomas Ketling, aged 38 years
10	Mary Cole, aged 34 years
17	William Porthouse, aged 49 years
April 7	William Dancer, aged 10 days
9	Mary Ferril, aged 28 years
16	John Martin, aged 1 year 5 months
Aug. 14	Mary Cook, aged 11 years
18	William Blackwood, aged 60 years

## 1812.

Feb. 19	George Hinrichsen, aged 6 years
24	Sarah Hawkins, aged 2 years 7 months
Mar. 1	Frederick James Herbert, aged 6 weeks
1	William Haslewood, aged 63 years
8	Emma Robinson, aged 19 years
18	Ann Hodges, aged 73 years
April 26	George Cannon, aged 1 year 6 months
May 6	Jane Burnham, aged 1 year 1 month
13	Mary Lashford, aged 44 years
27	Jane Wiggin, aged 5 months
June 28	Elizabeth Matilda Edmonds, aged 1 year 2 months
Sept. 10	Mary Read, aged 1 year 8 months
24	Elizabeth Semper, aged 5 years 4 months
Oct. 1	Colin Markkerson, aged 54 years
Nov. 18	John Blunden, aged 54 years
Dec. 9	Elizabeth Thompson, aged 15 days
15	John Sewell, aged 4 years 4 months

"See Register Book of Burials agreeably to Act of Parliament."

End of Book F.

## BOOK G.

A large folio thin volume of printed forms, marked "S. P. 1813 to [blank] Burials," continues the burials down to Aug. 12, 1849, which is the last entry for that year, the remainder of the volume being blank.

## St Peter, Paul's Wharf, in the city of London.

## BURIALS.

1813.

Jan. 3 Charles Crawley, Harrow Court, Peter's Hill, aged 13 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 3 Thomas Lashford, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 11 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 22 Mary Ann Mackpherson, St Peter's Hill, aged 43 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 24 Hannah Butt, St Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 9 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 Feb. 14 John Taten, Harrow Court, aged 3 days; by John Owen, Rector  
 26 Sarah Kibble, St Peter's Hill, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 Mar. 22 Johanna Coombs Potter, St Peter's Hill, aged 6 months 3 weeks; by John Owen, Rector  
 April 25 Mary Stewart, Boss Court, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 May 28 Elizabeth Hildred, Lambeth Hill, aged 1 year 8 months; by J. Owen, Rector  
 June 27 William Richard Hawkins, Harrow Court, aged 6 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 July 4 Mary Edwards, St Peter's Hill, aged 15 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 14 Emma Ward, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year 3 months; by W. Clarke, Rector of St Mary Magdalen  
 Nov. 26 William Norman, St Peter's Hill, aged 35 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 28 Ann Shelton, Crane Court, aged 1 year 2 months; by John Owen, Rector

1814.

Jan. 2 Jane Burnham, Harrow Court, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 9 Harriet Jones, Upper Thames Street, aged 5 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 9 Elizabeth Fearnley, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 70 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 9 Thomas Reading, Crane Court, Peter's Hill, aged 42 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 23 Richard Hawkins, St Peter's Hill, aged 27 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Feb. 27 Catherine Barnard, Bartholomew Hospital, aged 26 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Mar. 13 Thomas Crick, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 2 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 25 Sarah Jennings, Upper Thames Street, aged 80 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 May 6 Charlotte Hildred, Lambeth Hill, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector

## 1814

May 15 Isaac Stagg, Harrow Court, aged 63 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 24 George Semper, St Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 6 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 June 8 Charlotte Mackpherson, St Peter's Hill, aged 2 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Oct. 2 Ann Read, Crane Court, St Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 2 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 17 William Melbrum, Upper Thames Street, aged 50 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 26 Mary Hildred, Lambeth Hill, aged 1 day; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 Dec. 4 Ann Mather Grew, Harrow Court, aged 47; by John Owen, Rector

## 1815.

Jan. 20 Comfort Ward, St Peter's Hill, aged 2 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Wheeler, Lambeth Hill, aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 Mar. 3 William John Alexander, Harrow Court, aged 14 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 May 14 William Kittle, Harrow Court, aged 41 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 21 Ann Smart, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, aged 12 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Nov. 12 William Martin, Crane Court, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector

## 1816.

Jan. 25 Esther Alsey, Peter's Hill, aged 47; by John Owen, Rector  
 Feb. 2 Sarah Baves, Peter's Hill, aged 17 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 7 Susannah Wasman, Peter's Hill, aged 52 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 12 William Armstrong, Harrow Court, aged 60 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 18 James Marcham, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years; by J. Owen, Rector  
 25 Harry Pearce, Alexander's Gardens, Horslydown, aged 54; by John Owen, Rector  
 April 7 Susanna Wascot, Harrow Court, aged 56 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 May 9 John Lee Young, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years 3 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 19 Leatitia Birkwood, Crane Court, Peter's Hill, aged 65 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 31 Thomas Poney, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years 3 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 July 14 Susannah Saunders, Harrow Court, aged 2 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 26 Charles Wallinger, Peter's Hill, aged one and a half years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Aug. 18 William Shaw, Harrow Court, aged 7 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 28 Henry Countley, White Hart, Thames Street, aged 3 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 Nov. 4 Thomas William Hirst, Peter's Hill, aged 5 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Dec. 29 William Saunders, Harrow Court, aged 41 years; by John Owen, Rector

1817.

April 6 Mary Levett, Harrow Court, Peter's Hill, aged 76 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 May 4 Mary Jewitt, Upper Thames Street, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 June 1 Elizabeth Poney, Canterbury Court, Blackfriars, aged 1 year 8 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 July 13 Catherine Elledge, Crane Court, Peter Hill, aged 1 year; by John Owen, Rector  
 21 Susannah Poney, Black Friars, aged 5 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Oct. 5 Susannah Farrell, Black Friars, aged 62 years; by John Owen, Rector

1818.

Jan. 7 Martha Simpson, Lambeth Hill, aged 40 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 8 Hannah Young, St Martin, Ludgate, aged 2 years 8 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 18 Edward Wiggin, Peter's Hill, aged 40 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 April 16 Sarah Ann Goodburn, Upper Thames Street, aged 11 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 19 Thomas Martin, Crane Court, aged 18 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 19 Mary Ann Jones, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 May 31 Margaret Green, Alms House, Peter's Hill, aged 77 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 July 5 Mary Ann Crick, Boss Court, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Aug. 19 Robert Butt, Peter's Hill, aged 3 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 Oct. 4 George Nicholls, Friars Street, Black Friars, aged 42 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 25 Ann Nicholls, Sugar Loaf Court, Queenhithe, aged 35; by John Owen, Rector

1819.

July 9 John Wilson, St Olave, Old Jewry, aged 28 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Sept. 26 Frances Grant, Crane Court, aged 94 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Oct. 14 Sarah Birkwood, Crane Court, aged 44 years. N.B.—Sarah Birkwood could not be buried in St Peter's churchyard as the grave was full of water, she was therefore buried in St Benet's churchyard. John Owen, Rector  
 Nov. 4 Charlotte Coates, Star Court, Bread Street Hill, aged 1 year and 7 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 Dec. 15 Richard Box, Crane Court, aged 35 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer

1820.

Feb. 27 John Teasdell, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year 6 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 Mar. 19 John Shaw, Peter's Hill, aged 57 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 31 Francis Thomas Martin, Crane Court, aged 1 year and a half; by John Owen, Rector  
 April 9 Robert Laidlow, Peter's Hill, aged 59 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 May 28 Hannah Morris, Peter's Hill, aged 6 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer

1820

June 11 Frances Howel, Peter's Hill, aged 4 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 Nov. 26 Sarah Bard, Peter's Hill, aged 7 weeks; by John Owen, Rector

1821.

Mar. 11 Susan Flanders, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year and 9 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 25 Samuel Cannon, London Wall, aged 47 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 May 4 Thomas Baxter, Crane Court, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 13 Maria Crick, Boss Court, aged 2 years and 5 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 June 4 Mary Ann Manning, Peter's Hill, aged 6 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Aug. 5 Sarah Hudson, Boss Court, aged 8 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 Sept. 12 Ann Bard, Peter's Hill, aged 5 weeks; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 Oct. 24 Ann Poney, Black Friars, aged 2 years; by John Owen, Rector

1822.

Feb. 6 Alfred George, Harrow Court, aged 1 year 11 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 Mar. 13 John Edmonds, Lambeth Hill, aged 49 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 24 Christopher Legg, Harrow Court, aged 6 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 May 9 Jennet Ann Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 8 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 June 27 Maria Brodie, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Aug. 8 Eliza Hill, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years and a half; by Ch<sup>s</sup> James Blenkarne, Off<sup>g</sup> Minister  
 18 Sarah Manning, Peter's Hill, aged 3 years; by Ch<sup>s</sup> James Blenkarne, Off<sup>g</sup> Minister  
 Oct. 17 Frederic Barlow, Crane Court, aged 2 years and 11 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Fox, Peter's Hill, aged 33 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer

1823.

Jan. 5 John Shaw, Bartholomew Hospital, aged 24 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 Feb. 28 Jane Glover, Crane Court, aged 68; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Maptson, Crane Court, aged 25 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 16 Simon Lucas, Peter's Hill, aged 48 years; by Richard Edwards, Lecturer  
 16 Young Charles Houlton, Peter's Hill, aged 9 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 April 27 Henry Mattock, Harrow Court, aged 50 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 June 1 Ambrose Crawley, Lambeth Hill, aged 45 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 1 Ellen Elizabeth Williams, Peter's Hill, aged 10 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 4 Elizabeth Hill, Crane Court, aged 25 years; by John Owen, Rector  
 July 27 Edwin Rodgers, Peter's Hill, aged 8 months; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off<sup>g</sup> Minister

1823

Aug. 6 George Peacock, Upper Thames Street, aged 3 weeks; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off<sup>g</sup> Minister  
 15 Joseph Poney, St Ann, Black Friars, aged 1 year and a half; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off<sup>g</sup> Minister  
 Sept. 24 Sarah Steward, St Mary Mounthaw, aged 44 years; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off<sup>g</sup> Minister  
 24 Lydia Poney, Black Friars, aged 5 years and 6 months; by C. J. Blenkarne, Off<sup>g</sup> Minister  
 Nov. 23 John Williams, Harrow Court, aged 1 year. By John Owen, Rector

1824.

Jan. 11 William Cox, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years and 3 months; by John Owen, Rector  
 Feb. 12 George Cox, Peter's Hill, aged 4 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 19 John Clark, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year and 8 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 Mar. 4 Caroline Negus, Harrow Court, aged 2 years and 8 months; by J. P. Bean, Officiating Minister  
 10 John Peacock, Upper Thames Street, aged 6 years and 9 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 14 William Robarts, Crane Court, aged 38 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 April 6 Charles Clark, Upper Thames Street, aged 3 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 July 11 Mary Ann Gladwin, Black Friars, aged 26 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Cutter, St Thomas Hospital, aged 27 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 Oct. 10 James Roberts, Peter's Hill, aged 31 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector  
 Nov. 23 William Bruin, Upper Thames Street, aged 31 years; by Samuel Wix, A.M., Vicar of St Bartholomew the Less

1825.

Jan. 23 Henry Nicholls, St Andrew, Holborn, aged 11 years; by Henry Du Cane, Rector  
 Feb. 13 James Addington, Peter's Hill, aged 17 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 April 20 Alfred Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year; by E. C. Tyson, A.M., Officiating Minister  
 24 William Martin, Crane Court, aged 50 years; by E. C. Tyson, Officiating Minister  
 May 20 Man found drowned, name not known (but supposed to be J. Macintosh), Coroner Warrant; by E. C. Tyson  
 June 19 Mary Steed, Southwark, aged 75; by H. Du Cane, Rector  
 July 31 Ann Finch, Upper Thames Street, aged 52 years; by H. Du Cane, Rector  
 Aug. 22 Ann Burnet Biddulph, St Bennet's Hill, aged 6 months; by Ed. Wix, B.A. Trin. Coll., Oxon.  
 Sept. 8 Ann Burden, St Dunstan, Stepney, aged 45; by H. Du Cane, Rector  
 Nov. 20 Sarah Herbert, Harrow Court, aged 1 year and 6 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 23 Thomas Hudson, Boss Court, aged 59 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer

1825

Dec. 27 John Richard Manning, George Court, aged 1 year and 6 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer

1826.

Feb. 19 Dennis Kavanagh, Peter's Hill, aged 2 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 19 Martha Legg, Harrow Court, aged 2 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 23 Frederick Tatum, Boss Court, aged 5 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 Mar. 4 Jane Biddulph, St Bennet's Hill, aged 44 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 April 2 Charlotte Goldfinch, Crane Court, aged 1 year and 2 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer  
 May 8 Matthew Cook, Boss Court, aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 July 1 Joseph Orlibar Cottingham, Brixton Hill, aged 63 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 2 Jane Matilda Rowe, Peter's Hill, aged 8 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Aug. 6 Charles Avis, Upper Thames Street, aged 25 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Sept. 3 Sarah Matthews, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 4 Hannah Balding Land, Harrow Court, aged 11 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Oct. 1 Gabriel Sleath, St Peter's Hill, aged 65 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 23 Samuel Severn, Harrow Court, aged 23; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Nov. 19 Frances Cullum, Harrow Court, aged 4 years; by W. J. Hall, Curate

1827.

Feb. 7 Frances Flowers, Crane Court, aged 2 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Mar. 18 John Brodie, Peter's Hill, aged 50 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 April 2 James Newland, Crane Court, aged 5 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 29 Julia Addington, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 May 20 Esther Martin, Crane Court, aged 2 years and 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 23 Isaac Whittington, Harrow Court, aged 83 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 July 25 James Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 13 weeks; by W. Trollope, M.A., Off<sup>g</sup> Minister  
 Aug. 20 Martha Gent, Peter's Hill, aged 38 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Sept. 14 Mary Ronaldson, Harrow Court, aged 2 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Nov. 18 William Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 47 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Dec. 17 Ann Brodie, St Leonard, Shoreditch, aged 17 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1827

Dec. 23 Robert Hill, Peter's Hill, aged 44 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1828.

April 24 Mary Beatty, Peter's Hill, aged 88 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

June 8 John Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 4 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer

July 28 Mary Ann Coates, aged 2 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off<sup>g</sup> Minister

Aug. 7 William Davenport, Peter's Hill, aged 17 months; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Minister

31 James Burder, Crane Court, aged 40 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer

Nov. 16 Timothy Hill, Crane Court, aged 45 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Dec. 14 Thomas Shelton, Harrow Court, aged 18 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

28 Alfred Cullum, Harrow Court, aged 3 years and 4 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

31 Mary Ann Baylif, Crane Court, aged 4 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1829.

Feb. 8 Frances Houghton, Peter's Hill, aged 47 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Mar. 23 Richard Peacock, Upper Thames Street, aged 4 days; by T. Harrison, Offic. Minister

April 5 Hannah Alexander, Crane Court, aged 39 years; by T. Lane, M.A., Off<sup>g</sup> Minister

May 14 Samuel Bridge, Peter's Hill, aged 96 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 21 Mary Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 63; by R. H. Barham, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

Sept. 13 Emma Hawze, Upper Thames Street, aged 10 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

20 William Miles, St Peter's Hill, aged 26 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1830.

Jan. 14 Jane Louisa Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 5 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

31 Richard George Carter, Peter's Hill, aged 7 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

May 23 Mary Buckmaster, St Peter's Hill, aged 54 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

July 11 Jane Morris, St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, aged 76 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Aug. 1 \*Caroline Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 36 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

Dec. 12 Ann East, St Augustine, Watling Street, aged 34 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1831.

Jan. 23 Elizabeth Tucker, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year and 4 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer

Feb. 6 Sarah Wood, Boss Court, aged 75 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer

\* "Caroline" written under "Charlotte," struck out.—ED.

1831

April 7 Eleanor Whittington, Stepney Poor House, aged 74 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Minister  
 10 Hannah Godman, Peter's Hill, aged 54 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Minister  
 June 16 Frederic Mobbs, Boss Court, aged 8 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 26 Mary Scard, Upper Thames Street, aged 64 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Minister  
 Sept. 7 Frances Sewell, Upper Thames Street, aged 20 years; by R<sup>d</sup> Edwards, M.A., Lecturer  
 11 Sophia Tucker, Peter's Hill, aged 3½ years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1832.

Jan. 29 William Maddox, Harrow Court, aged 52 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 30 Jane Childs, Crane Court, aged 14 days; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 April 10 John Ward, Boss Court, aged 69 years; by J. Sevier, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 19 Mary Ann Avis, Peter's Hill, aged 1 year and 10 months; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, M.A., Lecturer  
 30 William Birkwood, Crane Court, aged 70 (? 79) years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Sept. 30 Mary Ann Hill, Thames Street, aged 20 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Dec. 27 William Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 19 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1833.

April 23 John Earl, Crane Court, aged 4 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 23 Mary Earl, Crane Court, aged 2 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 27 John Reynolds, Peter's Hill, aged 60 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 May 12 Jane Elizabeth Mobbs, Peter's Hill, aged 6 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 June 20 James Coonen, Peter's Hill, aged 44 years; by R. C. Packman, B.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Hobbs, Upper Thames Street, aged 1½ years; by R. C. Packman, B.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>

1834.

Feb. 16 Sarah Henley, Crane Court, aged 35 years; by J. Sevier, M.A.  
 Mar. 16 Sarah Newnham, Crane Court, aged 11 months; by J. V. Povah, M.A., Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 16 Thomas Gass, Crane Court, aged 2 years and 4 months; by J. V. Povah, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>  
 23 Francis Cole, Upper Thames Street, aged 56 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 April 6 James Brodie, Peter's Hill, aged 17 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Aug. 14 Robert William Labrow Hartley, Peter's Hill, aged 7 weeks; by J. C. Haden, A.M., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister  
 June 8 Sarah Statchfield, Craue Court, aged 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Ketling, St Mary, Haggerston, aged 65 years; by R. Shutte, Off. Min.

1834

Oct. 19\* Elizabeth Martin, Benet's Hill, aged 58 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A.,  
Off. Minister

28 Ann Beatty, Peter's Hill, aged 52 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Offg  
Min<sup>r</sup>

Nov. 2 Stanley Jarvis, Upper Thames Street, aged 2 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

20 Martha Morris Summers, Peter's Hill, aged 2 years; by J. T. Bennett,  
Offg Min<sup>r</sup>

30 Mary Martin, Crane Court, aged 52 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate

Dec. 13 William Tatum, Upper Thames Street, aged 70 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Curate

24 Richard Summers, Peter's Hill, aged 7 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Curate

1835.

Jan. 25 Elizabeth Severn, Harrow Court, aged 69 years; by H. J. Knapp,  
M.A., Offg Min<sup>r</sup>

Mar. 4 Ann Atkin, Upper Thames Street, aged 55 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Rector

Aug. 18 Thomas Ford, Crane Court, aged 47 years; by J. C. Haden, M.A.,  
Offg Min<sup>r</sup>

30 Maria Newnham, Crane Court, aged 3 years and 10 months; by W. J.  
Hall, M.A., Rector

Sept. 27 John Roberts, Harrow Court, aged 4 years; by R. C. Packman, B.A.,  
Offg Min<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 2 Thomas Wilson, Canterbury Place, Newington, Surrey, aged 78 years;  
by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Offg Min<sup>r</sup>

23 Sarah Cockhead, Harrow Court, aged 1 year 7 months; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Rector

Nov. 29 Henry Richard Cousins, Crane Court, aged 6 months; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Rector

Dec. 13 James Mansfield, Crane Court, aged 7 months; by E. Birch, M.A.,  
Offg Min<sup>r</sup>

1836.

Feb. 14 Hannah Crisp, Peter's Hill, aged 52 years; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Lecturer

21 John Peacock, St Peter's Poor House, aged 7 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Rector

Mar. 6 Rachel Peacock, St Peter's Poor House, aged 9 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Rector

1837.

Jan. 24 Jane Mary Cullingworth, Trig Wharf, aged 45 years; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Rector

Feb. 1 Sarah Hobbs, Boss Court, aged 2 years 9 months; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Rector

Mar. 9 Sarah Walker, Crane Court, aged 49 years; by J. T. Bennett, M.A.,  
Offg Min<sup>r</sup>

April 30 Sarah Tucker, Peter's Hill, aged 14 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A.,  
Rector

30 Charles Jarvis, Upper Thames Street, aged 8 months; by W. J. Hall,  
M.A., Rector

May 3 Richard Cullingworth, Trig Lane, aged 54 years; by J. V. Povah, M.A.,  
Offg Min<sup>r</sup>

\* This entry is crossed out. It is entered under the same date in the Register of Burials in  
St. Benet's.—ED.

1837

May 14 James Burnet, Upper Thames Street, aged 1 year 7 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

July 23 George Strong, Harrow Court, aged 4 years and a half; by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>

Nov. 29 Henry Nicholls, Crane Court, aged 28 years; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

Dec. 11 John Grubb, Crane Court, aged 9 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

23 Elizabeth Ann Bruton, Crane Court, aged 3 months; by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

[End of year 1837.]

---

## The Register for Briefs.

---

Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Day 1707. The Brie of Shire Lane, London, for fire, the Damage 8505 (?) pounds and upwards, was Read in the parish Church of the united parishes of St Bennett's, Pauls Wharfe, and St Peter, Pauls Wharfe, London, and the same Day was Collected the Sume of 9<sup>s</sup> and 6 pence.

[The above is a verbatim copy of the first brief entered; those following are slightly abbreviated.]

1707.

Dec. 14 Brief of Orford Church in Suffolk. Damage £1450 and upward.  
Collected 8s. 2d.

28 Brief for repair of Dursley Church, co. Gloucester. Damage £1995 and upward. Collected 9s. 3d.

21 Brief of Southam, co. Warwick. Damage £4454 15s. and upward.  
Collected 11s. 7d. "This is miss placed"

Jan. 25 Brief of Shadwell in Middlesex. Damage by fire £6137 17s. Collected £1 5s. 0d.

Feb. 15 Brief for fire in Charles Street, Westminster. Damage £3891 and upward. Collected 13s. 3½d.

Mar. 21 Brief for protestant church at Oberburmen in the Dutchy of Berg in Germany. Collected £1 3s. 6d.

1708.

Mar. 28 Brief for Wincanton in Somerset. Loss by fire £2930 and upward.  
Collected 10s. 0d.

April 11 Brief for Great Yarmouth in Norfolk. Loss by fire £1228 and upward.  
Collected 6s.

May 16 Brief for Lisburne in Ireland. Loss by fire £31,770 and upward.  
Collected £2 5s. 0d.

30 Brief for Bewdley, co. Worcester. Loss by fire £1384 and upward.  
Collected 4s. 1d.

June 27 Brief for Alcoubury, co. Huntingdon. Loss by fire £3318. Collected 5s. 6½d.

Oct. 24 Brief for repairing and rebuilding the church and steeple of Breachley. Damage £1000 and upward. Collected 9s. 6d.

Nov. 21 Brief for the Strand. Loss by fire £17,880 and upward. Collected from house to house £3 15s. 10d.

Jan. 16 Brief for fire at the Head of the Cannon Gate of Edinburgh in North Britain. Damage £7962 and upward. Collected from house to house 14s. 4d.

Feb. 13 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of the town of Harlow in Essex. Loss by fire £2035 and upward. Collected 11s. 1d.

1709.

April 10 Brief for a fire in the town of Holt Market in Norfolk. Damage £11,258 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 3s. 8d.

1709

May 15 Brief for fire at Market Rayson, co. Lincoln, and of the parish of Chetton in Salop, and of Worleston in Cheshire. Collected 5s. 4d.

29 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Llanuilling in Montgomeryshire. Damage £1325 and upward. Collected 7s. 5½d.

June 19 Brief for repairing the church of St Mary Redcliffe within the suburbs of the city of Bristol. Collected 6s. 10½d.

Aug. 7 Brief for the Relief subsistances and settlement of the poor distressed palatines. Collected from house to house in St Bennetts £19 14s. 9d., and in St Peter's £6 2s. 3d., together £25 17s.

Oct. 9 Brief for loss by fire at Stoak next Clele in Suffolk. Damage £2463 and upward. Collected 5s. 7d.

Nov. 20 Brief for the protestant church at Mittau in Courland and Livonia for building a church for the exercise of "There Religion and support of the ministry." Collected 14s. 8d.

Jan. 29 Brief for loss by fire at Rotherhithe wall in Surrey. Damage £1640. Collected 13s. 6d.

Mar. 19 Brief for rebuilding of Chalfont St Peter Church in Buckinghamshire. Damage £1521 and upward. Collected 8s. 4½d.

1710.

May 14 Brief for Northfleet and Durant in Kent. Loss by fire £1613 and upward. Collected 7s. 3d.

June 11 Brief for repairing the parish church of Ashton super Mersey in Cheshire. Damage £2710. Collected 9s. 3d.

25 Brief for rebuilding Stockton church upon Tees, co. Durham. Charge £2580 and upward. Collected 9s. 1d.

Sept. 17 Brief for fire in the town of Twyford in the counties of Berks and Wilts. Damage £1261. Collected 6s. 7d.

Oct. 15 Brief of Ensham in Oxfordshire. Loss by fire £1474 11s. 6d. Collected 5s.

29 Brief for rebuilding the church of Cardigan in Cardiganshire. Charge £2240 and upward. Collected 11s. 7d.

Nov. 19 Brief for rebuilding the church of St Mary Rotherhithe in Surrey. Damage £4361 and upward. Collected 13s. 1½d.

1711.

April 15 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Cockermouth in Cumberland. Charge £1331 and upward. Collected 9s. 3d.

May 13 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Wishaw in Warwickshire. Charge £1210 and upward. Collected 12s. 7½d.

June 10 Brief for loss by fire in the city of Edinburgh. Damage £3572 and upward. Collected 8s. 9½d.

July 15 Brief for St Helen's alias Edington in the Isle of Wight for building of a new church. Charge £1203 and upward. Collected 7s. 7d.

Sept. 16 Brief of Charles Empson, being lately an inhabitant in the town of Booth in the parish of Howden in the East Riding of Yorkshire, for loss by water and fire £2000 and upward. Collected 6s. 9½d.

Oct. 14 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church and steeple of Long Melford in Suffolk. Charge £1800 and upward. Collected 7s. 10d.

28 Brief of Stadmore, co. York, and Market Rayson, co. Lincoln. Loss by fire £1169 and upward. Collected 13s. 10d.

Nov. 25 Brief for rebuilding St Mary's church and steeple upon the wall in the town of Colchester in Essex. Collected £1 1s. 5½d.

## 296 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

1711

Jan. 20 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of Whitechurch, co. Salop. Collected £2 5s. 11d.

Feb. 11 Brief for loss by fire of St Allhallows Barking, London. Damage £1111 and upward. Collected 9s. 2½d.

Mar. 16 Brief for rebuilding of Woolwich church in Kent. Charge £5069 and upward. Collected from house to house 18s. 6d.

1712.

April 11 Brief for Richard Salter, loss by fire "and other accedents. Damages £1720 and upwards." Collected 5s. 9d.

June 6 Brief for fire at Battle Bridge in the parish of St Olive, Southwark, in Surrey. Loss £12,254 and upward. Collected from house to house £4 2s. 6d.

15 Brief for rebuilding of the church and steeple of West Tilbury in Essex. Damage £1117. Collected 11s. 3d.

Oct. 19 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of St Thomas, Pensford, in Somerset. Damage £2742 and upward. Collected 9s. 9½d.

Nov. 9 Brief for loss by fire at Little Brickhill in Buckinghamshire, and town of Towcester, co. Northampton. Damage £1270 and upward. Collected 12s. 4d.

30 Brief for repairing of Cole Orton church in Leicestershire. Damage £2412 and upward. Collected 18s. 4½d.

Dec. 21 Brief for rebuilding and repairing of St Clement's church at Hastings in Sussex. Damage £1550 and upward. Collected 10s. 6d.

Mar. 15 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of Woodham Ferrys in Essex. Damage £1425 and upward. Collected 7s. 8d.

22 Brief for repairing the church of Burton upon Trent in Staffordshire. Damage £3100 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 14s. 10d.

1713.

April 12 Brief of William Adams, loss by fire £1108 and upward, of Heathill in the parish of Sheriff Hall in Staffordshire. Collected 11s. 10d.

19 Brief for rebuilding the Collegiate Church of Southwell in Nottinghamshire. Damage £3800 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 15s. 0d.

June 28 Brief for rebuilding the parish church and steeple of Qualford, co. Salop. Damage £1366 and upward. Collected 7s. 8d.

July 26 Brief for fire at Rudgley in Staffordshire, and town of Wrexham in Denbighshire. Damage together £1691 and upward. Collected 8s. 6½d.

Oct. 11 Brief for fire at awitherdg [? Witheridge] in Devonshire, and at Clilton in Berkshire. Damage together £1116 and upward. Collected 8s. 2d.

25 Brief for rebuilding of St Margaret at Cliffe church and tower in Kent. Damage £1384 and upward. Collected 12s. 1½d.

Dec. 20 Brief for St Mary church in Devonshire. Loss by fire £1392 and upward. Collected 15s. 7½d.

Jan. 17 Brief for repairs of Shipwash church in Devonshire. Damage £1155. Collected 6s. 6d.

Feb. 28 Brief for repairing St John Baptist in Sussex. Damage £1510 and upwards. Collected 13s. 3d.

Mar. 14 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Leighton, co. Salop. Damage £1516 and upward. Collected 9s. 2d.

1714.

June 13 Brief for rebuilding of Burslem church in Staffordshire. Damage £1618 and upward. Collected 15s.

July 11 Brief for loss by fire at Bottisham in Cambridgeshire. Collected from house to house 19s.

Aug. 22 Brief for rebuilding Torksey church in Lincolnshire. Damage £1182 and upward. Collected 6s. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Sept. 12 Brief for loss by fire in the town of Dorchester in Dorset. Damage £2537 and upward. Collected 6s. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

Oct. 10 Brief for rebuilding the Collegiate and parish church in the town of Ruthin, co. Denbigh. Damage £3128 and upward. Collected 7s. 7d.

Nov. 29 Brief for loss by fire at Blandford Forum in Dorset. Damage £7880 13s. and upward. Collected from house to house £3 6s. 0d.

Dec. 19 Brief for loss by fire at Warwick and Preston Bagot in Warwickshire. Damage £1163 and upward. Collected 13s. 1d.

Jan. 30 Brief for All Saints church in Derby in Derbyshire for rebuilding the said church. Damage £5252 and upward. Collected 12s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Mar. 20 Brief for William Bower of the Precincts of White Fryers in London, printer. Loss by fire £5146 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 11s. 6d.

1715.

Mar. 27 Brief for rebuilding and repairing of the church of New Shoreham in Sussex. Damage £2203 and upward. Collected 10s. 11d.

May 29 Brief for rebuilding St Peter church in Chester. Damage £1590 and upward. Collected 9s. 6d.

June 12 The cowkeeper brief. Loss £24,529 14s. 0d. and upward. Collected from house to house £5 3s. 0d.

July 31 Brief for building and erecting a new church or chapel in the town of Sunderland, co. Durham. Charge £2800 and upward. Collected 11s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

10 Brief of Kentford in Suffolk. Loss by fire £1059 and upwards. Collected 8s. 11d.

Aug. 14 Brief for loss by fire at Liverpool in the county Palatine of Lancashire. Damage £3005 and upward. Collected 11s. 5d.

Sept. 18 Brief for loss by fire at Dryneton in Staffordshire and at Shinbridge, co. Gloucester. Damage together £1378 and upward. Collected 4s. 5d.

Oct. 9 Brief for rebuilding and repairs to the parish church and steeple of Blymhill in Staffordshire. Damage £1485 and upward. Collected 11s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Nov. 20 Brief for rebuilding St Giles in the Borough of Newcastle under Line in Staffordshire. Damage £3115 and upward. Collected 17s. 3d.

Dec. 18 Brief of St Mary church in the city and county of the City of Lichfield. Damage £4966 and upward. Collected 15s. 2d.

Feb. 12 Brief of Mitcham in Surrey and Lythwood, co. Salop. Loss by fire together £1442 and upward. Collected 10s. 7d.

Mar. 11 Brief for loss by fire in the town of Spalding in Lincolnshire. Damage £20,560 and upward. Collected from house to house £2 13s. 6d.

1716.

April 15 Brief of John Aron. Loss by fire at Little Drayton in the parish of Idsall alias Shifnall, co. Salop. Damage £1070. Collected 8s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

1716

April 22 Brief for loss by fire at Walkerith in Lincolnshire and Wrexham in Denbighshire. Loss together £1425. Collected 8s. 5½d.

June 10 Brief for a fire in Thames Street in the parish of St Dunstan in the East. Loss £7639 and upward. Collected from house to house £3 15s. 10d.

July 8 Brief for loss by fire at Upton in the parish of Westham in Essex and at Tempsford in Bedfordshire. Collected 10s. 3½d.

Sept. 30 Brief for loss by fire at Burton in Lancashire. Damages £865. Collected 10s. 0½d.

Oct. 21 Brief for the Reformed Episcopal churches in Great Poland and Polish Prussia. Collected from house to house £7 16s. 6d.

Jan. 27 Brief for rebuilding the churches and steeples of Chelmarsh and Ryton, both in co. Salop. Charges together £2126 and upward. Collected 11s. 2d.

Feb. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Ridgmont in Bedfordshire. Damage £1578 and upward. Collected 12s. 11½d.

Mar. 17 Brief for loss by fire at Ottery St Mary in Devonshire. Damage £4466 and upward. Collected 15s. 0½d.

1717.

Mar. 31 Brief for loss by fire in Houndsditch, Cock and Hoop Yard and Gravel, London. Damage £5383. Collected from house to house £2 2s. 3d.

April 12 Brief for loss by fire at Great Bedwin in Wiltshire. Damage £2485 and upward. Collected 9s. 6½d.

June 16 Brief for loss by fire at Harstoft in the parish of Halt Hucknall, co. Derby. Damages £1426. Collected 10s. 7½d.

Aug. 11 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church and steeple of Oldbury in Gloucestershire. Charge £1163. Collected 10s. 5½d.

25 Brief for loss by fire at Helthiogo Hill, West Riding of Yorkshire, and at Whittington in Staffordshire. Damages together £1289. Collected 8s. 2d.

Oct. 20 Brief for loss by fire at Frampton in Dorset. Damages £1560 and upward. Collected 10s. 0½d.

Nov. 10 Brief for loss by fire to Benenden church and steeple in Kent. Damages £1552. Collected 8s. 3½d.

Dec. 22 Brief for loss by fire at Ellingham in Norfolk, and in the town of Wisbech in the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire. Damages together £1611 and upwards. Collected 15s. 3d.

Jan. 12 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Wensley in the North Riding of Yorkshire. Charge £978 and upward. Collected 11s. 0½d.

June 22 Brief for the repair and rebuilding of the parish churches of Ashborne and Mappleton, co. Derby. Charges together £3016 and upward. Collected 13s.

July 13 Brief for loss by fire at Cherrington, co. Warwick. Damages £1476 and upward. Collected 7s. 5d.

Sept. 14 Brief for repairing, building, and enlarging the church in the town and parish of Penreth in Cumberland. Charge £1380 and upward. Collected 6s.

28 Brief for loss by fire at Wilcott and Eusden in Salop. Damages £1717 and upward. Collected 3s. 8d.

These five first Breifes are mist placed March, the two first in 1717.

Mar. 16 Brief for loss by fire in the Liberty of Newland in the parish of Hurst and at Lowdwater in the parish of Chepping Wiccombe, Buckinghamshire. Damages together £1020 and upwards. Collected 9s. 5d.

1717

Mar. 23 Brief of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, for rebuilding the said church. Charge £1926 and upward. Collected 9s. 2d.

1718.

Mar. 30 Brief for fire at Pulley in the parish of Morton Valence in Gloucestershire and Jay in co. Salop. Loss together £1291 and upward. Collected 5s. 6d.

April 20 Brief for repairing Arnold church and Steeple in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1290 and upward. Collected 8s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

May 11 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Grindon in Staffordshire. Charge £1350 and upward. Collected 5s. 9d.

Jan. 11 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Dolgellau in Merionethshire. Charge £1449 and upward. Collected 12s. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

25 Brief for loss by fire at Headington in Oxfordshire. Damages £1983 and upward. Collected 12s. 7d.

“ These two last briefs are mist placed.”

Nov. 16 Brief of Little St Andrew, Barnwell, in the town of Cambridge, for loss by fire. Damages £3842 and upward. Collected 12s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

30 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Arely in Staffordshire. Charge £1351 and upward. Collected 3s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Feb. 22 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Sheriff Hales in Staffordshire. Charge £1339 and upward. Collected 12s. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Mar. 15 Brief for fire in the parish of Old Radnor in Radnorshire and at Habberley in the parish of Kidderminster in Worcestershire. Damages together £1289 and upwards. Collected 10s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

1719.

Mar. 24 Brief for repairing and rebuilding the parish church of Bigleswade in Bedfordshire. Charge £1437 and upward. Collected 10s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

June 28 Brief for loss by fire at Old Weston in Huntingdonshire. Damages £1969 and upward. Collected 12s. 10d.

July 19 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church of Deeping St James and the steeple in Lincolnshire. Charge £1102 and upward. Collected 5s. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

Aug. 9 Brief of Cheltenham and Letchiagh, both in Gloucestershire, also of Thornton Hough and Bickley and Barnston in the Town aforesaid in Cheshire. Loss together by fire £1307. Collected 8s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Oct. 11 Brief for rebuilding Hinslock church in co. Salop. Charge £1795 and upward. Collected 9s. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

25 Brief for loss by fire in Bedford Row in the parish of St Andrew, Holborn. Damages £4178 and upward. Collected 7s. 10d.

Nov. 22 Brief for rebuilding and repairing of St John Baptist Church in the City of Chester. Charge £3269 and upward. Collected 14s. 5d.

Dec. 13 Brief for loss by fire in Paric street in the parish of St Sidwell in the city of Exeter. Damage £1067 and upward. Collected 9s. 8d.

Jan. 24 Brief for loss by fire at Thrapston in Northamptonshire. Damage £3748 and upward. Collected 18s. 8d.

Feb. 14 Brief for repairing and rebuilding of Hartlepool church in the Palatine of Durham. Charge £1732 and upward. Collected 8s. 8d.

1720.

May 8 Brief for repairing and rebuilding the church and steeple of Great Grimsby in Lincolnshire. Damage £1757 and upward. Collected 7s. 1d.

1720

May 29 Brief for sufferers by thunder and hail in Staffordshire, by Dreadfull storm of Thunder, Wind and Hail Within the several parishes and Townships of Wheaton, Aston, Lapley, and other Townships as herein mentioned, as at Little on Shredicoate, Walton by Eccleshall, Haughton, Bradeley, Sleighford, Whitgrave, Shawford, Little Aston, Great Aston, Cold Norton, Walton and Stoke by Stone Spatt, Cottwalton, Hilderstone, Fulford, Dillhorn and Gaveerswall in the said county. Damage £4163 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 4s. Od.

June 26 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple Shrawardine in Shropshire, with the parsonage house. Collected 11s. 10d.

July 24 Brief for loss by fire at Ingmanthorpe in the parish of Kirkdeighton in the West Riding of Yorkshire, also of Thomas Deakins, Innholder, and Hugh Seymour, sufferers by fire at Norton under Cannonock in Staffordshire. Damages together £1133 and upward. Collected 7s. 1d.

Sept. 11 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Kingswood in Wiltshire. Charge £1000 and upward. Collected 9s. 4d.

25 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Oxted in Surrey. Loss by lightening £1904 and upward. Collected 12s. 5d.

Oct. 30 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Burton in the hundred of Wirral in Cheshire. Charge £1548 and upward. Collected 10s. 4½d.

Nov. 20 Brief for loss by fire at Meon Stoke, co. Southampton. Damage £5173 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 1s. Od.

1721.

Nov. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Amberley in Sussex. Damage £1280. Collected 11s. 3d.

26 Brief for loss by fire at Kemberton and Difforth in Shropshire and Radnorshire. Damage together £1054 and upward. Collected 9s. 8½d.

Dec. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Welshpool in Montgomeryshire. Damage £1022 and upward. Collected 7s. 2½d.

31 Brief for rebuilding the parish church of Usk in Monmouthshire. Charge £2333. Collected 10s. 2d.

Feb. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Great Wood and at Bilston in Staffordshire and Newent in Gloucestershire. Damage £1184. Collected 15s. 3d.

25 Brief for Jenkin Vingo, sufferer by fire in the Borough of St Ives in Cornwall, Ropemaker. Loss £1000. Collected 5s. 9½d.

Mar. 11 Brief for rebuilding the chapel of Upper Darwen in Lancashire. Charge £1032 and upward. Collected 9s. 3d.

1722.

April 8 Brief for loss by fire at Addington in Surrey and at Randwick and Alderton in Gloucestershire. Damage £1127 and upward. Collected 4s. 3d.

May 20 Brief for loss by fire in the parish of St John, Wapping, in Middlesex. Damage £1922 and upward. Collected 9s. 3½d.

27 Brief for fire at All Hallows, London Wall. Damage £1000 and upward. Collected 6s. 8d.

July 8 Brief for loss by inundation of water in Lancashire. Damage £10,227. Collected from house to house £2 0s. 9d.

22 Brief for loss by fire at Caldecott in Hertfordshire. Damage £1062 18s. 0d. Collected 9s. 11d.

1722

Oct. 14 Brief for repairing the parish church and steeple of Bakewell in Derbyshire. Charge £1815. Collected 9s. 4½d.

28 Brief for repairing and rebuilding St Mary's Church in Nottingham. Charge £4600 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 11s. 0d.

Dec. 16 Brief for loss by fire in the Town of Abbotts Bromley in Staffordshire. Damage £2437 and upwards. Collected 13s. 0½d.

Jan. 13 Brief for rebuilding the church and steeple of Bangor in Flintshire. Charge £2427 and upward. Collected 7s. 10d.

Feb. 24 Brief of Rudding church aforesaid called Flawford *alias* St Peter church and the chapel thereunto belonging in Nottinghamshire. Charge £2624 for repairing and rebuilding the same. Collected 13s.

1723.

Mar. 31 Brief for Brighthelingston in Sussex. Damage £8000 and upward, for the making of and other proper Defences to prevent the Rage of the sea. Collected from house to house 18s. 6d.

May 19 Brief for loss by fire, sufferer Thomas Macarter of Heartsease in the parish of Brampton Bryan, co. Radnor, and of Richard Poyner, sufferer at Oxenhall in Gloucestershire, and of William Jackson, sufferer at Kinnersley in Worcestershire. Collected 13s. 8½d.

June 16 Brief for repairing the parish church of Hexham in Northumberland. Damage £4300 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 1s. 6d.

July 14 Brief for rebuilding the church of Lyons *alias* Holt in Denbighshire. Charge £1939 and upward. Collected 9s. 3½d.

Aug. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Shonnington in Gloucestershire. Damage £3422 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 6s. 8d.

25 Brief for building the church of Eperstou in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1311 and upward. Collected 9s. 9d.

Sept. 8 Brief for repairing the church of St Alban in Hartfordshire. Charge £5775 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 9s. 0d.

Nov. 10 Brief for rebuilding and repairing the church of Ilkeston, Derbyshire, £1352. Collected 12s. 2½d.

Dec. 8 Brief for loss by fire at Cherry Hinton in Cambridgeshire. Damage £1045 and upward. Collected 14s. 7d.

Jan. 26 Brief for rebuilding the church of Holt Market in Norfolk. Charge £1229 and upward. Collected 9s. 10d.

19 ("Misplaced only.") Brief for rebuilding the church of Newport in Shropshire. Charge £2000 and upwards. Collected 10s. 8d.

1724.

Mar. 26 Brief for loss by fire at Wetherby in Yorkshire. Damage £7533 and upward. Collected from house to house 18s.

April 12 Brief for repairing the church of Frodsham in Cheshire. Charge £1108 and upward. Collected 7s. 4d.

May 10 Brief for inundation at Halifax in Yorkshire. Charge £3395 and upward. Collected 16s. 4d.

June 14 Brief for loss by fire in the parish of Michael Church in Radnorshire and at Grimston in Leicestershire. Damage together £1047. Collected 6s. 3½d.

Aug. 9 Brief for loss by fire at Staverton in Northamptonshire. Damage £2009 and upward. Collected 6s. 4d.

23 Brief for loss by fire at Camps Hall in the parish of Castle Camps in Cambridgeshire and at Downton in Wiltshire. Damage together £1067 and upward. Collected 8s. 1d.

1724

Sept. 13 Brief for loss by fire at Alrawaies, Martham, and Southbergh in Staffordshire and Norfolk. Damage together £1130 and upward. Collected 4s. 3d.

Oct. 18 Brief for loss by fire at Knighton in Radnorshire and at Laintwerdine in Herefordshire and at Wheatenhurst in Gloucestershire. Damage £1093 and upwards. Collected 8s. 3½d.

Nov. 29 Brief for rebuilding Neath church in Glamorganshire. Charge £2383 and upward. Collected 11s. 0¼d.

Jan. 10 Brief for rebuilding and repairing Wirksworth Church in Derbyshire. Charge £1900 and upward. Collected 8s. 11d.

24 Brief for loss by fire at Cricklade in Wiltshire. Damage £1624 and upward. Collected 10s. 1d.

Mar. 14 Brief for rebuilding Langton church and steeple in Lincolnshire. Charge £1432 and upwards. Collected 9s. 3d.

1725.

April 11 Brief for loss by fire at East Morden in Dorset. Damage £1349 and upward. Collected 7s. 7d.

18 Brief for loss by fire at Market Lavington in Wiltshire. Damage £4735 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 10s. 3d.

July 11 Brief for rebuilding Darlestone church. Charge £1019 and upward. Collected 11s. 3d.

25 Brief of Crediton and Kirk Deighton in the counties of Devon and York. Loss by fire £1203 and upwards. Collected 8s. 2d.

Aug. 8 Brief for rebuilding Great Bowlas church in Shropshire. Charge £1130 and upward. Collected 6s. 6¾d.

Nov. 28 Brief for loss by fire at Great Torrington in Devonshire. Damage £4988 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 4s. 6d.; in St Bennet's 17s. 6d., in St Peter's 7s. 0d.

Dec. 19 Brief for rebuilding Ormskirke church in Lancashire. Collected 11s. 7d.

Mar. 13 Brief for rebuilding Bampton church in Westmoreland. Charge £1355 and upward. Collected 9s. 1d.

1726.

Mar. 27 Brief for rebuilding Wareseley church in Huntingdonshire. Charge £2003 and upward. Collected 13s. 5½d.

June 19 Brief for Folkestone fishery. Collected 9s. 6¼d.

July 24 Brief for loss by fire at Alderford and Great Horwood. Collected 6s. 11½d.

Sept. 3 Brief for St Nicholas church in the city of Worcester. Collected 7s. 6d.

Oct. 30 Brief for Backford church. Collected 9s. 8½d.

Nov. 29 Brief for loss by fire at Hambledon in Hampshire. Damage £5184 and upward. Collected from house to house 14s.; in St Bennet's 6s. 6d., in St Peter's 7s. 6d.

Jan. 8 Brief for rebuilding Gibshelfe in Derbyshire. Charge £1098 and upward. Collected 8s. 8½d.

29 Brief for loss by fire at Dorchester in Dorset. Damage £5843 and upward. Collected from house to house £1 1s. 0d.; in St Bennet's 12s. 6d., in St Peter's 8s. 6d.

1727.

Jan. 28 Brief for loss by fire at Great Wilbraham in Cambridgeshire. Damage £1426 and upwards. Collected 8s. 8d.

1727

Feb. 26 Brief for loss by fire at St John's, Wapping, in Middlesex. Damage £6366 and upward. Collected from house to house £3 1s. 4½d.; in St Bennet's £2 10s. 0d., in St Peter's 11s. 4½d.

Mar. 17 Brief for rebuilding Burton Joyce church in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1021 and upward. Collected 7s. 10½d.

Nov. 14 Brief for rebuilding Alcester church in Warwickshire. Charge £4642 and upward. Collected 5s. 10d.

1728.

May 19 Brief for loss by fire at Hinton in the Hedges in Northamptonshire. Damage £1122 and upward. Collected 5s. 6½d.

June 23 Brief for rebuilding Trinity Church in the city of Chester. Charge £2658 and upward. Collected 8s. 6d.

Oct. 20 Brief for rebuilding Yarne church in Yorkshire. Charge £1772 and upward. Collected 10s. 3d.

Nov. 10 Brief for rebuilding White Gate church in Cheshire. Charge £1214 and upward. Collected 10s. 5d.

Jan. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Gravesend in Kent. Damage £21,232 and upwards. Collected £4 8s. 0d.; in St Bennet's £3 19s. 0d., and in St Peter's 9s.

Mar. 23 Brief for rebuilding St Hylds chapel in the county of Durham. Charge £1595 and upward. Collected 7s. 7d.

1729.

May 11 Brief for rebuilding Braunston church in Rutlandshire. Charges £1157 and upwards. Collected 7s. 2d.

June 15 Brief for rebuilding St Swithen's church in Worcestershire. Charge £2514 and upward. Collected 5s. 7d.

29 Brief for rebuilding Napton church in Warwickshire. Charge £2249 and upward. Collected 9s.

July 20 Brief for rebuilding Rickinghall and Botesdale church in Suffolk. Charge £2210. Collected 6s. 7d.

6 Brief for repairing St Andrew's Harbour in Scotland. Charges [blank]. Collected 17s. 6d.; in St Bennet's 10s. 6d., in St Peter's 7s.

Aug. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Folborne in Cambridgeshire. Damage £1028 and upward. Collected 1s. 7d.

17 Brief for rebuilding St John Baptist church in Gloucestershire. Charge £2310. Collected 3s. 6d.

Sept. 14 Brief for rebuilding Tamworth church in Warwickshire and Staffordshire. Charge £3249 and upward. Collected 2s. 3½d.

Oct. 19 Brief for rebuilding Pershore church in Worcestershire. Charge £4000 and upward. Collected 6s. 7d.

Feb. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Milbourn in Cambridgeshire. Damage £6869 and upward. Collected 7s. 3d.

Jan. 29 Brief for repairing St Andrew's Harbour in Scotland. Charges £2734. Collected 10s. 6d.

Mar. 8 Brief for rebuilding Worthenbury church in Flintshire. Charge £1364. Collected 3s. 10½d.

April 11\* Brief for rebuilding Hornsey and Wheelock [churches] in Middlesex and Chester. Loss by fire £1205. Collected 3s. 5d.

Oct. 10\* Brief for protestants at Copenhagen, Wyersdale chapel in Lancashire. Charges £1245. Collected 5s. 10d.

\* These entries appear to be out of order, but probably belong to 1729.—ED.

## 304 REGISTERS OF ST. BENET' AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

1729

Nov. 26\* Bishop's Norton church in Lincolnshire. Charges £1006. Collected 6s.  
 Jan. 9\* Missley chapel in Essex. Charges £1742. Collected 5s. 9d.  
 Broughton Fulney in Nottinghamshire. Charge £1110. Collected 3s.

1730.

May 10 Brief for inundation at Wroot in Lincolnshire. Loss £2686. Collected 14s. 4d.  
 Jan. 23 [1729?] Llandaff Cathedral in Glamorganshire. Charge £6366. Collected £2 9s. 0d.  
 May 24 Brief for rebuilding Bilston chapel in Staffordshire. Charges £1200. Collected 8s. 8d.  
 31 Brief for St Michael's church in Southampton. Charges £7766. Collected 4s. 7d.  
 Nov. 8 Brief for loss by fire at Bearley in Warwickshire. Damage £1207. Collected 7s. 6½d.  
 Dec. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Kidderminster. Charges £1112. Collected 4s. 6d.

1731.

Jan. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Yarborough in Lincolnshire. Charges £1016. Collected 1s. 7½d.  
 Feb. 21 Brief for Denbigh chapel in Denbighshire. Charges £1136. Collected 3s. 1d.  
 1730 Mar. 21 Brief for Evesham church in Worcestershire. Charges £4930. Collected 4s. 3d.  
 May 16 Brief for Tetbury church in Gloucestershire. Charges £2600. Collected 6s.

1732.

Mar. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Bozeat in Northamptonshire. Charges £2697. Collected 7s. 1½d.  
 April 16 Brief for all Saints church in Sussex. Charges £1349. Collected 5s. 7d.  
 June 11 Brief for loss by fire at Sturminster, Newton Castle. Charges £6787. Collected 8s. 2d.  
 July 9 Brief for loss by fire at Colcott in Gloucestershire. Charges £1009. Collected 9s. 2d.  
 Oct. 15 Brief for Stowerbridge church in Worcestershire. Collected 11s. 3d.  
 Nov. 12 Brief for loss by fire at Manton in Rutland. Charges £1269. Collected 5s. 11½d.  
 26 Brief for Bishop's Norton church in Lincolnshire. Charges £1006. Collected 6s.  
 Dec. 17 Brief for Draycott church in Staffordshire. Charges £1147. Collected 4s. 10d.  
 Jan. 14 Brief for loss by fire at Newbold upon Avon in Warwickshire. Damage £1417. Collected 8s. 3d.  
 Mar. 18 Brief for loss by fire at North Stoneham, co. Southampton. Collected 10s. 7d.

1733.

April 8 Brief for Well church in Lincolnshire. Charge £1201. Collected 5s. 7d.

\* These entries appear to be out of order, but probably belong to 1729.—ED.

1733

April 15 Brief for Abbey Lanercost church in Cumberland. Charge £1100.  
Collected 3s. 1d.

May 20 Brief for a loss by fire at Wood Plumpton in Lancashire. Charges £1053. Collected 7s.

June 17 Brief for Aberthrothock harbour in county Forfar. Charges £9311.  
Collected 11s.

July 15 Brief for Dudley church in Worcestershire. Collected 4s. 2½d.

29 Brief for loss by fire at Blanford forum in Dorset. Charges £35,348.  
Collected from house to house 9s. 9d.

Aug. 26 Brief for loss by fire at Austerfield in Yorkshire. Charge £1500.  
Collected 1s. 9d.

Oct. 14 Brief for Michael Dean church in Gloucestershire. Collected 3s. 2½d.

Dec. 9 Brief for Seremby church in Lincolnshire. Collected 3s. 1½d.

Jan. 20 Brief for Monmouth church in Monmouthshire. Collected 5s. 7d.

Feb. 10 Brief for Comington church in Cambridgeshire. Collected 3s. 5½d.

Mar. 10 Brief for loss by fire at Whitfield in Somerset. Charges £1380.  
Collected 5s. 2d.

1734.

May 12 Briefs for the churches of Redmerley in Worcestershire and Edengale were read. Collected 5s. 11d.

June 9 Brief for Rufford chapel in Lancashire. Charges £1165. Collected 3s. 1d.

23 Brief for loss by fire at Aylesbury in Buckinghamshire. Charges £3670.  
Collected 7s. 3d.

July 14 Brief for loss by fire at Maddinton in Wiltshire. Charges £1283.  
Collected 9s.

28 Brief for loss by fire at Guilden Morden in Cambridgeshire. Damages £1096. Collected 9s. 1½d.

Aug. 18 Brief for Christleton church in Cheshire. Charges £1140. Collected 2s. 7½d.

Sept. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Erchfont in Wiltshire. Collected 6s. 1½d.

Oct. 27 Brief for Ealing church in Middlesex. Charges £3000. Collected 15s. 9½d.

Dec. 8 Brief for Griffingham chapel in Lancashire. Collected 5s. 8d.

Jan. 19 Brief for loss by fire at Onnisle in Staffordshire. Collected 8s. 8½d.

Feb. 9 Brief for Monford church in Shropshire. Collected 4s. 10d.

23 Brief for North Meels church in Lancashire. Charges £1292.  
Collected 4s. 5d.

1735.

Mar. 30 Brief for All Saints church in Worcestershire. Charges £1944.  
Collected 5s. 9½d.

April 20 Brief for loss by fire at Poulton in Lancashire. Charges £1032.  
Collected 6s. 3d.

May 12 Brief for loss by fire at Cottenham in Cambridgeshire. Charges £1215. Collected 8s. 0½d.

Sept. 28 Brief for loss by fire in Barnwall. Collected £1 4s. 8d.

Nov. 16 Brief for loss by fire at Brampton in Huntingdonshire. Damage £1348. Collected 9s. 6d.

1736.

May 16 Brief for Shaw chapel in Lancashire. Charges £1111. Collected 3s. 5d.

1736

May 23 Brief for [blank]  
 30 Brief for Lanarmore church in Denbighshire. Charges £1362. Collected 7s. 7d.

July 11 Brief for Norton church in Staffordshire. Charges £1347. Collected 7s. 7d.

Aug. 8 Brief for loss by fire at Titsworth in Oxfordshire. Damages £1440. Collected 7s. 10d.

Sept. 12 Brief for East Stoke church in Nottinghamshire. Collected 5s. 2d.

19 Brief for Empsey, co. York, loss by fire £1549. Collected 6s. 6d.

Nov. 21 1734 Brief for Swaffham Prior in Cambridgeshire. Damage by fire. Collected 6s. 6d.

Dec. 19 Brief for loss by fire at Royston in Hertfordshire. Damages £2272. Collected 4s. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Jan. 16 Brief for loss by storms of Hale at Mobberley in Cheshire. Collected 4s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Feb. 13 Brief for loss by fire at Cobham in Surrey. Damage £1658. Collected 8s. 5d.

Mar. 20 Brief for Walton in the Wolds church. Collected 2s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

1737.

May 8 Brief for loss by fire at Houghton Regis in Bedfordshire. Damage £1494. Collected 5s.

22 Brief for loss by fire at Wapping in Middlesex. Collected from house to house, in St Bennet's £1 6s., in St Peter's 7s. 9d.

Aug. 21 Brief for Houghton church in Staffordshire. Charges £1219. Collected 2s. 8d.

Sept. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Castle Hayes in Staffordshire. Charges £1311. Collected 4s. 9d.

18 Brief for Pendle chapel in Lancashire. Collected 3s. 1d.

Oct. 16 Brief for Meatham church in Derbyshire. Charges £1059. Collected 5s. 6d.

30 Brief for Ravenstondale church in Westmoreland. Charges £1509. Collected 4s. 9d.

Nov. 20 Brief for Puttenham in Surrey. Charges £3304. Collected in St Bennet's £1 4s. 6d., in St Peter's 11s.

Jan. 22 Brief for loss by fire at Stoney Stratford in Buckinghamshire. Charges £6754. Collected in St Bennet's £1 10s., in St Peter's 4s. 6d.

Feb. 19 Brief for Blidworth church in Nottinghamshire. Charges £1247. Collected 8s. 6d.

1738.

April 16 Brief for St John Baptist church in Coventry. Collected 8s.

June 11 Brief for an inundation of water at Upchurch in Kent. Collected in St Bennet's £1 3s. 6d., in St Peter's 4s. 6d.

July 16 Brief for Preston church in Shropshire. Collected 6s. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Aug. 20 Brief for loss by fire at Penckrych in Staffordshire. Charges £1128. Collected 6s. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Sept. 17 Brief for Abton church in Shropshire. Charges £1120. Collected 8s.

Oct. 15 Brief for Ledbury church in Herefordshire. Charges £1929. Collected 9s. 6d.

Dec. 10 Brief for Fairwell church in Staffordshire. Charges £1002. Collected 10s. 3d.

Jan. 28 Brief for loss by fire at Marthal in Cheshire. Charges £1063. Collected 19s. 0d.

Feb. 25 Brief for loss by Hail storm at Dunstew and Dadington in Oxfordshire. Charges £1080. Collected 10s. 6d.

1739.

April 8 Brief for Longdon church in Shropshire. Charges £1182. Collected 5s. 5d.

May 13 Brief for Berkswich church in Staffordshire. Charges £1695. Collected 4s. 5d.

Nov. 25 Brief for loss by fire at Royston in Cambridgeshire. Charges £1684. Collected 8s. 7d.

Dec. 9 Brief for a loss by fire at Kelshall in Cheshire. Charges £1191. Collected 4s. 5d.

16 Brief for Marchington church in Staffordshire. Charges £1154. Collected 7s. 6d.

Jan. 27 Brief for Nuneaton church in Warwickshire. Charges £1050. Collected 3s. 10d.

Feb. 10 Brief for Dorchester church in Oxfordshire. Charges £2289. Collected 2s. 11d.

24 Brief for loss by fire at Fenn Stanton in Huntingdonshire. Collected 6s. 3d.

Mar. 23 Brief for a storm of hail at Houton in Hertfordshire. Collected from house to house [amount not given].

1740.

May 11 Brief for St Chad church in Staffordshire. Charges £1462. Collected 3s.

June 8 Brief for Macclesfield church in Cheshire. Charges £1197. Collected 2s. 5d.

July 13 Brief for a loss by fire at Walton in Worcestershire. Charges £1192. Collected 3s. 5d.

Aug. 17 Brief for Twyford and Stenson churches in Derbyshire. Charges £1050. Collected 1s. 1½d.

Oct. 12 Brief for Shareshill church in Staffordshire. Charges £1086. Collected 2s. 1d.

Nov. 16 Brief for loss by fire at Hinxton in Cambridgeshire. Charges £1357. Collected 3s.

Jan. 11 Brief for loss by fire at Bierton in Buckinghamshire. Collected 1s. 4d.

Feb. 22 Brief for Stirchley church in Shropshire. Charges £1603. Collected 2s. 2d.

Mar. 15 Brief for St John's chapel in Deritend in Warwickshire. Charges £1643. Collected 2s. 6d.

1741.

April 12 Brief for loss by fire at Bascott in Warwickshire. Charges £1168. Collected 3s. 8½d.

May 31 Brief for Congleton church in Cheshire. Collected 2s. 1d.

June 22 Brief for a loss by fire at Cromer in Norfolk. Charges £1325. Collected 8s. 8d.

July 12 Brief for the inundation at Foulness in Essex. Loss £3666. Collected in St Bennet's 14s., in St Peter's 10s.

Aug. 23 Brief for Prestwold church in Leicestershire. Collected 2s.

Sept. 20 Brief for Heapey chapel in Cleyland in Lancashire. Collected 2s. 9½d.

Oct. 25 Brief for St George and St John, Wapping, in Middlesex, for a loss by fire. Collected 6s. 9d.

Nov. 15 Brief for loss by fire at Marrick in Yorkshire. Collected 4s.



## INDEX NOMINUM.

## A

Aaston, *see* Aston.  
 Abdy, Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 106, 115 ; Thomas, 106.  
 Abell, Edward, 257.  
 Aberley, William, 145.  
 Abernethes, George, 73.  
 Abott, Edward, 49.  
 Acton, John, 224.  
 Adams, Blaze, 15 (2), 17 ; Edward, 17 ; George, 124 ; James, 180 ; Jane, 236 ; John, 16 ; Martha, 277 ; Mary, 188, 274 ; Mary Ann, 167 ; Mrs., 1 ; Richard, 43, 44 (3) ; Samuel, 31 ; Sarah, 124 ; Thomas, 1, 40, 277 ; William, 296 ; —, 31, 44.  
 Adamson, John, 277 ; Mary, 275 ; Richard, 163.  
 Adderly (Aderley, Atherley), Alexander, 129, 130 ; Elizabeth, 129 (2), 130 (2), 146 ; Hannah, 129 ; James, 130 ; John, 130 (2) ; Samuel, 89 (2) ; *see also* Atherley.  
 Addington, James, 288 ; Julia, 289.  
 Addy, Henry, 238 ; Joseph, 238 (2) ; Mary, 238.  
 Adeo, Joseph, 43 (2).  
 Adkinson, Ralphe, 8.  
 Admiens, Mary, 143.  
 Aiers, *see* Ayers.  
 Ainsworth, Richard, 3.  
 Airess, *see* Aris.  
 Akam, Joseph, 157, 176, 181 ; Sarah, 181 ; William, 157.  
 Akers (Ayckers), Goodman, 50 ; Humphrey, 54 ; Mary, 55 ; Robert, 53.  
 Akingstall, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Alcock (Alcock), Christopher, 251 ; Daniel, 247, 248 (2), 251, 252 (2) ; Dorothy, 247 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; James, 252 ; Jane, 59 ; Mary, 247, 248, 251, 252 (2).  
 Alcon, Frances, 16.  
 Aldersey, William, 236 (2).  
 Aldred, Mary, 74.  
 Aldrich, John, 283.  
 Aldridge (Aldderidg, Alderidge, Aldridg, Aldridge), Ann, 229, 243 ; Elizabeth, 91, 95 ; Frances, 145 ; Jane, 120 ; Mary, 100 ; Richard, 91, 92, 95, 103, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229 ; Sarah, 92, 224 ; Thomas, 243.  
 Aldrug, Richard, 219 (2).  
 Aleoff, Elizabeth, 94 ; Thomas, 94.  
 Aleworth, *see* Aylworth.  
 Alexander, Hannah, 290 ; John, 280 ; Mary, 281 ; William, John, 285.  
 Alford (Allford), Arthur, 188 ; Charles, 181 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Elizabeth Walter, 184 ; Jane Elizabeth Walter, 186 ; Jane Maria, 185 ; John, 160, 163 ; Jonathan, 164 ; Joshua, 160 ; Sarah, 159, 189 ; William, 170.  
 Allaham, Susannah, 265.  
 Allam, John, 265.  
 Allason, *see* Allison.  
 Allcock, *see* Alcock.  
 Allen (Allein, Allin), Ann, 83, 89, 132, 269 ; Anthony, 158 ; Barbara, 157 ; Catherine, 125, 254 (2) ; Charles, 7, 92 ; Edward, 249 ; Elizabeth, 92, 118, 249 ; Francis, 9 ; George, 153 ; Hannah, 74 ; Hugh, 7, 9 ; Jacob, 152 (2), 153, 159, 163 ; Jane, 72 ; John, 102 (2), 125 (2), 132, 254 ; Joyce, 234 ; Louisa, 277 ; Margaret, 161 ; Mary, 63 ; Nathaniell, 45 ; Nicholas, 132, 140 ; Peter, 8 ; Rebecca, 152 (2), 277 ; Robert, 62 ; Sarah, 91, 152 (2), 153, 171 ; Thomas, 249 ; William, 62 (2), 76.  
 Allford, *see* Alford.  
 Allison (Allason), Ann, 36 ; Thomas, 255.  
 Allum, Mary, 146, 148, 149, 152 ; Richard, 146 (2), 147, 148, 149 (2), 152, 155, 160 ; Sarah, 148, 165 ; Sarah Katherine, 152.  
 Ally, Ann, 134 ; George, 134 (2).  
 Alport, George, 63.  
 Alsey, Esther, 285.  
 Alsop, Adams, 171.  
 Alston, Joseph, 223.  
 Alt, H. J., 198.  
 Alworth, *see* Aylworth.  
 Alyard, Widow, 40.  
 Alywood, John, 244.  
 Amber, John, 84 (2).  
 Ambler, Hester, 253 ; Richard, 253.  
 Amblin, John, 140 ; William, 140.  
 Ambree (Ambre), John, 79 ; Mary, 79.  
 Ambrose (Ambross, Ambrous), Alice, 69 ; Robert, 123.  
 Ames (Aymes), Alexander, 228, 229 ; Mary, 228.  
 Amos, Elizabeth, 278 ; James, 279 ; John, 279 ; Mary, 176 ; Thomas, 52, 277.  
 Amy, Elenor, 82 ; Richard, 82.  
 Anderson (Andersonne), Elizabeth, 80 ; Grace, 243 ; James, 80, 86 ; Jane, 247 ; Joane, 235 (2) ; John, 238 ; Kisear, 86 ; Rebeckah, 236 ; Thomas, 249.  
 Andres, Mary, 201.  
 Andrew, Mr., 109.  
 Andrews (Andrewes, Androes, Androwes), Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; Gilbert, 1, 3, 4 ; Goodwife, 30 ; Hanna, 55 ; Hanna, 55 ; Henry, 15, 17 (2), 240 ; James, 83 (2) ; John, 3 ; Margaret, 17 ; Martha, 232 ; Mathew, 232 ; Richard, 51 ; Samuel, 231 ; Thomas, 232 ; Widow, 44 ; William, 2, 4, 56, 223, 232.  
 Andross (Andros), Richard, 217 (2) ; Thomas, 211.  
 Ange, Samuel, 263.  
 Angel, Ann, 162.  
 Anguish, Ann, 54 ; Edmond, 39 ; Thomas, 39, 41.

Annis, Mother, 23.  
 Ansell, Elizabeth, 139; John, 2; William, 37.  
 Ansley (Ansley), John, 259; Mary, 258 (2), 259; William, 258, 259.  
 Anslow (Anslove), Abraham, 209; Mrs., 209; Ursula, 215; William, 205, 206 (2), 215.  
 Anson (Ansonne), Charlot, 74; Thomas, 41; William, 142.  
 Ansted, John, 2 (2).  
 Answorth, Francis, 14.  
 Anthony (Anthoney), Ann, 135; John, 245; Mary, 84, 135, 175; Stephen, 135, 140; William, 271.  
 Antwine, Francis Dutman, 155.  
 Applebee (Appelbee), Alice, 252; John, 252 (2).  
 Appletree, Margaret, 182.  
 Aphorpe, Edward, 7 (2).  
 Archer, Ann, 70, 269; Benjamin, 132; Elias, 121; Elizabeth, 124, 132 (2), 133, 145, 146; Frances, 25; Joane, 55; John, 35, 39, 144, 152; Joseph, 132, 133, 140, 150; Lydia, 152; Mary, 5, 24, 35, 113 (2), 121, 152; Robert, 5, 16 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 32, 35; Sarah, 133; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 113, 121, 138, 139.  
 Arde, Hector, 72.  
 Arden (Ardin), Elizabeth, 72; John, 80; Joseph, 76.  
 Aris (Aires, Ares, Aries), Mary, 158; Robert, 162, 164; Roger, 228; Sarah, 148, 179; Thomas, 167.  
 Arkell, Priscilla, 122.  
 Arme, George, 44; —, 44.  
 Armeat (Armeates), Mr., 206, 207.  
 Armitage (Armatage), Ane, 28; Grace, 267; James, 3; John, 3; Katherine, 3; Stephen, 267 (2); Widdow, 3, 7.  
 Armond, Mary, 171.  
 Armstrong, Ann, 102; Christr., 156, 157 (2), 269; Jonas, 102; William, 285.  
 Armsworth, William, 270 (2).  
 Arnold (Arnoll), Ann, 219; Catherine, 59; James, 219; John, 156; Mr., 51.  
 Aron, John, 297.  
 Arpwood, Frances, 85.  
 Arrowsmith (Arrosmith), George, 15, 46; Joane, 16; Sarah, 46; William, 16.  
 Arundel (Arundell), James, 248, 249, 250; James, junr., 249; Margaret, 248; Mary, 248, 249; Philip, 249.  
 Asbee (Asbe), Anthony, 5; Charles, 25; Rebecca, 5; Thomas, 25.  
 Ascough, Alice, 64; Elizabeth, 48; Gabriel, 61, 63; John, 42, 47, 48; Sarah, 42.  
 Ash (Ashe), Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 58; Isaac, 58; Jane, 58; John, 74; Peter, 66, 77; Thomas, 70.  
 Ashbshaw, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Ashbrooke (Ashbrock, Ashbroke), Arnold, 145; Margaret, 135 (2), 136 (2), 137; Mary, 135; Robert, 135; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 135 (2), 136, 137 (2), 138, 139.  
 Ashcraft, Cornelius James, 158; Sarah, 155.  
 Ashenton (Asheton), *see* Ashington.  
 Ashfield (Ashfeild), John, 12, 13, 14, 19; Mary, 263; Robert, 262; Susannah, 269; Thos., 264.  
 Ashford, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Ashford *alias* Penson, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Ashington (Ashenton, Ashton), Ann, 105; James, 105; Mary, 94, 105, 248; Ralph, 61.  
 Ashley (Ashly), James, 141; Sarah, 102.  
 Ashman (Ashmon), Elizabeth, 151; Isaac, 151; Rebecca, 151; Sarah, 148.  
 Ashton, Thomas, 48; —, 48.  
 Ashurst, John, 80; Mary, 118; William, 80.  
 Ashwell, Clare, 18; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16, 17, 18; Richard, 17.  
 Ashwin, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.  
 Asken, Fardinando, 229; Sara, 229.  
 Askew, Ann, 255; Dorothy, 12; Isabell, 63; John, 255; Mary, 63; Sarah, 171; William, 12; —, 258.  
 Askquith, *see* Astwick.  
 Aspetall, William, 90.  
 Aspree, Anne, 132; John, 132 (2).  
 Assendon (Assenton, Assington), Catherine, 249; Charles, 249, 252 (2), 254; Mary, 249, 252 (3), 254.  
 Asterly, Margaret, 54.  
 Astill (Astell), Anne, 96, 97; John, 91; Mary, 97, 103, 104, 105 (2), 111; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 20 (2); William, 91, 96, 97, 103, 104 (2), 105, 111 (2).  
 Astin (Asten, Astinn), John, 91; Mary, 21; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 20, 21; William, 91.  
 Aston (Aaston), Anna, 82; Elias, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82 (2); Elizabeth, 176; Frances, 75; Hana, 221; Judith, 220; Martha, 77; Philadelphia, 78, 81; Thomas, 76; Walter, 220, 221.  
 Astwick (Askquith), Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126.  
 Atherfold, Steven, 11.  
 Atherley (Athearey, Atherly), Alexander, 131 (2); Elizabeth, 136; James, 135; John, 136, 147; Joseph, 109; Margaret, 134; Mary, 109, 131 (2); Samuel, 109, 120, 133, 134; William, 134; *see also* Adderly.  
 Atherton, Mr., 8.  
 Athorne (Athon), John, 104; Mary, 104.  
 Athy (Athee), Ann, 78; James, 92.  
 Atkin, Ann, 292.  
 Atkins (Atkines), Elizabeth, 112, 121; Hannah, 94, 110, 112, 121, 122 (3), 145; John, 93, 110, 112, 121, 122 (2), 146, 148; Josias, 36; Marmaduke, 95, 110; Nicholas, 95; Peter, 89; Richard, 182; Robert, 95; Thomas, 36; William, 122.  
 Atkinson, Elizabeth, 35, 37; Francis, 21 (2); Jane, 21; Katherin, 34; Mary, 149, 268; Sarah, 250, 251 (2); Thomas, 149, 233; Thomas Todd, 149; William, 34, 35, 37, 250 (2), 251.  
 Atkis, Henry, 4.  
 Attley (Atlee), Elizabeth, 242; Sarah, 177.  
 Attwell (Attwell), Lawrence, 121; Martha, 139; Mary, 121; William, 121, 133.  
 Atwood (Attwood), Ann, 112, 114, 115, 116 (3), 133; Elizabeth, 80; Isabell, 48; John, 84, 86 (2), 120; Mary, 48, 115; Ralph, 45, 46; Robert, 120, 121; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 120; William, 80 (3), 84, 103, 112, 114 (2), 115, 116 (2).  
 Aungier, John, 224; Thomas, 224.  
 Austin (Asten, Austine), Ann, 106, 174; Edward, 239, 241; Elias, 75, 76; Elizabeth, 134; Frances, 75; Hannah, 107; Jane, 37; John, 106, 107, 109; Joseph, 187; Margaret, 6; Mary, 34, 106, 107 (2), 109; Mr., 11; Robert, 34, 38, 40 (2), 43; Samuel, 109; Theadotia, 38; Thomas, 76; Ursula, 239; —, 40.  
 Autver, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Avery, Amos, 233 (3); Anne, 233; Samuell, 230.  
 Avis (Aviess), Charles, 289; Elizabeth, 265; Mary Ann, 291; Sarah, 265.

Ayckers, *see* Akers.  
 Aydee, Joseph, 46; —, 46.  
 Ayers (Aiers, Ayeres, Eyers), Ann, 130; George, 87; John, 132; Mary, 195; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 138.  
 Aylworth (Aleworth, Alworth), Thomas, 128, 147, 253.  
 Aymes, *see* Ames.  
 Ayres, Hannah, 179; Isabella, 180; Thomas, 141.  
 Ayrhurst, Thomas, 232.  
 Aython, *see* Athorne.

B

Bacchus (Baccus), Christian, 17; Sarah, 56; William, 60.  
 Backer, Mr., 214.  
 Backett, *see* Beckett.  
 Backhouse (Bakess or Packhouse), Elizabeth, 148; Jane, 151; John, 165; Joseph, 89; Mary, 148, 157.  
 Backler, Mary Ann, 272.  
 Backster, Roger, 37.  
 Bacon, Richard, 86; Robert, 86.  
 Badgers, Richard, 38.  
 Badham, John Henry, 195.  
 Badwell, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Bag, Jacob, 150.  
 Baggott, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Baggs, Katheran, 51; Zakere, 51.  
 Bagly, Thomas, 52.  
 Bagnell, Mr., 115.  
 Bailey (Bailee, Baley, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Alice, 66; Andrew, 66; Anne, 25, 61, 225; Charlotte, 199; Edmond, 40; Edward, 140, 232 (3), 235; Elizabeth, 36, 142, 151, 236 (2), 251; Hanah, 39; James, 36, 39, 47, 48, 49, 244; John, 14, 25, 56, 151, 232, 234 (2); Judith, 54; Margaret, 55; Mary, 48, 125; Mathew, 40, 48; Mr., 12, 141; Rebecca, 56; Sarah, 229; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 39, 125, 145, 229; Widow, 50; William, 147, 225; —, 39, 47.  
 Baillie, H., 173 (2); J., 278 (2).  
 Baker, Alice, 223; Alexander, 218; Anne, 234 (2), 243; Benjamin, 180; Daniell, 11, 13 (2), 15, 25; Doreas, 22; Frances, 222; Francis, 11, 27; Henry, 7; James, 13; John, 5 (2), 7, 11, 15, 163, 234, 236; Mary, 11, 36, 98; Mrs., 5; Peter, 69; Richard, 169; Thomas, 69, 71 (2), 222, 223, 225; William, 34, 36, 146.  
 Bakess (Backhouse or Packhouse), Jane, 151.  
 Balchen, Ann, 133; John Roberts, 134; Olive, 128, 133; Robert, 128 (2), 133.  
 Balden (Ballden), Elizabeth, 6, 208; Jeames, 208, 209; William, 6.  
 Balding (Baldin, Baldinge, Ballden, Baulden), James, 201; John, 131 (2); Mary, 127, 131; Percival, 99; Thomas, 99; William, 36, 127 (2).  
 Baldwin (Baldwyn, Boldwin), Alice, 10; John, 29, 127 (2), 131 (2); Mary, 127 (2), 131; Mr., 25; Percival, 99; Rebecca, 24; Rose, 15; Thomas, 99; William, 8, 10, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 127 (2), 280; —, 19, 20.  
 Baley, *see* Bailey.  
 Ball, Elizabeth, 268; John, 134 (2), 160; Letitia, 186; Margaret, 266; Mary, 197; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 192; William, 266 (2).  
 Balliter, John, 32.  
 Ballyard, Richard, 228.  
 Baltesar (Battesea), John, 250.  
 Bampton, Richard, 15.  
 Banber, George, 90; John, 90.  
 Banes, John, 229, 237; Margaritt, 229; —, 229.  
 Banks (Banckes, Pankes), Charles, 195, 196; Hannah, 193; Jane Great, 179; John, 106, 182; John Hawkins, 177; Mary, 92, 106, 178.  
 Bannister (Banister), Anna Maria, 160; Isabella, 168; John, 161; John Hancock, 271; Mary, 163; Richard, 270; William, 157.  
 Banson, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Baptist, John, 115.  
 Baratt, *see* Barrett.  
 Barber, Ann, 73, 76, 79, 86; Francis, 224; George, 109; John, 80, 83; Katherine, 69; Mary, 97, 109; Michael, 74; Nathaniel, 69; Robert, 73, 76, 80, 83, 89; Sarah, 70; William, 89.  
 Barbridge (Braxbridge), Rebecka, 79.  
 Bard, Ann, 287; Sarah, 287.  
 Barends, Anne, 10; Margery, 10 (2).  
 Barham (Barbham), Elizabeth, 151; Grace, 151; R. H., 199, 290; Saville, 151.  
 Barker, Ann, 64, 135; Charles, 25; George, 69, 109; Jarvis, 139; John, 23, 135 (2); Mary, 70, 97, 109, 135, 173; Rebecca, 54; Rose, 19; Sarah, 171; Susan, 61; Thomas, 19, 23, 25.  
 Barley, Alexander, 4; Henry, 4; Widdow, 22, 36.  
 Barlow (Barloe, Barlowe), Elizabeth, 2, 128; Francis, 228; Frederick, 287; Goodman, 49; Henry, 2 (2), 8; James, 156; John, 128; Thomas, 228; William, 2, 128, 138, 211.  
 Barnacle, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Barnard, Catherine, 284; Mary, 120; William Henry, 277.  
 Barneby, James, 39.  
 Barnes, Edward, 45 (2), 72, 76 (2), 79, 81; Eleanor, 172; Elizabeth, 69, 72, 79, 81; Elizabeth Ann, 140; Henry, 79; John, 39 (2), 63; John Richard, 182; Martha, 68; Mary, 18, 237; Mr., 53; Peter, 152; Phillip, 2, 3; Samuel, 9, 13, 18; Sarah, 79; Susann, 81; Thomas, 62, 237; —, 39.  
 Barnett (Barnet), Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 264, 265; Jonathan, 265; Mary, 276; Myrtilla, 264; Robert, 264; Roger, 61; Sarah, 262; William, 265.  
 Barnswell, Robert, 242; William, 242.  
 Barr, Elizabeth, 94, 97; Hannah, 121; Thomas, 97.  
 Barrett (Baratt, Barret), Anne, 96; Anthony, 24; Benjamin, 135; Christian, 118; Jane, 103; John, 84, 223; Mary, 103; Nicolas, 79; Peter, 63; Richard, 84, 111; Thomas, 103.  
 Barron, Ann, 227.  
 Barrow, Richard, 260; Thomas, 29.  
 Barsley (Barslee), Mary, 115.  
 Bartey, Charlotte, 272.  
 Bartholomew, Anthony, 5; George, 74; John, 7; Robert, 5, 7.  
 Bartlett (Bartlek, Bartlet, Bartlette), Catherine, 131; Dean, 131; Deborah, 279; Jane Hammond, 200; John, 187, 251; Mary, 251; Mr., 209; Robert, 131; Susannah, 169, 181, 197; William, 251, 255.  
 Bartolet, Sarah, 85.  
 Barton (Bartean), Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Lydia, 83; Mary, 75, 101; Mr.,

230 ; Peter, 83, 84, 89 (2) ; William, 101, 128.

Bartrum (Bartram, Bartrom), Ann. 139 ; Elizabeth, 132, 134, 138, 141 ; John, 132, 134 ; Thomas, 132, 134 ; Thomas, junr., 146 ; William, 183 ; —, 7, 11.

Barwell, Jane, 45 ; Thomas, 41 (2), 45, 74.

Barwick, Eleanor, 192.

Basford (Basfoord), John, 43 ; Sarah, 43 ; Thomas, 54.

Baskerville (Baservil), Edward, 242 ; Mary, 29 ; Rowland, 29.

Basnett, Caroline, 182 ; Thomas, 14.

Bason, George, 270 ; John, 181.

Basse, Edward, 258 ; Mary, 258 (2).

Basset, Thomas, 162.

Bassey, William, 186.

Bateman (Batman), John, 23 ; Lyonell, 4, 8, 13 (2), 19, 22 (2), 23, 24 ; Margaret, 22 ; Milsent, 22 ; Richard, 19 ; Robert, 13 ; William, 4.

Bates (Bate), Ann, 181 ; Elizabeth, 69, 177 ; Hugh, 254 ; Mary, 251, 254 ; Thomas, 251 (2), 254 ; Thomasin, 100.

Bath, William, 271.

Bathmaker, Elizabeth, 279 ; Francis, 269 ; Hannah, 270 ; John, 271 ; William, 280.

Batrur (Battram), Christopher, 118 ; Rebecca, 118 ; Sarah, 118 ; —, 8, 11.

Batt (Bat), Elizabeth, 260 ; Essex, 261 ; Humphry, 202 ; William, 262.

Battesea, *see* Baltesar.

Battle, Margaret, 16.

Baugh, Sarah, 31 ; William, 31.

Bautordon, *see* Boutandon.

Bavies, Sarah, 285.

Baxter (Baxtor, Bexter), Charlotte Anne, 279 ; Elizabeth, 94, 120, 122 ; Jane Elizabeth, 278 ; John, 281 ; Joseph, 236 ; Susanna, 120 ; Thomas, 287 ; William, 120.

Bayes, Catherine, 263.

Bayley (Bayle, Baylie, Bayly), *see* Bailey.

Baylif, Mary Ann, 290.

Bayman, James, 101.

Baynes, Mary, 238.

Beach, Constantine, 247.

Beacon, Mary, 126, 256.

Beadle, Ann, 27.

Beale (Beal), Benjamin, 110 ; Mary, 255 ; Mr., 8 ; Thomas, 116, 127.

Beamond (Beamont), Aiery, 78 ; Henry, 78.

Beaumont (Beaumont), Christopher, 233, 234 (2) ; Elizabeth, 260 ; James, 260 ; Mary, 256 (3) ; Richard, 260 (2) ; William, 256 (3).

Bean (Been, Beene), Angle, 95 ; Elizabeth, 70, 84, 160 ; James, 54 ; John, 52 (2), 56 ; J. P., 185, 192, 288 ; Mary, 95 ; Samuel, 56.

Beard (Bearde), Dorothy, 71, 236 ; Frances, 47 ; George, 30, 47, 54 ; James, 220 ; John, 30, 40, 74 ; Mary, 220 ; Sarah, 73.

Beare, Thomas, 13 (2).

Beareley, *see* Beerley.

Beasley, Ellen, 19 ; Hannah, 145.

Beast, Andrew, 208 ; William, 208.

Beatty, Ann, 292 ; Mary, 290.

Beauchamp, Joseph, 155 ; William, 261.

Beaumont (Beaumont), Elizabeth, 234 ; Hester, 261 ; James, 258 (2) ; Mary, 258 ; Richard, 265 ; Thomas, 258, 260 ; William, 260.

Beaven, Thomas, 276.

Beaver, John, 257 ; Widdow, 10.

Beckett (Beckett), Elizabeth, 252, 258 (2) ; George, 156 ; John, 252 (2), 258 (3) ; Robert, 258.

Beckley, Edward, 198 ; Elizabeth Jane, 195 ; Harriet, 194 ; James, 196 ; William Henry, 196.

Beddoe (Beddow), Frances, 19 ; Joane, 7 ; Tristram, 7, 11, 19, 27.

Bedford, Ann, 90 ; Charles Arthur, 179 ; John Desborough, 182 ; Thomas, 90.

Bee, James, 260, 261 ; John, 236 (2), 256, 260, 261, 263 ; Mary, 256.

Beech, Henry, 69.

Beecham, Patience, 156 ; William, 158.

Beeckley (Beklye), Robert, 134 ; William, 218.

Beene, *see* Bean.

Beereman, *see* Bereman.

Beerley (Beareley), John, 33 (2) ; —, 33.

Beeson, George, 270 ; Thomas, 269.

Beetsworth, *see* Bettsworth.

Beezo (Bissowe), George, 122.

Beklye, *see* Beeckley.

Belbin (Belbon), Elizabeth, 155 ; —, 158.

Belcher (Belchier), Elizabeth, 152 (2), 172, 197 ; John, 152 ; Richard, 148, 152 (3), 163 ; Thomas, 169 ; William, 183.

Bell, Carolina, 147 ; Frances, 134 ; John, 218 ; Nathaniel, 155 ; Peter, 172 ; Rebecca, 155 ; Susanna, 166 ; Thomas, 136 ; Tomzin, 91 ; William, 91.

Bellamin, William, 13.

Bells, Henry, 25.

Belt, Elizabeth, 78, 92 ; Mary, 75, 78 ; Robert, 108.

Benaisho, John, 2.

Benall, John, 42, 44, 46 ; —, 42, 44.

Benard, *see* Bennard.

Bence, William, 234.

Bendishe, Mary, 203 ; Thomas, 202, 203.

Benfeild, Anne, 42 ; Widow, 22 ; William, 42, 48.

Benham, Amelia, 278 ; Ann, 110, 115 ; George, 98, 110, 115 ; Henry, 276 ; Henry Thomas, 277 ; Mary, 98 ; Sarah, 110 ; Thomas Jaccb, 276.

Bening, *see* Benning.

Benjamin (Beniamyn), Joseph, 267 ; —, 30.

Benn, Thomas, 139, 142.

Bennard (Benard), James, 102 ; John James, 92, 102 ; Mary, 120.

Bennett (Bennet, Benit, Bennet, Bennettes), Alexander, 221, 222, 225 (2), 230 ; Anne, 90, 91 ; Charles, 94 ; Christian, 109 ; Elizabeth, 88, 113, 142 ; Henry, 14 ; Isam, 97 ; James, 142 ; John, 27, 55, 172, 229 ; Jone, 4 ; J. T., 195 (3), 196 (3), 197 (6), 198 (8), 200 (2), 290, 291 (2), 292 (5), 293 ; Judith, 229 ; Mary, 59, 87, 249, 254 (2) ; Pennylope, 189 ; Richard, 4, 6, 87, 221 ; Robert, 16 ; Ruth, 85, 97 ; Sarah, 126 ; William, 152, 254 ; —, 44, 219.

Benning (Bening), Elizabeth, 107 ; Mary, 89 ; William, 125.

Bensley, John, 173.

Benson, Abigail, 73 ; George, 26 ; John, 182 ; Mathew, 6, 17, 21, 26 ; Mr., 13, 19, 29 ; Sarah, 17 ; Susan, 6.

Bent (Bennet), John, 105 ; Thomas, 90.

Benton, William, 260.

Bereman (Beereman), John, 79 ; Richard, 75 ; William, 222.

Berepack, Nicholas, 213.

Bernard, Ann, 118; John, 118.  
 Berriff (Berif), Elizabeth, 101.  
 Berry, Vian, 105; William, 105.  
 Berwick, Elizabeth, 183; Mary, 183.  
 Bessall, Francis, 15, 16, 19, 29; Joane, 15; John, 19; William, 16.  
 Best, Anne, 215; Elizabeth, 44, 162; Isaac, 251; Jane, 243; John, 19, 44, 65; Letisha, 244; Margaret, 20; Martha, 159; Samuel, 11, 19; William, 65, 215; Wynnfried, 11.  
 Bestow, Farnam, 244; George, 244.  
 Bethell, Ann, 189; William, 159, 163, 193; William Henry, 186.  
 Betteson, John, 242.  
 Bettis, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Bettram, Isaac, 4; Mr., 8; Mrs., 10; —, 11.  
 Betts, Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 35, 43; John, 28 (2), 35, 39, 41, 59; Thomas, 238; Widow, 43; —, 39.  
 Bettsworth (Beetsworth, Bettsworth), Ann, 158; Elizabeth, 160; Maria, 158; Sarah, 156.  
 Bewley (Buly), Thomas, 79 (2).  
 Bexter, *see* Baxter.  
 Bey, Elizabeth, 223; Thomas, 223.  
 Bickley, James Henry, 193.  
 Bicknell, Mary, 15; Quintell, 11; Quinton, 15, 18.  
 Biddulph, Jane, 289.  
 Bidgood, Grace, 281; Joseph, 281; Philip, 281; Susannah, 180.  
 Bigg, Elizabeth, 244, 256.  
 Biggs, Edmonds, 60; Henry, 157; Mary, 256; Robert, 256 (2); Thomas, 63.  
 Bigland, Anna Gertrude, 182; Anna Mariah, 172; Elizabeth Maria, 185; Nathaniel, 25 (2); Ralph, 169, 172, 178; Susan Elizabeth, 169, 178; Susanna, 169; —, 179, 185.  
 Bignall (Bignell), Caroline, 270; Catherine, 266; James, 266, 267.  
 Bill, James, 148; John, 4; Nathaniel William, 141.  
 Billige, Alles, 204; Fraunces, 203; Joseph, 204 (2); Thomas, 204, 208.  
 Billing (Byllinge), Ann Holladine, 59; Cuthbert, 203, 204; Elizabeth, 59; Emanewell, 44; Jonathan, 278; Mary, 60; Mr., 203; Richard, 59; —, 44.  
 Billinger (Bulinger), Elizabeth, 125.  
 Billingsly (Billinesley), Abraham, 129; Anthony, 130; Benjamin, 130; Elizabeth, 130; Susannah, 129.  
 Billington (Billinton), Robert, 256; Sarah, 256 (2).  
 Bilton (Billton), Andrew, 273; Christian, 162; Dennis, 160, 273; Fanny, 273; John, 89 (2), 188.  
 Binfield, Deborah, 257.  
 Bingham, Henry, 49, 50; John, 54; —, 49.  
 Bingley, Giles, 97.  
 Binne (Binne, Binny), Ann, 60 (2); Clement, 52, 60; Richard, 53; —, 45.  
 Biunnon, John, 223; Marye, 223.  
 Birch, E., 199, 292.  
 Birchmore, William, 153.  
 Bird, Elizabeth, 73; James, 4, 5; Lucy, 4; Mathantius, 205; Mr., 205; Ralphe, 5; Roger, 204 (2); Sarah, 81; Thomas, 5, 81.  
 Birket (Birkit), Thomas, 37 (2), 38, 39; —, 38.  
 Birkinshaw (Buckinshaw), John, 122 (2); Susannah, 122.  
 Birkwood, Anna Maria, 181; Elizabeth, 171, 271, 273; Jeremiah, 277; Leatitia, 285; Mary, 188; Rebecca, 194; Robert Henry, 277; Sarah, 188, 286; William, 159, 178, 291.  
 Biscucur, Margaret, 91.  
 Bish, Mary, 48.  
 Bishop (Bishopp, Bushop), Blanch, 234; George, 66, 67, 68, 69, 98; Henry, 234; Henry Thomas, 188; John, 74; Mary, 65; Mr., 224; Ruth, 69, 97; Samuel James, 182; Sarah Ann, 141; Thomas, 29.  
 Bisley, Elizabeth, 119; Jonathan, 119; Silas, 119.  
 Biss, Chantry, 100.  
 Bissell (Bissall), Elizabeth, 254; Jonathan, 30; Robert, 254.  
 Blackbage, Peter, 210.  
 Blackbatch, Androw, 213; Mr., 211; Peter, 213 (4), 214.  
 Blackburne (Blackborne, Blackbonrne), Cizeley, 59; Ellenor, 60; Jane, 67; Mrs., 7.  
 Blackbury, Margaret, 18.  
 Blackkey, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Blackgrove, Elizabeth, 147; Robert, 131.  
 Blackman, Mary, 168; Tamer, 190.  
 Blackwell, Dorothe, 32; Ellinor, 86; John, 32, 240; Mary, 240.  
 Blackwood, George, 281; William, 283.  
 Bladwell, John, 59.  
 Blague, Thomas, 2; William, 2.  
 Blake, Elizabeth, 40; Fayth, 4; George, 4; George Frederick, 194; John, 123; Joseph, 159; Mary, 196; William, 4, 247.  
 Blakmoor, Richard, 96 (2).  
 Blaley, Josiah, 260 (2); Mary, 260.  
 Blame, Martha, 188.  
 Bland, John, 49.  
 Blaney, Jane, 144 (2).  
 Blemen, Mr., 23.  
 Blenkarne, Chas. James, 190 (3), 191, 287 (3), 288 (4).  
 Blevin, Ann, 24; Thomas, 24.  
 Blew, John, 227; Sarah, 227.  
 Blinco (Blinkeo), Katherine, 242; Mr., 212; William, 213.  
 Bliss, Ann, 273.  
 Bloer, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Blomfield, Samuel, 273.  
 Blowine, Mary, 65.  
 Blundell (Blundall), Clare, 125.  
 Blunden (Blundon), George, 8; John, 283; William, 159.  
 Blunderson, Roch., 40.  
 Blunt, Alice, 11; Ann, 7, 62; George, 7 (2); James, 7; Sara, 7.  
 Blurton, Mary, 68.  
 Boade (Boad, Boode), Anna, 85; Anne, 107; Jane, 89; Mary, 93, 98; Rebecca, 87, 91, 107, 131; Thomas, 87, 89, 91, 93, 98, 99, 107, 119.  
 Bock, Luke, 266.  
 Bodington (Bodington), Alce, 243; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 19, 24, 25.  
 Bodingfield, Charles, 92.  
 Body, Elizabeth, 225, 227; John, 224 (2), 225, 227, 228 (2), 229, 230, 231; Mary, 228; Mr., 227, 230; Sarah, 228; —, 228 (3).  
 Boesman, *see* Bosman.  
 Boets, Ann, 38; Marmaduke, 38.  
 Bogg, Ann, 138 (2), 142, 177; George, 184; Robert, 138, 155, 177; Robert Nathaniel, 199.  
 Boheam, George, 92; Mary, 92.  
 Boilin (Boylin), *see* Boyling.  
 Baldwin, *see* Baldwin.  
 Boler, Juliana, 120; Thomas, 120.

Bolls, John, 217.  
 Bolt, Harriot, 197; Martha, 192; Mary, 64.  
 Bolton, Elizabeth, 64, 183, 228; Henry, 56;  
   Jane, 61; Job, 59, 228; Matthew, 81; Per-  
   kin, 265; Sarah, 28, 58; Thomas, 62; Wil-  
   liam, 199.  
 Bond (Boond), Beniemen, 42; Elizabeth, 5;  
   George, 50 (2); Mary, 50; Rebecca, 55; Sus-  
   anna, 45; Thomas, 41, 42, 45, 46, 50, 55; —,  
   41, 42, 46.  
 Bone, Mary, 170; Thomas, 243 (2); William,  
   200.  
 Bonham, Elizabeth, 179; William, 174.  
 Bonner, Elizabeth, 91 (2); Giles, 78; Joannah,  
   75; Oliver, 78.  
 Bonnett, Ralph, 78.  
 Bonville, Jane, 41; Jonathan, 41 (2), 54; Mar-  
   garet, 57; Patience, 41.  
 Boode, *see* Boade.  
 Booge, Jane, 160.  
 Booker (Boocker), Edmund, 78; Edward, 76;  
   Elizabeth, 53, 131; George, 90; John, 42, 50,  
   61, 85; Joseph, 55; Mary, 44, 47, 53, 86; Mr.,  
   48, 52; Peter, 214, 220; Richard, 85, 86 (3),  
   90, 91, 120, 128; Samuel, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 53,  
   55, 62, 220; Sarah, 91; Susan, 42; Susanna,  
   120; Thomas, 76, 94; William, 41, 42; —,  
   43, 50, 214.  
 Boom, Lois Brown, 186.  
 Boone, Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 253; John,  
   253.  
 Boorn, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Boos, Elizabeth, 218; William, 218.  
 Booth, Ellin, 36; Francis, 141 (2); John, 150;  
   William, 268.  
 Bordridg, Rowland, 71.  
 Boreham (Borham), Elizabeth, 148, 155;  
   Martha, 157; Robert, 153, 156; Samuel, 147.  
 Borel, William, 160.  
 Boreman, *see* Borman.  
 Borer, Gorge, 210 (2); Mr., 209; Samuel, 210.  
 Borghe, *see* Bougue.  
 Borman (Boreman), Goodwife, 21; Thomas,  
   220; —, 25.  
 Borne, Widowe, 205.  
 Borrington (Borington), Richard, 85.  
 Bosman (Boesman, Boseman, Bozeman), Ann,  
   46, 122; Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 12, 14, 18, 19  
   (2), 21, 23 (2), 27, 28, 36, 38, 46, 51; Israel,  
   36; James, 28; John, 27, 38; Mr., 30; Mrs.,  
   31; Randolph, 120; William, 28, 120; —, 13.  
 Boss, Elizabeth, 171; Peter, 253.  
 Bossick, Mary, 136.  
 Boston, Josias, 239; Mary, 173, 239.  
 Boswell, Lady, 42; Sir Leonard, 4, 5, 6, 11, 20;  
   Margarett, 5; Mr., 12.  
 Bote, Marmaduke, 34, 43 (2), 46, 48 (2);  
   Martha, 34; Mary, 46.  
 Botham (Botthom, Bottom), Ann, 136, 142;  
   Anthony, 136; Elizabeth, 257; Martha, 263;  
   Sarah, 148; Thomas, 136; William, 261, 262;  
   —, 144.  
 Bothamly, Sarah, 124 (2); Thomas, 124.  
 Bott, John George, 193.  
 Bottom, *see* Botham.  
 Bottrell (Bottarel, Botterell), Charles, 145;  
   John, 112, 114, 116, 130, 134, 139; Martha,  
   134; Mary, 112 (2), 114, 116, 134, 140; Tho-  
   mas, 114, 116.  
 Boucher, Elizabeth, 168; John, 64.  
 Bouden, James William, 274.  
 Bougue or Borghe, Anne, 204; Mr., 204.  
 Bouker, *see* Bowker.  
 Boulerdon, *see* Boutandon.  
 Boules, *see* Bowles.  
 Bout, John, 177.  
 Boulton (Boultin, Bowlton), Alexander, 160;  
   Clearia, 237; Eave, 227; Elizabeth, 263;  
   George, 40; Hannah, 177; Jane, 214; Jobe,  
   226, 227; Martha, 44; Mary, 226; Mathew,  
   44; Mr., 214; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 43 (2), 49,  
   83; William, 178; —, 40, 43 (2), 49.  
 Bound, John, 114; Josuah, 118; Mary, 118,  
   249; Moses, 118.  
 Bonndy (Bonty), Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 119;  
   Moses, 119 (2), 126; Rhoda, 119.  
 Bourne, Alice, 59; Jane, 56; Luke, 66; Mary,  
   59.  
 Bous, John, 278.  
 Boutandon (Bautordon, Boulerdon), Anthony,  
   249, 250; Elizabeth, 249, 250; Mary, 250;  
   Mary Elizabeth, 249.  
 Bouth, John, 11.  
 Bouthier, Catherine, 185.  
 Bouvier, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Bowden, Frances, 45; Francis, 41; George, 30;  
   Jane, 235; Robert, 221.  
 Bowen (Bowin), Damaris, 115; Elizabeth, 108;  
   Hannah, 108; John, 108 (2); Margery, 102;  
   Martha, 78, 123; Mary, 77, 108 (2); Matthew,  
   123; Thomas, 92; Walter, 123 (2); Widow,  
   47.  
 Bower, William, 297.  
 Bowker (Booker, Bouker), Charles, 238; James,  
   238; John, 80; Petter, 216 (2); Thomas, 80.  
 Bowland, William, 10.  
 Bowler, George, 17.  
 Bowles (Boules), John, 140; Mrs., 206; Peter,  
   224; Ralph, 45; Thomas, 154, 201, 224.  
 Bowman (Boman), Randal, 125; William, 48,  
   53; —, 48.  
 Bowyer (Booyer, Boyear), Alce, 220; An, 217;  
   Edith, 6; Edmund, 131; Hewth, 216; Hugh,  
   217, 220, 226; John, 140; —, 220.  
 Box, Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 45; Richard, 215,  
   286; Thomas, 245, 263; Tobias, 45, 47, 49;  
   —, 47.  
 Boxley, Mary, 171.  
 Boycott, Christian, 119; Francis, 119; Pierson,  
   119.  
 Boyear, *see* Bowyer.  
 Boyling (Boilin, Boylin), Daniel, 129, 133;  
   Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 134; Jane, 129;  
   Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.  
 Bozeman, *see* Bosman.  
 Booz, *see* Booze.  
 Brabant, Bartholomew, 8; Edward, 33; Faith,  
   32; Jane, 35; Mr., 30; William, 28 (2), 32,  
   33, 35, 37.  
 Bracher, Henrietta Elizabeth, 278.  
 Bradbourne (Bradborn, Bradburne), Ann, 101;  
   Jane, 104; John, 102, 104; Joseph, 101.  
 Bradbury, Mary, 107.  
 Bradley, Ann, 251; John, 251; Lewis, 251;  
   Martha, 164; Widdow, 208.  
 Bradrick, Allyn, 228; Thomas, 228.  
 Bradshaw, Anthony, 50; Elizabeth, 37, 81;  
   John, 37; William, 235.

Bradwater, William, 9.  
 Brady, William, 179.  
 Bragg, Richard, 224.  
 Braine, *see* Brayne.  
 Bramstone (Bramston, Branston), George, 86, 89 (2), 100; Rebecca, 90; Thomas, 86; William, 130.  
 Bramwell, Edward, 237 (3); James, 237.  
 Branch, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Brand, Frances, 132.  
 Brandon, John, 16.  
 Branfield, Robert, 264.  
 Brangwell, Elizabeth, 6; Widdow, 6.  
 Bransbey (Braesbe), Ralph, 45, 50; —, 45, 50.  
 Branscomb, Jonathan, 176.  
 Brant, John, 274.  
 Braxbridg, *see* Barbridge.  
 Bray, Eevee, 36; Margaret, 98.  
 Brayne (Braine), Dorretie, 3; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 3.  
 Breame, John, 20.  
 Bredall (Bredell), Bett, 278; George, 278; Henry, 278.  
 Bredforde, Margaret, 3.  
 Breddon, Abigail, 227; Thomas, 227.  
 Brentnall, Elizabeth, 159.  
 Brestow, *see* Bristow.  
 Breton, Anne, 87.  
 Brett, Daniel, 98; Mary, 98.  
 Brettle, James, 173; John, 170; Sarah, 170.  
 Brewer, Richard, 27; —, 230.  
 Brian, Sarah, 257.  
 Brice, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81, 84, 92; Stephen, 81; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 81.  
 Brickcoes, Mrs., 9, 10.  
 Brickell, Miers, 203; Robert, 203 (2).  
 Bricknell (Brocknell), Elizabeth, 120.  
 Bridge, Samuel, 290.  
 Bridger, Desborough, 134; Jane, 134; Samuel, 134.  
 Bridges (Brudges), Elizabeth, 78, 82, 126; Henry, 80 (4), 82, 88 (2), 113; Manring, 239; Richard, 67, 72; Samuel, 239; Thomas, 75.  
 Bridghouse, John, 58.  
 Bridgman, Charles, 214; John, 54.  
 Bridson (Brideson). Hercules, 229, 231; Peter, 231; Samuell, 229; —, 230.  
 Briges, *see* Briggs.  
 Briggins, Elizabeth, 248; Jane, 238; Thomas, 238, 248.  
 Briggs (Briges, Briggs), Elinor, 238; Elizabeth, 69; George, 109; Janne, 240; John, 210 (2); Mary, 210; Samuel, 238.  
 Brigham, Esther, 149.  
 Bright, Samuel, 149; Sarah, 149; William Howell, 149.  
 Brigman, Dockter, 208.  
 Brignell, William, 34.  
 Brimble (Brimbell), Esther, 177; George, 198; Isaac, 178; Jane, 182; Mary, 195; Sarah, 179.  
 Brinckworth, Peter, 7; Simon, 7, 9; Widdow, 11.  
 Brindley, Abel Bowyer, 253; Eleanor, 253; Henry, 253.  
 Brinknell, Rachael, 114 (2), 138; Richard, 114.  
 Brion, William, 263.  
 Bristow (Bresstow), Catherine, 258; Elizabeth, 248, 250, 258, 262; Francis, 217 (2), 218; Isaac, 182; Isaac John, 183; John, 134, 177, 180; Joseph, 179; Mychall, 217; Richard, 248, 250, 258 (2); Susannah, 134 (2); Thomas, 259; William, 153, 217, 248, 250; —, 218.  
 Brittain (Britain, Britten), Eliza, 197; Ellen, 195; Frederic, 192; James, 199; John, 102; Mrs., 202; Solomon, 198.  
 Brittle, Thomas, 176; William, 177.  
 Broad, Ann, 199; John, 17 (2).  
 Broadgate, John, 17 (2).  
 Broadhurst, John, 176; Ralph, 118.  
 Broadwater (Brodewater), Annah, 52; Anne, 9; Jane, 44; Thomas, 14; Widow, 45; William, 9, 14 (3), 21, 36, 38, 42, 44, 52.  
 Brock, Elizabeth, 106; Rachel, 106.  
 Brocket, Ann, 187; Ann Phœbe, 185; John, 70; Richard, 174.  
 Brockman, Mary Ann, 167.  
 Brocknell, *see* Bricknell.  
 Broderick (Brothericke), Hannah, 251; William, 2.  
 Brodie, Ann, 289; James, 291; John, 289; Maria, 287.  
 Bromfield, Matthew, 119.  
 Bromhall, Elizabeth, 161; John, 156; Thomas, 160.  
 Bromham, William, 234.  
 Bromley (Brumley), Anne, 11; Cale, 114; Elizabeth, 11, 136; Frances, 8; Martha, 14; Richard, 136; Samuel, 136; Thomas, 8, 11 (2), 14, 19 (2); Widdow, 19; William, 158.  
 Brodeway, Margry, 50.  
 Brooke, Hannah, 138; John, 40, 45; John Charles, 173.  
 Brooks (Brookes), Dorothie, 35; Elizabeth, 257, 273; Elkenna, 31; Fardinando, 27 (2), 31, 36, 38, 39; Hester, 24; Joane, 7; John, 7, 24, 257; Mary Ann, 188; Mathew, 38; Phillip, 74; Pricilla, 176; Sarah, 139; Susanna, 176; —, 38, 39.  
 Brookbank, Abraham, 271.  
 Brothericke, *see* Broderick.  
 Brothers, Elizabeth, 272; Margaret, 267; Mary, 135; William, 135.  
 Broton, Edward, 40.  
 Brown (Brown, Browne), Anne, 33, 57, 63, 97, 115 (2), 117; Benjamin, 252, 253, 255; Charles, 168; Daniel, 26, 281; Edward, 9, 33 (2), 117, 193, 199; Eleanor, 162; Elizabeth, 24, 56, 76, 218, 221, 224, 239; Ellin, 20; Frances, 252, 253; Francis, 177, 221; Giles, 217, 219; James, 229; Jane, 245, 270; John, 25, 58, 72, 117, 206, 207 (2), 221, 227; Margaret, 24; Marthaw, 221; Mary, 28, 75, 86, 93, 156, 217; Maudlin, 9; Mr., 44, 52; Oliver, 4 (2), 20, 24 (2), 59; Phillip, 24, 25; Priscilla, 235; Richard, 59, 83, 219; Robert, 24, 33 (2), 34, 115, 156; Samuell, 224, 227, 232, 252; Sarah, 15, 20, 212, 268; Thomas, 8, 12, 14 (2), 15, 38, 56, 100; Vanruyven, 253; Widow, 15, 211, 212 (4), 214, 219; William, 28, 41, 56, 57, 86, 237 (2), 238, 245 (2); —, 8, 228, 229.  
 Brnœ, Catharin, 98.  
 Bruerton, Richard, 65.  
 Brnun, Ann, 170; William, 288.  
 Bruker, Luke, 281.  
 Brumfield (Brumfied, Brumfeld), Mary, 240; William, 240.  
 Brumley, *see* Bromley.  
 Brunce, Anne, 43; John, 43, 45.  
 Brunt, John, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Brnous, John, 156; William, 154.  
 Bruton, Elizabeth Ann, 293.

Bryan (Bryon), Ann, 131 ; Edmond, 224 (2) ; Isabella, 265 ; Joseph, 179 ; Mary, 224, 277 ; Robert, 245 (2), 249, 261 ; Sarah, 249 ; Thomas, 244 ; William Gunstone, 245.

Bryant, George, 86, 232 (3) ; Mary, 232 ; Robert, 264.

Bubb, Mary, 264.

Buckby, Elizabeth, 243 ; Joseph, 240 ; Mary, 240, 242 ; Porter, 241 ; Shadreck, 152 ; Walter, 240 (2), 241, 242 (2), 243.

Buckinshaw, *see* Birkinshaw.

Buckland, Ann, 222 ; Edward, 132 ; Thomas, 222.

Buckley, Richard, 227.

Buckmaster, Mary, 290.

Buckner, Barbara, 62.

Budd, Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 86.

Buffin (Buffen), Catherine, 171 ; Joseph, 274.

Bugly, Atkinson, 106, 113, 115 ; Elizabeth, 135, 137 ; Maria, 137 ; Martha, 115 ; Mary, 106, 115, 150 ; Rosanna, 137 (2) ; Samuel, 106 ; Shadrach, 137 (2).

Buggs, Mary, 70 ; Sarah, 70 (2).

Bulinger, *see* Billinger.

Bull, Jane, 183 ; Job, 185 ; John, 13 ; Martha, 65 ; Mary, 65 ; Sarah, 181 ; Thomas, 47 ; Whitlock, 47 ; William, 171, 173 ; William Henry, 170 ; —, 47.

Bullard, Timothy Wood, 194.

Bullock, Richard, 9.

Buly, *see* Bewley.

Bundy (Bunday), Elizabeth, 69, 82 ; Mary, 115 ; Moses, 115 ; Sarah, 115.

Bunnell, John, 3 ; Widow, 11.

Bunnis, —, 22.

Bunny, Sarah, 134 ; Thomas, 134 (2) ; Widdow, 26 ; William, 26.

Burbridge (Burbage, Burbridge, Burbrige), Elizabeth, 56 ; Isaac, 127 ; Margarett, 11 ; Mary, 132 ; Thomas, 11, 13 (2), 17 ; William, 17.

Burch, Jemmy, 276 ; John, 25 ; Samuell, 22 ; —, 25 (2).

Burchell, John, 150 ; Rachel, 150 ; Robert, 150, 269.

Burchmore, Martha Ann, 148.

Burdekin, Hannah Ann, 281.

Burden, Ann, 288 ; Martha, 192 ; Sarah, 179.

Burder, Elizabeth Susannah, 193 ; James, 290 ; Thomas, 71.

Burgess (Burdges, Burges, Burgies, Burgis), Ann, 188 ; Edward, 182 ; Hannah, 95 ; James, 149 ; John, 2 ; Mary, 261 ; Philip, 84 ; Sarah, 76, 93 ; Thomas, 92 (2), 95 (2), 262 ; William, 2.

Buriall, Edmond, 237 ; Mary, 237.

Burket, *see* Birket.

Burley, Doctor, 1 ; James, 214, 215, 216.

Burnaby, Mary, 187.

Burne, Henry, 48 ; John, 48.

Burnet (Burnett), Ann, 288 ; Caroline, 290 ; James, 293 ; Jane Louisa, 290 ; Jennet Ann, 287 ; Joseph, 198 ; Sarah, 81.

Burnham, Jane, 283, 284.

Bur (Bur), John, 39, 53 ; Mary, 39.

Burrabaske, Jane, 43.

Burrall (Burall), Elizabeth, 236 ; Thomas, 82.

Burridge (Burrage, Burridg), Elizabeth, 115, 116, 119, 120 ; Frances, 115, 120 ; John, 155 ; Mary, 116 ; William, 115, 116, 119 (2), 120.

Burus, Edward, 213.

Burroughs (Bourries), Cisley, 56 ; Hannah, 256 ; James, 236 (2).

Burrows, James, 133, 282.

Burstone, Katherine, 7 ; Stephen, 7.

Burt (Burte, Burtt), Andrew, 20, 23 (2) ; Joane, 11 ; Mrs., 20 ; Sarah, 84 ; Thomas, 84.

Burton, Elizabeth, 146, 158 ; George, 258 ; John, 87, 228 ; Martha, 146 ; Sarah, 148.

Burtwhisell (Burtwised), Ann, 92 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; John, 92.

Burward, Mr., 205, 206.

Busby (Busbey), Anne, 96 ; Ann Elizabeth, 272 ; Dorothy, 21 ; Edward, 20, 144 ; Henry, 105 ; Hugh, 20, 21, 23 ; James, 102 ; Margaret, 89 ; Mary, 87, 105 ; Mary Ellerton, 271 ; Thomas, 23 ; William, 87, 96, 102, 105.

Bush, Alice, 10 ; George, 221, 225, 229 ; Richard, 171 ; Robert, 221 ; Walter, 9, 10 (2), 13 ; —, 10.

Bishop, *see* Bishopt.

Bustian, Frances, 5 ; Steven, 5, 21 ; Widdow, 28, 29.

Butcher, Mr., 95 ; William, 44.

Butler, Ann, 111, 176 ; Christopher, 148 ; Elizabeth, 98, 247 ; Emma Mary, 197 ; Henry, 103, 108, 111, 119 ; Jane, 103, 108, 111, 140 ; Joane, 11 ; Joseph, 264 ; Maria, 141 ; Mr., 101 ; Rebecca, 175 ; Richard, 98 ; Susanna Sophia, 108 ; Thomas, 6, 11, 109, 175 ; William, 103, 104, 247.

Butt, Hannah, 284 ; Robert, 286.

Button, Ann, 132 ; Thomas, 80.

Byard, Ann, 105 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; Joseph, 105.

Bybie, Alecsander, 219 (2).

Bye, James, 124.

Byfeild, John, 59.

Byllinge, *see* Billing.

Bymon, John, 26 (2).

Bynam' (Bynum), Martha, 49 ; Nathaniel, 54 ; Thomas, 49, 60.

Bynon, Elizabeth, 58.

Byram, Dorcas, 229 ; William, 229.

Byworth, Elizabeth, 164.

## C

Cade, William, 6 ; —, 6.

Cadman, James, 8 ; Mary, 8.

Cadwalleder (Cadwallider), Jaine, 78 ; John, 72 ; Richard, 73.

Cadywold, Sarah, 147.

Calcott, John, 203.

Calladine, Ann, 274 ; John, 274 ; Sophia, 275.

Callope, Henry, 267.

Calvert (Calvart), Ann, 161 ; William, 235.

Calwoodley, Nicholas, 4.

Calwyn, Cornelius, 132 ; James, 132 ; Sarah, 132.

Camm (Cam), Ann, 280 ; Joseph, 280 ; Martha Rebecca, 280 ; Sophia, 280.

Campbell (Cambell), Edward, 25 ; Elizabeth Isabella, 268 ; Margaret, 25.

Campion, Frances, 40 ; Francis, 56 ; Hannah, 227 ; John, 76 (2) ; Katherine, 14 ; Machaill, 227 ; Mr., 57, 58 ; Robert, 67 ; —, 40.

Cane, Elizabeth, 48.

Canes, James, 152 ; Mary, 152 ; Sarah, 152.

Canfield, Elizabeth, 131 (2) ; John, 131.

Canham, Ann, 180 ; Elizabeth, 181, 199 ; John, 200 ; Robert, 182.

Canler, Alce, 222.

Cann, John, 41 (3).

Cannall, Richard, 220.

Cannon (Canon), Elizabeth, 36; George, 283; Henry, 32 (3); Samuel, 287; Sarah, 175; —, 32 (2).  
 Cantrell (Cantril), Mr., 84; Richard, 240.  
 Cantwell, Ambrose, 149, 151, 161; Ann, 149, 151; Martha, 151; Thomas, 149.  
 Canvey, Thomas, 209.  
 Capell, James, 58; John, 54, 56.  
 Caper, Barnabas, 240; Elizabeth, 240; George, 240 (2).  
 Carey (Cary), Ann, 189; Mary, 155; Mr., 13; Thomas, 17.  
 Carington, Widow, 38.  
 Carkett, Minard, 168, 171.  
 Carlton (Carellton, Carleton), Elizabeth, 7; George, 7; Goodwife, 52; John, 215; Mrs., 215; Richard, 215; Shakerley, 215.  
 Carmount, Martin, 147.  
 Carnarvan, Earl of, 18.  
 Carpenter (Carpender), Ann, 172; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 235; Henry, 168, 174; William, 160.  
 Carrick, Thomas, 162.  
 Carter (Cartar), Alice, 222; Ann, 81, 84, 135; Arthur, 82; Bridget, 41; Elizabeth, 37, 173, 249, 250, 252; Goodman, 50; James, 135; Jane, 159; John, 43, 122 (2), 245, 250, 281; Joseph, 118; Judith, 59; Lucke, 51; Maria, 139; Marke, 42, 43, 48 (2), 51; Mary, 122, 129, 130, 135, 249, 258; Rebecca, 34; Richard, 252, 278; Richard George, 290; Robert, 37 (2), 50, 79 (2), 81, 82 (2), 84, 111, 188, 252; Sarah, 42; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 37; William, 34, 82, 135, 249, 250, 251; Xtopher, 132; —, 50.  
 Cartis, Lettice, 26; Mumford, 26.  
 Cartwright, Charles, 151; John, 51, 217, 222, 223, 229; Katherin, 223, 229; Margeritt, 222; Thomas, 124; William, 51, 54, 57; —, 217.  
 Carver, Francis, 29; Susannah, 31; Widdow, 29; William, 29.  
 Carvin, John, 44.  
 Carvo, Mary, 179.  
 Cary, *see* Carey.  
 Case, Anne, 135; Francis, 27; Thomas, 27.  
 Cash, Jane, 255, 257, 259 (2); Martha, 257; Stevens, 255; William, 255, 257, 259.  
 Cass, James, 245; William, 245, 261.  
 Cassey, John, 162.  
 Castle, Elizabeth, 254; Mr., 20; Widdow, 18.  
 Castledine (Caseldine), Sarah, 190; Thomas, 184.  
 Castleman (Castlemain), Ann, 148; William, 153.  
 Caswell, William, 253.  
 Catch, *see* Ketch.  
 Cater, Elizabeth Ann, 270; Susanna, 95; Thomas, 274.  
 Catherall, David, 185.  
 Cathrow, Briand Bigland, 179.  
 Catliff (Gattlefe), John, 123 (2); Sarah, 123.  
 Catling (Catlin, Catline, Catlyne, Cattling), John, 74, 78; Mary, 70, 235; Richard, 75; William, 72.  
 Cattern, Elizabeth, 195; Francis, 197.  
 Catton, John, 64.  
 Catts, Esther, 234.  
 Cawthorn (Cawthern), Elizabeth, 140; Jonathan, 82 (2); Nathaniel, 82.  
 Cayre, John, 39; —, 39.  
 Ceane, William, 262.  
 Cellers, Anne, 17; Charles, 17.  
 Chadsey, John, 177.  
 Chadwell, Jane, 67.  
 Chalke, Mary, 57.  
 Chall, Mary, 166.  
 Challehan, James, 259; Jane, 259; Robert, 259.  
 Challenor (Challener), Robert, 65; —, 227.  
 Challingwood (Chalingwood, Challinwood), Millicent, 96; Peter, 96, 111.  
 Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne), Jane, 16; Martha, 161, 164; Mary, 16; Thomas, 140, 154; William, 15, 162, 196.  
 Chambers, John, 85; Martha, 78; Richard, 85.  
 Champe, James, 57; Sarah, 57.  
 Champione, Annes, 205.  
 Chandler (Chaundler), John, 210, 212, 213; Margaret, 34; Mary, 212; —, 28.  
 Channe, George, 216 (2).  
 Chapman, Anne, 43, 70, 71; Dr., 141; Elizabeth, 168; Hannah, 175; Jacob, 279; John, 209; Joseph, 144; Mary, 280; Robert, 145; Samuell, 43; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 146, 174.  
 Chappell (Chapel, Chapell, Chapule), Alice, 213; Henry, 98, 123; John, 98; Martha, 123; Mary, 226; Peter, 205, 210, 213 (2), 214 (2), 215; Richard, 231; —, 214.  
 Chard, Elizabeth, 18; Nicholas, 12, 13, 18.  
 Charlewood, Geo., 235.  
 Charlton, Rosanna, 161.  
 Charlton, Alexander, 57; Nicholas, 94.  
 Charnock (Charnoke), Abigail, 208, 224; Mary, 206; Mr., 204, 212, 216; Robert, 202 (2), 203, 204, 206, 208 (2), 209, 216; —, 216.  
 Chart (Charte, Chartt), Nicholas, 20, 28 (2), 36, 38, 47, 61; Robart, 36; Sara, 28; —, 28, 38, 47.  
 Chatfield, Anne, 235.  
 Chatwin (Chatwine), James, 253; William, 114.  
 Chaundler, *see* Chandler.  
 Cheeak, Edward, 42.  
 Cheltenham, Ann, 56; John, 247.  
 Cheney, Ann, 145; William, 154.  
 Chenvye, George, 216 (4).  
 Chereton, Mathew, 61.  
 Cherry, George, 192.  
 Chesam, William, 157.  
 Chester, Edward, 6.  
 Chesterman, Elizabeth, 161.  
 Chesterton, John, 160; Sarah, 160.  
 Chetwen, *see* Chitwin.  
 Chevleye (Chevlye), Michell, 216; —, 216 (2).  
 Chick, Ann, 149, 152, 266 (2); Charles, 149, 152, 153; Elizabeth, 149, 152, 153; Isabella, 265; Sarah, 266 (3); Thomas, 153; Thos. Hurll, 266; William, 160, 264, 266 (3); William King, 269.  
 Child, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 21; John, 74; Sarah, 76; Zachary, 76; —, 49.  
 Childs, Jane, 291.  
 Chilton, Richard, 222; Sarah, 222.  
 Chipping (Chippen), Hannah, 171; Thomas, 170, 178; William, 170.  
 Chisell, William, 44.  
 Chitty, Abraham, 71.  
 Chittwell (Chittwell), Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 101; Isabella, 83; John, 111, 125; Mary, 130; Ralph, 101, 127.

Chitwin (Chettwene, Chetwen, Chitwen, Chitwyn), An, 217; Elizabeth, 217, 224; Richard, 214, 215, 217 (4), 218 (2), 224, 227; Thomas, 217; Walter, 214, 215.

Chorley, John, 199.

Chreswell, *see* Creswell.

Christfield (Christfield), *see* Crisfield.

Christian, Ann, 81, 229; Charles, 93; Mary, 271; Robert, 81; Thomas, 229.

Christopher, Stephen, 262.

Chrofud, Elizabeth, 236.

Chumley (Chumly), Joane, 66; Robert, 61.

Church, Ann, 114, 120, 140, 172, 247 (2); Ann Elizabeth, 170; George, 171; Hans, 155; Jane, 155; John, 114 (2), 120, 132, 140, 150, 170, 227, 247 (2); Mary, 174; Nicholas, 230; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 60, 150, 158; Sarah Ann, 147; William George, 169.

Ciffitt, *see* Kiffitt.

Cilchrist, John, 136; Rose, 136.

Cillitt, John, 223.

Cinsley, Edward, 145.

Cirke, *see* Kirk.

Clack, Jane, 113 (2); John, 113 (3); Sarah, 113.

Clanfield, Mary, 272; Robert, 273; William, 272.

Claphawe, John, 3.

Claridge (Clarige), Elizabeth, 131; Isaac, 131; Prudence, 131.

Clarke (Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke), Alice, 222; Ann, 27, 69, 70, 73, 116, 163, 175, 225, 234; Capt., 234; Charles, 288; Dr. 5, 43; Edward, 98; Elinor, 87; Elizabeth, 58, 97, 132, 134 (2), 148, 230, 257, 266; Elizabeth Ann, 159; Ellin, 224; Frances, 43; Francis, 76, 77 (2); George, 46, 50 (2), 51, 59, 108, 149, 245; Grace, 110; Hannah, 127; Henrietta, 161; Henry, 79, 82 (2), 83, 101 (2), 123, 257; Hugh, 79; James, 11, 97, 104 (2), 132, 227, 260 (2); Jane, 61; Jeremiah, 161; Joannah, 194; John, 17, 33, 38, 54, 61, 64, 87, 132, 134, 137, 149, 168, 189, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229 (4), 230 (2), 237, 238, 288; Joseph, 38, 62 (2), 63, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 97, 98, 100, 104 (4), 108, 110, 112, 172, 245, 267; Judith, 260, 268; Maria, 177; Marie, 30; Mary, 18, 29, 48, 54 (2), 79, 83, 97, 100, 104 (5), 108, 110, 112 (2), 149, 150, 166, 222; Mr. 64, 211, 214 (2), 222; Mrs., 105; Peter, 107; Rebecca, 148, 196, 266; Richard, 66; Robert, 16, 18, 21, 30, 46, 215, 218, 222 (2), 224 (2), 225, 227; Samuel, 229, 260, 265; Sarah, 88; Sarah Charlotte, 178; Sophie Elizabeth, 173; Susanna, 51 (2), 63, 211; Thomas, 69, 75, 82, 98, 148, 168, 172, 180, 183, 201, 202; Valentine, 26, 43, 54; W., 284; William, 27, 29, 45, 49, 83 (2), 88, 104, 162, 164, 166, 230, 231; Winifrett, 225; —, 45, 46 (2), 212 (2), 215, 218, 228.

Clatin, Daniel, 263.

Clay, Margaret, 163; William, 267.

Clayton (Claton), Margaret, 272; Mary, 92, 200; Moses, 92; Sarah, 154; William, 271.

Cleeter, Robert, 119.

Cleller, Elizabeth, 264.

Clemens (Clemmans), Mary, 85; Mr., 51; Mrs., 51.

Clement, Christian, 65; John, 63, 64; Katherine, 69; Richard, 72; Thomas, 64, 65, 72 (2).

Clenner, William, 264.

Cleveland, Robert, 67.

Clewier, Edward, 12.

Cleyton, Christopher, 230.

Cliffe, Richard, 57.

Clifford (Cliffard), Elizabeth, 49; James, 71, 235 (3), 236 (2); Jane, 161; Richard, 46 (2), 48; Widow, 19, 24; William, 15; —, 48.

Clift, Matha, 87.

Clifton, Ann, 155; Simeon, 161; Thomas, 44; —, 44.

Clinter, Ann, 177.

Clipson, Elizabeth, 138.

Cloke, Susannah, 47.

Clooks, Elizabeth, 50; George, 50.

Clotteworthy, William, 46; —, 46.

Clowdey (Cloudy), Catherine, 232; Christopher, 232, 234; Mary, 232.

Clynt, Joyce, 58.

Coachet, Mr., 208, 210.

Coare, Rosoman, 173.

Coars, Alice, 234.

Coates (Coats), Charlotte, 286; George, 168; Leonard, 17, 24; Mary Ann, 178, 290; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 24; —, 143.

Cobb (Cobbe), Elizabeth, 90, 92, 95; Mary, 124; Philip, 90, 92, 95, 124, 129; Winifred, 124, 137.

Cobham, Susanna, 142.

Cobson, Susanna, 36; Xpofer, 36.

Cock, Dorritte, 220; Samuel, 104.

Cockarey, John, 14; William, 14.

Cockcroft, John, 253; Mary, 253; William Henry, 253.

Cockhead, Sarah, 292; Thomas, 189.

Cockran, Peter, 268.

Cockrill (Cockerell), John, 20 (2), 30; Oliver, 30.

Cocks, Robert, 225.

Cocksell, Samuel, 247.

Cocksey, Alice, 29.

Cockyne (Cokene), Thomas, 80.

Coelman, *see* Coleman.

Coelpitt, *see* Colepitt.

Coepman, *see* Copeman.

Coffman, John, 55.

Coffson, Thomas, 50.

Cogill, Jonathan, 240.

Coker, Mary, 108.

Cole, Ann, 277; Christian, 7; Christopher, 45; Elizabeth, 146; Francis, 291; George, 67, 255; James, 25, 29, 34; Joane, 37; John, 25, 29, 34, 37; Joseph, 282; Mary, 37, 75, 177, 193, 283; Mr., 37; Thomas, 4; William, 4, 7, 8, 121, 229.

Coleman (Coelman, Colman), Giles, 37, 215; John, 45 (2); Mary, 147 (2); Sara, 216; Thomas, 143, 145.

Colepitt (Coelpitt), Edward, 42, 43; Elizabeth, 61; Katheran, 42.

Coles, Abiell, 71; James, 156; Jane, 136, 154, 258; Michael, 136, 159, 258 (2); Michael Angelo, 181; Richard, 136; William, 187.

Collbone (Collibone), *see* Collorbon.

Collett, Robert, 29, 47.

Collier (Colier), Arthur, 161; Dr., 146; Jane, 146; John, 83; Mary, 83; Sarah, 237; William, 119.

Collingwood, Thomas, 192.

Collins (Collines), Anne, 12, 241, 269; Elizabeth, 279; John, 145, 241, 278; Jonathan,

178; Martha, 158; Mary, 35, 144, 145; Mathew, 9; Nicholas, 12, 27 (2); Sarah, 281; Thomas, 9; Widdow, 27 (2); —, 8, 9 (2), 27 (2).  
 Collorbon (Collibine, Collerbone, Collibone), Amelia, 185; James, 182; Mary, 186; Sophia, 183; William, 182.  
 Collsberry, Thomas, 136.  
 Colthropp (Colthropp), Henry, 217; Mary, 6.  
 Colly (Collye), Ann, 221; Mr., 221; Theodorass, 221 (2); William, 4.  
 Colquitt (Colquit), Millicent, 47; Mr., 48; Susanna, 47; —, 48.  
 Colwell (Colwill), Betty, 177; Mary, 178, 181, 189; Sarah, 189; William, 183.  
 Colyber, Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 137 (2).  
 Colyer, Judah, 48.  
 Comber, Henry, 103, 104; Mary, 103; Rebecca, 129.  
 Combmaker, —, 51.  
 Comes, John, 204.  
 Comins (Comines, Commins, Coomings), Alice, 7; Elinor, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 7, 8 (4), 11, 46; Widow, 18, 52.  
 Compaine (Compane), Widdo, 3; Zacharia, 239.  
 Complin, Francis, 70.  
 Compton, Margaret, 250; William, 250 (2).  
 Confrey, John, 15.  
 Congraue, George, 1; John, 1.  
 Conincq, Martha, 79.  
 Conkshead, *see* Coxhead.  
 Conney (Coney), John, 234; Thomas, 234; William, 137.  
 Conquest, Elizabeth, 161, 162; Thomas, 161.  
 Conrad, Eliza, 175.  
 Consett, Mary, 277.  
 Constable, Breget, 93; Elizabeth, 90, 95, 277; George, 275; Robert, 95, 122.  
 Conway (Conowaye, Conwaye), Elizabeth, 8, 33; Henry, 19; Humfrey, 1; John, 1, 5, 6, 30; Robert, 6; Thomas, 3; Widdow, 36.  
 Cook (Cooke), Abednego, 16; Ann, 15, 121, 131 (2), 247, 249, 251, 252 (2), 258, 266; Anthony, 82; Charles, 90; Clement, 266; Edward, 84, 86 (2), 94, 99; Elias, 265; Elizabeth, 121, 134, 248, 251, 266; Ester, 224; Frances, 32; Hannah, 156; Henry, 247, 249, 255, 266; Jane, 245; Joanna, 157; John, 20, 131, 134, 138, 281; Laurence, 128; Mary, 84, 97, 134, 261, 262, 283; Matthew, 15, 16 (3), 24 (2), 32 (4), 289; Meshach, 16; Peter, 156, 265, 266; Robert, 95, 131; Sarah, 208, 265, 266; Shadrach, 16; Suzan, 231; Thomas, 32, 95, 97, 99 (2), 100 (2), 101, 102 (2), 103, 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 126, 127, 223, 224, 246, 247 (2), 248 (2), 249 (2), 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 272, 278; William, 20, 94, 97, 208, 209, 223, 243, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252 (5), 265; —, 19, 209, 217 (2).  
 Cool, Widow, 221.  
 Coonen, James, 291.  
 Cooper, Abiah, 266, 267; Alice, 252, 253; Ann, 266 (3); Eddy, 213; Edward, 62, 104 (2), 107; Elizabeth, 69, 252, 253, 255; Godfrey, 89; James, 85, 127, 213; John, 70, 203, 251; John Rome, 163; Mary, 104, 107, 186, 251, 252, 253, 255; Peter, 30; Richard, 266 (2); Robert, 114, 251; William, 1, 150, 252, 253, 255.  
 Cooperson, Susannah, 173.  
 Cooty, Thomas, 66.  
 Cope, John, 4; Millisent, 4.  
 Copeman (Coepman), John, 48, 50 (2); —, 48.  
 Copper, James, 218.  
 Copping, James, 17; Katherine, 17.  
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 106 (2); Henry, 106; Thomas, 58.  
 Corderoy (Cordary, Cordercy, Cordery, Cordon), Frances, 122, 135; Grace, 108; Hannah, 94; John, 84, 122; Joseph, 108; Martha, 88; Mary, 108; Roger, 84, 86, 88, 97 (2), 122, 127; Sarah, 86; —, 101.  
 Cordwell, Elizabeth, 117, 145.  
 Core, John, 149; Joseph, 149; Sarah, 149.  
 Corexon, Alis, 236.  
 Corick, John, 209 (2); Mary, 209.  
 Cornelius, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Corney (Cornie), Anne, 215; Grace, 71; Obedia, 9; Ralph, 25; Richard, 215 (2), 223, 227; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 25.  
 Cornish, Edward, 109; Frances, 8; Mr., 8; Mrs., 213.  
 Cornwall (Cornwell), Charles, 116; William, 116.  
 Cory, Elizabeth, 98; Thomas, 98.  
 Cost (Coste), John, 223; Robert, 223, 226; —, 226.  
 Coster (Costarr, Costor), Abraham, 136; Barbara, 119; Charles, 118; Elizabeth, 126, 163; Francis, 112 (2), 118, 119, 126, 136, 156; Jane, 183; Martha, 151; Mary, 118, 136; Sophia, 181; Susanna, 112, 118, 119, 126, 130.  
 Costerdine, Elizabeth, 28; Robert, 28; Thomas, 30; —, 30.  
 Cottée, Ellis, 252; John, 252; Rebecca, 252.  
 Cottell, *see* Cottle.  
 Cottin, Sarah, 222; Thomas, 222.  
 Cottingham, Charles, 283; Elizabeth, 281; Henry, 282; Joseph, 278; Joseph Orlabar, 289.  
 Cottle (Cottell), Alice, 89; Elizabeth, 62; Joane, 65; Marke, 62, 73; Robert, 63.  
 Cotton, Edward, 195; Frances, 48; Mary, 25; Richard, 25; Robert, 282; Sarah, 282; William, 54, 194.  
 Cottrell (Cotterell), Anne, 9; Mr., 51; Patience, 162; Robert, 153; Stephen, 133.  
 Couchman, Catherine, 247; Thomas, 247 (2).  
 Cough, Goodman, 204; John Dorghe, 204.  
 Coultham (Coldham), Johanna, 119; Robert, 119.  
 Count, Elizabeth, 170; James, 173; Mary, 170; William, 167.  
 Countley, Henry, 285.  
 Coursey (Coursesy, Coursee, Coursse), Ann, 104; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 103; Mary, 103 (2), 104, 122, 124; Robert, 98, 100, 103, 104, 124; William, 100.  
 Court, Benjamin, 253; Mary, 253; William, 253.  
 Counter (Courtier), Joseph, 164; Mary, 163; Susanna, 168; William, 170.  
 Courtne, Katherine, 51.  
 Consins, Amey, 151; Grace, 154; Henry Richard, 292.  
 Couthrone, Mrs., 142.  
 Couzens, Benjamin, 251; Hannah, 251; Ruth, 251.  
 Cove, *see* Love.

Coventry, Henry, 170; James, 170; John James, 172; Joseph, 173, 174; Richard, 161, 170; William, 163.

Coverley, Richard, 8.

Covington, John, 169.

Coward, George, 192; Hannah, 282; John, 82; Joseph, 200; Mary, 82; Mary Ann, 282; Rachel, 185.

Cowett, Mary, 71.

Cowgill, Ann, 249.

Cowin, John, 83 (2), 91; Joseph, 87.

Cowland, Elizabeth, 163.

Cox, Catherine, 112; Charles, 133 (2); Elizabeth, 124, 142; George, 288; James, 143; John, 5 (2), 12 (2), 84, 103; John Phillips, 142; Letitia, 133; Mary, 84; Mary Ann, 278; Mr. 12; Richard, 12; Robert, 108, 112; Sarah, 108 (2), 112; Sophia, 176; Thomas, 240; Widow, 16; William, 2, 288.

Coxhead (Conkhead, Coxed), Elizabeth, 218; Ollyver, 216 (2), 217, 218, 219; Sarah, 217.

Cozer, Hercules, 223; John, 223.

Crabbe (Crab, Crabb), Anne, 257 (2); Charles, 255; Elizabeth, 255, 257, 261; John, 255, 257.

Crabtree, Jeremiah, 243 (3); Martha, 243.

Craft (?), Ann, 254.

Crafts, Elizabeth, 144.

Crage, James, 11.

Crags, Catherine, 263; Elizabeth, 263.

Cramer (Cromer, Crummer), Barbara, 149 (2), 151 (2); Frederick, 149; Michael, 149 (2), 151, 154; Susanna, 149.

Crane (Craine, Crayne), Elizabeth, 64; Isabell, 37; Mary, 77; Peter, 243; William, 42; —, 37.

Cranigde, Dorothee, 228.

Cranley, William, 101.

Craston, Mrs., 39.

Crawell, Mary, 235.

Crawley (Craley, Crawly), Ambrose, 287; Charles, 284; John, 252, 253 (5), 254 (2); Margaret, 101 (2); Mary, 142, 253 (4), 254; Nathaniel, 280 (2); Richard, 101; Sarah, 254.

Crawshaw, John, 158; Richard, 161.

Cray (Craye), Richard, 31, 40, 42; —, 40, 42.

Crayford, Jeremiah, 64.

Crayne, *see* Crane.

Cresser (Cresser), George, 243; Steven, 243.

Cresswell (Chreswell, Creswell, Criswell), George, 257; Margaret, 234; Mrs., 49; Richard Henry, 187.

Crew, George, 177.

Crick, Maria, 287; Mary Ann, 286; Thomas, 284.

Criffield (Chrisfield, Christfield, Cristfield), Ann, 192; Charlotte, 166; Daniel, 199; Diana, 197; Jane, 168; John, 190; Thomas, 167; Walter, 183.

Crisp, Hannah, 292.

Crispin, Elizabeth, 132; John, 132.

Cristlor, Elizabeth, 142.

Criswell, *see* Cresswell.

Crittinton, Mary, 96.

Crocker, Eleanor, 108; Thomas, 108, 110.

Crockett, Ann, 81; John, 65, 70; Mary, 70.

Crockford, John, 42, 48, 50; —, 42, 48, 50.

Croft (? Craft), Ann, 254.

Crofton, Mary, 65.

Croker, John, 224 (2), 225; Katherine, 83; Richard, 225; Thomas, 83.

Crollage (Crolledg), Atoway, 77.

Cromer, *see* Cramer.

Cromp, *see* Crump.

Crompton, James, 161.

Crooke, John, 194, 243; Judith, 236; Mr., 9; Mrs., 10, 11; Sara, 10; Walter, 10; Widdow, 10.

Croome (Croom), Ann, 39, 69, 70, 73, 77; Elizabeth, 36, 69; George, 64, 77, 78; Martha, 72; Mary, 73; Richard, 35; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 35, 36, 39, 40, 54.

Crosapenny, Joane, 13.

Crosby (Crosbe), Joseph, 143, 146.

Cross (Crosse, Crose, Crosse), Edward, 176; Edward Samuel, 193; Elizabeth, 36, 156; Hannah, 197; Jereiniah, 186; Margaret, 198; Martha, 154; Rebecca, 168; Richard, 71; Thomas, 155.

Crossly (Crosley), Joanna, 259; John, 117; William, 259 (2).

Crossman, Sarah, 135; Thomas, 155.

Crouch, Ann, 82.

Crowder, Charles, 167; Katherine, 3; Thomas, 7.

Crowley, Elizabeth, 15; John, 20, 23; Robert, 15, 18, 20, 23; Samuell, 18.

Crowson, John, 185.

Croxon, Noble, 214.

Cruchington, Mr., 13.

Crummer, *see* Cramer.

Crump (Cromp, Crumpe, Crumpt), Ellinor, 84; Jane, 133; John, 107; Katherine, 235; Laurence, 107 (2); Nathaniel, 84.

Crumpton, John, 54.

Crundie, Francis, 235.

Cruse, Elizabeth, 170.

Crutchfield (Cruchfield), Mary, 111, 143; Samuel, 111.

Cuddon, John, 54.

Cuff, Isaac, 268.

Culcow (Culcoe, Culkoe), Clement, 5; Jane, 18; Jone, 5; Marke, 14; Miles, 4, 5, 14, 15, 18; William, 4.

Culcup, Miles, 20, 22, 23; Widow, 23; William, 21; —, 20.

Cullingworth, Jane Mary, 292; Richard, 292.

Cullum, Alfred, 290; Frances, 289.

Culverwell, George, 253; James, 281.

Cumber, George, 72; Henry, 75; Jone, 77; Richard, 73.

Cunningham, Catherine, 165.

Curchmore, Rebecca, 143.

Currell, Ann, 159; Charles, 174; William, 160.

Currie, Joseph, 167.

Curtis (Curtess, Curtise, Curtiss), Elizabeth, 130, 234; George, 34; John, 19, 130, 144; Katherine, 34; Margaret, 130; Mary, 134, 158, 238; Mountford, 21, 23, 28; Nathan, 23; William, 238; William Henry, 179.

Curwen, Elizabeth, 255; Seager, 255 (2).

Cuthbert, Mary, 179.

Cutler, Ann, 183.

Cutter (Cuter), Anerilla, 111; Catherina, 122; Catherina Anna, 111, 116, 127 (2); Elizabeth, 103, 131; John, 103; Katherine, 144; Mark, 122; Richard, 92 (2), 100 (3), 103, 132, 143; Thomas, 124, 288; William, 100, 111, 116 (2), 122, 127, 138, 150, 152.

Cuttins, Mary, 5.

Cutton, Joseph, 47.

## D

Dade, Anne, 257.  
 Dafforn (Daffin), Sarah, 255.  
 Dagnell, Isaac, 73.  
 Dainly, John, 59.  
 Dair, Mary, 156.  
 Dakers, Lucy, 78.  
 Dale (Deale), Caroline, 178 ; Prudence, 103 (3) ;  
     Prudence Row, 103 ; Robert, 103 (3), 116 ;  
     Thomas Hall, 103 ; Thomas Weston, 103.  
 Dallemor (Dallemore), Elizabeth, 85.  
 Dallison, John, 45.  
 Dally, Sarah, 234.  
 Dalsey, Daniel, 59.  
 Dalton, J., 168 (2), 275.  
 Damary (Damare), William, 115.  
 Danby, Roger, 9.  
 Dancer, William, 283 ; Mr., 8.  
 Dandey (Dande), John, 45 ; Phillip, 28 ;  
     Thomas, 15 ; William, 255.  
 Daniell (Daniel), Catherine, 249 ; David, 271 ;  
     Diana, 249 ; Goodwife, 21 ; John, 249 ; Mary,  
     139 ; Mr., 9 ; Richard, 3 ; —, 20.  
 Danvers, John, 65.  
 Darby, Dorothy, 252 ; Elizabeth, 257 (2) ; Jane,  
     129 (2), 257 (4) ; John, 6 ; Joseph, 129, 257  
     (3) ; Mrs., 7.  
 Darkin, Tobyas, 49.  
 Darling, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Darnell, Alice, 225 ; William, 225, 228 ; —, 228.  
 Darrickson, William, 257.  
 Darvey, Jone, 10.  
 Dashwood, Mary, 76 ; Thomas, 76.  
 Dasson, Cutberd, 219 ; Rebecka, 219.  
 Datford, Frances, 81.  
 Dauncey, Sarah, 182.  
 Dauren, Richard, 84.  
 Davenport (Davinport), Ann, 227 ; William,  
     227, 290.  
 Davesnett, Elizabeth, 17 ; William, 17.  
 Davey (Davie, Davy), James, 165 ; John, 35 ;  
     Mary Ann, 200 ; William, 198.  
 David, Thomas, 202 (2), 203 ; Widdow, 6.  
 Davidge (Davige), John, 124.  
 Davidson, David, 121.  
 Davies, Andrew, 62 ; David, 96 ; Edward, 1,  
     244 ; Elizabeth, 144, 181 ; Evan, 20, 22 ;  
     Gamer, 2 ; James, 244 ; John, 235 (3), 274 ;  
     Katrín, 212 ; Margaret, 96 ; Maria, 282 ;  
     Owen, 22 ; Sarah, 71 ; William, 145, 212, 213,  
     214.  
 Davies *alias* Seddon, Bennoni, 69.  
 Davis (Davice), Alice, 8 ; Ann, 77 ; Anna, 51 ;  
     Charles, 248 ; Charlotte, 273 ; Daniel, 99, 194,  
     255 ; Edward, 6, 7, 8, 10, 31, 34, 222, 223, 238,  
     239 (2), 240, 242 (3), 243, 253, 263 ; Eleanor,  
     105 (2) ; Elizabeth, 1, 42, 47, 60, 62, 79, 130, 140,  
     149 (4), 205, 235, 251 (2) ; Ellis, 254 ; Evan,  
     17, 19 ; Felix, 133 ; Frances, 74, 238, 239 ;  
     George, 103, 127, 169 ; Grace, 228 (2) ; Hanah,  
     82 ; Henrietta, 160 ; Henry, 59 ; Humphrey,  
     149 (3), 151 ; Illing, 126, 256 ; Isabella, 112 ;  
     Ja., 71 ; James, 9, 145, 180 ; Jane, 20, 103 ;  
     Joanah, 75 ; John, 5, 6, 34, 39, 40, 47, 49, 50,  
     51 (2), 66, 75, 77 (3), 151, 205 (2), 206, 240 ;  
     John Scatchard, 189 ; Joseph, 77, 78 (2) ;  
     Josias, 44 (2), 50 ; Joyce, 105 ; Lydia, 99 ;  
     Margaret, 194 ; Marian, 8 ; Mary, 34, 77, 103,  
     127, 151, 239, 242, 273, 275 ; Morgan, 25 ;  
     Morrice, 105 (2) ; Owin, 20 ; Rachell, 241 ;  
     Richard, 9, 142, 228 (3), 241 ; Robert, 39 ;  
     Roger, 251 ; Rose, 207 ; Samuel, 112 ; Sarah,  
     151, 163, 223, 243 ; Thomas, 7, 63, 74, 77, 153,  
     205, 206 ; Sir Thomas, 68 (2), 234 ; William,  
     81 (2), 82, 112, 125, 149, 190 ; —, 40, 50.  
 Dawes, Elizabeth, 97 ; James, 97 ; Widdow, 15.  
 Dawgood, Mary, 69.  
 Dawson, Cutbert, 220 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Ellin,  
     49 ; Hanniball, 55, 62 ; Jane, 55, 93 ; Joane,  
     60 ; John, 220 ; Mr., 10, 45 ; Mrs., 10 ;  
     Ratchell, 34 ; Robert, 91, 243 ; William, 18,  
     20, 24 (2), 34, 45 (2), 214.  
 Day, Charlotte, 180 ; Elizabeth, 266, 267, 271 ;  
     Esther, 266, 267 ; John, 267 ; Joyce, 236 ;  
     Mary, 64 ; Richard, 183 ; Samuel, 266, 267  
     (2), 273 ; Susannah, 144.  
 Deacon, Arthur, 65 ; John, 63, 85, 237 ; Margaret,  
     235 ; Thomas, 237, 256 ; William, 67.  
 Deadman, Martha, 91 (2) ; Thomas, 91.  
 Deafman (Defman), John, 79.  
 Deake, George, 22 ; William, 12, 13, 17, 22 (2).  
 Deakins (Deakings), Ann, 25 ; John, 24, 26,  
     28 (2), 32, 39, 41, 46 ; Needham, 21, 24, 25,  
     29 ; Rewth, 37 ; Thomas, 37, 300 ; —, 41.  
 Dealkes, Patience, 24 ; William, 24.  
 Deamont, Daniell, 34 ; Izrael, 34.  
 Deane (Dean), Anna, 56 ; Anne, 63 ; Edward,  
     22, 24 ; Elizabeth, 62, 115 ; Ellin, 46 ; Hannah,  
     160 ; John, 62, 86 (2), 115 ; Leonard,  
     22 ; Lyddia, 24 ; Robert, 244 ; Thomas, 13 ;  
     William, 13.  
 Dearne, Grace, 136 ; Sarah, 136 ; Thomas, 136.  
 Deely, Lucy, 72.  
 Defnish (Devnish), John, 94.  
 Degrave, David, 236 (3) ; Isaac, 84 ; John, 81,  
     84, 88, 232 (2) ; Katherine, 88 ; Mary, 81, 98,  
     232 (2).  
 De la Chambers, Lady, 226.  
 Demock, *see* Dimock.  
 Demonke, Levinis, 204.  
 Demount, *see* Dimunt.  
 Dempsey, John, 166.  
 Denham, Ann, 89 ; Edward, 92 ; Elizabeth, 24,  
     84 ; Ellen, 75 ; Enoch, 95 ; James, 138 ; Joan,  
     117, 125 ; John, 74, 84, 89, 95, 100 ; Sarah,  
     117 ; Thomas, 24.  
 Denison (Denneson), Ann, 74 ; Mary, 97 ; William,  
     97 ; —, 102.  
 Dennett, Margaret, 238 ; William, 75.  
 Denney (Denne), Jane, 269 ; John, 277.  
 Dennis, John, 52 ; William, 52.  
 Densten, Hannah, 120 ; Sarah, 120 ; Stephen,  
     120.  
 Dent, Mary, 97, 143 ; Richard, 141 ; Thomas, 97.  
 Denyer, John Henry, 196.  
 Derose, James, 166.  
 Derrick, Betty, 153 ; John, 153 (2) ; Thomas,  
     153.  
 Detlefson, Mary, 154, 156 ; Peter, 156.  
 Dewell. *see* Dewell.  
 Deverell, Mary, 225 (2).  
 Deverux (Deverix, Devorux), Dorothy, 224 ;  
     Elizabeth, 208 ; John, 204 (4), 208, 215, 217,  
     222 ; Sare, 204 ; Steven, 204.  
 Devnish, *see* Defnish.  
 Dewell (Dewell), Ann, 265 ; Elizabeth, 232,  
     265 ; Henry, 265 ; Mark, 131 ; William, 232.  
 Dexter, Mary, 74 ; William, 76.  
 Dible, Mary, 40 ; Mathew, 40.  
 Dibidge (Dibledg, Dibside), Ellinor, 29 ;  
     John, 23 ; Richard, 24 ; Widow, 20, 23.

Dickens (Dickings, Dickins, Dickyns), Agnes, 32; Ann, 35; Edward, 38, 228; Elizabeth, 3, 252; Frances, 223; George, 32; James, 252; Jane, 279; John, 32 (4), 35, 40, 257; Martha, 252; Rebecka, 221; Robert, 221, 223, 228 (5), 230, 251.

Dickers, John, 272.

Dickeson, John, 6.

Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickson), Ann, 231; Brigate, 87; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 75; Janie, 76; John, 11 (2); Robert, 226 (2), 231.

Dicks (Dickes), Hannah, 119; Jane, 146; John, 149; Mary, 119; Susannah, 149; Thomas, 119; Thomas Francis, 149; —, 144.

Dido, Elizabeth, 242.

Dilkes, Alice, 83; John, 58; William, 62.

Dill, John, 177.

Dillingham, Mrs., 30.

Dillon, Eleanor, 176; John, 180.

Dilly, Elizabeth, 120; Philip, 120.

Dimare, *see* Dymer.

Dimock (Demock, Dymmocke), Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 58; John, 40, 47; Martha, 59; Mr., 43 (2), 47; Mrs., 49 (2); William, 40, 41, 47.

Dimunt (Dimount), Daniell, 33 (3), 38; Margaret, 38; Martha, 154; Mary, 158; Matthew, 154; William, 154.

Dindsell, Widdow, 52.

Dinge, Mother, 216.

Dion, Nathaniell, 87.

Ditcher, Esther, 167.

Divine, Mary, 280.

Dobbins (Dobbines), Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 101; James, 96; John, 96, 101, 102.

Dobson, Bennard, 97; Eleanor, 109; James, 119; Joan, 23; William, 11, 22, 23; —, 109.

Dodd (Dod), Dorothy, 47; Henry, 186; James, 146; Joseph, 238; Mary, 63; Mr., 15 (2), 16 (2), 29; Richard, 39; Thomasine, 14; William, 14.

Dodds, Eleanor, 195.

Dodid, William, 30.

Dodson (Doddson), James, 111 (2); Mary, 111.

Dodwell, Alice, 78, 237; Ann, 71; Arthur, 169; Elizabeth, 166; Elizabeth Mary, 167; Henry, 175; Mary, 169, 175; Robert, 165, 171, 173.

Doe, Mary, 158.

Doggett, Alice, 241; John, 241.

Doggood (Doogood), Elizabeth, 105 (2), 127; William, 97 (2), 105, 123.

Dohme, Elles, 159.

Dolby (Dolbey), George, 142; James, 250; Mary, 142; Sarah, 250; William, 250.

Dollason (Dolason, Dollison), John, 130; Susanna, 130 (2), 146; Thomas, 138.

Dollery, Thomas, 185.

Donne, Edward, 9; John, 16.

Dormer, William, 164.

Dornton, Solomon, 75.

Dorothia, Dorothy, 105 (2); Thomas, 105.

Dorson, Thomas, 138.

Dosson, —, 140.

Dowd, James, 151; Jemmima, 151, 267; William, 151.

Dowdeswell, Anthony, 68.

Dowell (Doewell, Dowel), Anne, 235, 240; Elizabeth, 88 (2); George, 82; Hannah, 79, 115; Henry, 83; James, 81; John, 78, 92, 221; Joseph, 87, 92, 99; Marcey, 92; Mark, 81, 82, 88, 131; Martha, 124; Rosse, 221; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 91, 102, 222; Susanah, 77; Thomas, 77, 78, 79, 83, 115, 122, 221, 222.

Dowller, Walter, 230.

Down, John, 150.

Downes (Downs), Ann, 103, 251; Arthur, 251 (2), 252; Esther, 251 (2); Hester, 252; Jane, 252; John, 147; Joyce, 251; Phillis, 133; Sarah, 152 (3); William, 103, 149; —, 152.

Downing, Mary, 174.

Downward, Richard, 71; Thomas, 72.

Drackford, John, 55.

Drake, Elizabeth, 234 (2), 254, 255 (2), 256; Henry, 65; John, 254 (2), 255; Margaret, 234; Mary, 255.

Draper, Widow, 15, 40.

Drew (Drue), Elizabeth, 28; George, 10; Theophilus, 114; Widdow, 18; William, 28; —, 29.

Drewre (Drewrye), *see* Drury.

Drinkwater (Drinckwater, Drinkewater), Alice, 56; Ellenor, 56; Jarvis, 56; Mary, 56; William, 51.

Dromont (Dromant), Henry, 18; Roger, 41, 43 (2); Sarah, 43; —, 18, 41.

Dromwood, Mr., 26.

Droope, Thomas, 223.

Drue, *see* Drew.

Drumbleby, Robert, 31; Samuell, 31.

Drumgould (Drumgold), Elizabeth, 265, 266; James, 265; Jane, 265.

Drury (Drewre, Drewrye), Edward, 227; Jovis, 220; Martha, 220; Mary, 251; Mathew, 220 (3); Phoebe, 251; Robert, 251; William, 220.

Dry, Abraham, 231.

Dryver, Alice, 58.

Du Cane, Henry, 192 (10), 197, 288 (5).

Duck, Frances, 183.

Ducket, John, 37, 43; Mr., 48; Samuell, 43; William, 37.

Duckmunton, Ann, 63.

Dudley, Elizabeth, 289.

Dudson, Alice, 6; Elizabeth, 8; Ralphe, 6; Richard, 19; Roger, 6 (2), 8, 10, 15, 17; Widdow, 19, 22; William, 15.

Duffell, Richard, 249.

Duffin, Bridget, 254.

Duffis, Elizabeth, 137 (2); George, 135; John, 137.

Dugdale, Squire, 51.

Duglas (Dugles, Dugless, Duglis), Francis, 144; James, 41 (2), 43, 50; Joyssyan, 219; Mr., 214, 215; Phillip, 43; —, 50.

Duig, Patrick, 209.

Duke, Andrew, 142; Joseph, 197.

Dunce, Dorothy, 54; Elizabeth, 53.

Duncke (Dunc), Barnard, 50; Mary, 44.

Duncomb, Thomas, 143.

Dune, Jane, 20.

Dunklen, Ann, 179.

Dunkley (Dunkley), Ann, 271; William, 158.

Dunn (Dun), Elizabeth, 88; Frances, 59; James, 271; Jane, 33 (2); John, 136, 174; Mary Ann, 270; Walter, 76; William, 64; —, 33.

Dunning, William, 168.

Dunstan (Dunstant), Hannah, 113; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 113.

Durans, Michal, 97; Susanna, 97.

Durby, Widdow, 6.

Durdant, Andrew, 70.

Durham, Henry, 41.  
 Dutton, Ann, 263; Edith, 66; Elizabeth, 262; Hannah, 261; Mary, 66; Richard, 265; Sarah, 261; Sarah Sophia, 263; Susan, 58; Thomas Wells, 261.  
 Dye, Benjamin, 148.  
 Dyer, Alex., 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61; Alice, 238; Ann, 248; Elioner, 241; Elizabeth, 248; James, 238; Ralph, 247, 248 (2); Sarah, 247, 248 (2); Thomas, 247.  
 Dykes, John, 152; Mary, 156.  
 Dylks, John, 152.  
 Dymer (Dimare), William, 247.  
 Dymmocke, *see* Dimock.  
 Dytch, Marretta, 254; Mary, 254; Thomas, 254.

E

Eades, Goody, 210; Margery, 210; Samuell, 208; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 205 (2), 208, 210 (3); William, 210.  
 Eadon, John, 121; Mary, 121 (2).  
 Eaggefeld, John, 29; William, 29.  
 Eaglefeild, Mr., 19.  
 Eaglestone, William, 5.  
 Eames, Richard, 230 (2); Thomas, 228 (2), 230 (2); —, 230 (2).  
 Eardley, Rose, 179.  
 Earin (Erin), George, 220 (2); Mrs., 220.  
 Earl, John, 291; Mary, 291.  
 Early, Thomas, 5.  
 Earntsby, *see* Ernsby.  
 Earntsby, Robert, 72.  
 Earsfield, Ashton, 227.  
 Eason, Thomas, 29.  
 Easson, Frances, 131; James, 131.  
 East, Anne, 14, 150, 290; John, 150, 265; Jone, 38; Mary, 179; Robert, 14, 49; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 150; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 38; —, 33.  
 Eastly, Richard, 280.  
 Eastwick, Reyd. Mr., 109.  
 Eaton (Eton), Elizabeth, 118, 255, 256 (2); Henry, 113, 118; John, 118, 255 (2), 256; Mary, 113, 157; William, 161, 256.  
 Eavants, Thomas, 202.  
 Eckley, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Eckton, Hugh, 38; Mr., 38.  
 Eden, Dr., 12.  
 Edgington, Clem., 269.  
 Edlin, Rebecca, 60.  
 Edmonds (Edmundes, Edmunds), Amey, 259; Ann, 188; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 117; Elizabeth Matilda, 283; Francis, 272; John, 110, 287; Mary, 104; Mary Ann, 190; Richard, 182, 187; Thomas, 104 (2); William, 181.  
 Edmonson, Richard, 41; Robert, 41.  
 Edmund, Elizabeth, 252.  
 Edney, Thomas, 171; William, 171.  
 Edwards, Ann, 60, 145, 179, 260; Avery, 60; Benjamin, 152 (2); Catherine, 117; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 11, 36, 143, 152, 176, 229; George, 193; Henry, 174; James, 148; Jane, 184; John, 20, 60, 87 (2), 145, 226, 260 (2); Joseph, 117; Martha, 174; Mary, 88, 89, 102, 279, 284; Mrs., 11; Rebecca, 18, 117; Rice, 226, 227, 229; Richard, 20, 22, 23, 170, 176, 185 (8), 186 (2), 187 (5), 188 (3), 189 (4), 190 (3), 191 (7), 192 (11), 193, 194 (2), 195, 196, 197 (2), 199, 284, 285 (5), 286 (5), 287 (8), 288 (10), 289 (6), 290 (4), 291 (2), 292; Robert, 265; Roger, 1; Sarah, 148, 177, 186; Simon, 186; Susannah, 184; Thomas, 23, 43, 64, 170; Widow, 23, 229; William, 50, 179, 227; —, 43, 50 (2).  
 Eeley, *see* Eley.  
 Egglesham, Catherine, 257; Elizabeth, 257, 258; John, 257, 258 (2).  
 Eglesfeild, John, 33; Mary, 25; Mr., 25; Richard, 33.  
 Egleston, Margaret, 58; Robert, 58; Rose, 1; William, 1.  
 Eglinton, Elizabeth Maria, 173.  
 Eglyombee, George, 224; Mary, 224.  
 Eikes, Luke, 13.  
 Eills (Eilles), Ann, 38; William, 37, 38, 39; —, 39.  
 Einglish, *see* English.  
 Eldridge (Eldridg, Elldridge), John, 128; Martha, 105; Mary, 244; Thomas, 105, 128, 244; William, 105.  
 Eles, Widowe, 220.  
 Eley (Eeley, Eelye, Elee, Elly), Ann, 39; Bridget, 61; Christopher, 25 (2), 27, 36, 39, 42, 43 (2); Elizabeth, 36; George, 134; Henry, 26, 32, 33, 36, 39; John, 33; Mary, 36; Patience, 27; William, 73; —, 39.  
 Eling (Elin), Margaret, 152; Martha, 139.  
 Elkin, Elizabeth, 237.  
 Ellams, Sarah, 77.  
 Ellard, Edward, 265; George Arthur, 260; Mary, 260; Richard, 254; Thomas, 256.  
 Ellats (Ellates), Elizabeth, 102.  
 Elledge, Catherine, 286.  
 Ellett (Ellet), John, 218 (2), 219; Katraine, 218; Sarah, 218.  
 Ellicott, Eliza Ann, 191.  
 Ellington, Sarah, 133; Thomas, 133.  
 Elliott (Elliet, Elliot), Caroline, 276; John, 132; John James, 183; Mary, 100, 250 (2), 251 (2), 267; Nathanael, 250, 251, 254; Richard, 100; Robert, 132; Susannah, 132.  
 Ellis (Elis, Ellece, Elles, Ellise), Ann, 48, 109; Edee, 41, 45; Eleanor, 102; Elizabeth, 90, 95, 101, 105, 131, 211; Ellice, 90; Evan, 157; Griffith, 163; Hannah, 277; James, 86; John, 15, 53, 86, 90, 93 (2), 99 (2), 102, 104, 276; Mary, 51, 52, 97; Philip, 121; Robert, 109, 131; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 202, 211, 219; Urssula, 202; William, 41, 44 (2), 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 86, 153; Xpofer, 33.  
 Ellis *alias* Smith, Thomas, 102.  
 Ellison, Ann Spenceley, 147; Elizabeth, 151; Jane, 147; John, 145; Stauhope, 148 (2), 149, 150 (2), 151 (4), 152, 153 (2), 155 (3), 266 (2), 267 (3), 268, 269.  
 Ells, Mary, 115.  
 Ellson, Rebecca, 251; Thomas, 251 (2).  
 Elmes (Elems), Mary, 104.  
 Elmores, Ellen, 221.  
 Elmston, John, 216; Mrs., 216, 217.  
 Elsmore, Marget, 38.  
 Elton, Richard, 157.  
 Elvyn, Daniel, 161.  
 Emerley, Elizabeth, 19; William, 19.  
 Emerson (Emmerson), Widow, 46; William, 46, 172.

Emerton (Emmerton), Edmond, 40; Elizabeth, 55; Mary Ann, 172; William, 38, 40, 43; —, 43.

Emery, Margarett, 32; William, 32, 33.

Emms, Richard, 231.

Empson, Charles, 295.

Encoll, Lenard, 232.

Engersole (Engersold, Engersoule), Dorothe, 24; Mary, 17; Mr., 17, 18; Richard, 23; Robert, 23, 24.

English (Einglish, Englilsh), Anthony, 236 (2), 237, 240 (2); Christopher, 237; Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 237; William, 243.

Ensall, Alice, 234.

Erberyes, Mr., 201 (2); —, 201.

Erick, Elizabeth, 275.

Erin, *see* Earin.

Eritage, Father, 4.

Ernly (Ernely, Ernley), Ann, 116; Mary, 115, 116; Robert, 115 (2), 116; William, 115.

Ernsby (Earnsby, Ernesbey, Ernsbey), Elizabeth, 76, 82; John, 79; Mary, 74 (2), 85; Susanna, 82; William, 69, 76, 77, 79, 82 (2), 85 (2).

Erringame, Dorothe, 24.

Errington, John, 96; Robert, 96 (3), 100 (2).

Erry, Jacob, 268; John, 274.

Esby, Margaret, 26; Xpofer, 26.

Escough, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39 (3), 40 (2).

Esger, Jóhn, 89.

Eslack, Elizabeth, 7; William, 7.

Eslin, Ann, 143.

Estmede, George, 150 (2); Mary, 150.

Estwick, Francis, 231; Thomas, 231.

Ethell, Abraham, 34, 40 (2), 42; Elizabeth, 34; —, 40 (2), 42.

Eton, *see* Eaton.

Eustace, Mary, 234; Sarah, 181.

Evans (Evanes, Evens), Adam, 250; Ann, 78, 140, 182; Edward, 24 (2), 30, 33, 34 (2), 38, 58; Elizabeth, 34, 116, 222, 250; Elizabeth Mary, 267; Frances, 262; Frederick, 7; Hannah, 159; Hannah Eleanor, 196; Henry, 116; Jane, 157; John, 225, 244; Joseph, 135, 136, 140; Joyce, 250; Louisa, 198; Margaret, 34, 134; Mary, 58, 136 (2), 244, 261; Richard, 46; Robert, 134; Sarah, 135, 145, 159, 225; Susanna, 81; Thomas, 81, 136, 159, 162, 278; William, 134, 259.

Evene, Mary, 216 (2); William, 216.

Everett (Everet, Evritt), Elizabeth, 2; John, 2, 4, 208; Vincent, 208; Widdow, 4.

Exall, Thomas, 268.

Exely (Exebly, Exelbee), Elizabeth, 110; John, 79, 80.

Exton, Bridgett, 34; Dr., 24; Elizabeth, 88; Everard, 64 (2), 111; Isabella, 61; John, 34, 62, 108; Othis, 26; Sir Thomas, 81; William, 24.

Eyers, *see* Ayers.

Eyre, Urbane, 60.

F

Fachon, George, 217; J., 217.

Fackit, Thomas, 42.

Fairecloough (Fairecloath, Faircloath, Fayreclooth), Edward, 107, 108, 112, 113, 116; Elizabeth, 108; Francis, 242; James, 91 (2), 103, 107; Mary, 66, 107, 108, 112 (2), 113.

Fairfax, Elizabeth, 2.

Falckner, *see* Faulkner.

Fanandis, Isaac, 245.

Fancott, Ralph, 76, 77; Sarah, 76.

Farbarn (Farbarne), Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 223; Jarvis, 221, 223, 224; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 224.

Farley, Edward, 210 (2); William, 21.

Farlowe, Agnes, 2.

Farman, Thomas, 88.

Farmer (Farmar), Ann, 146; Beththeyar, 241; John, 94; Mary, 178, 279; Mary Sers, 280.

Farnando, *see* Ferdinand.

Farnfield, David, 86; Richard, 86 (2).

Farow, Edeth, 95.

Farquhar, Elspet Hadden, 184; Helen, 187; James, 198.

Farr, John, 107.

Farrant, Henry, 106; Mary, 106.

Farrar, John, 143.

Farrell (Farrel), Edward, 279; James, 278; Michael, 280; Nicholas, 278; Susanna, 277, 286.

Farrington, Elizabeth, 4.

Faulkner (Falckner, Faulknor, Faulknow), Elizabeth, 86; Henry, 76; Mary, 158; Thomas, 165, 235 (2); William, 235, 236.

Fayreclooth, *see* Faircloough.

Fazackerly (Fazakerly), James, 172; William James, 174.

Feakes, Christopher, 36.

Fearnley, Elizabeth, 278, 284; George, 280.

Featherstone, John, 268.

Feild (Feeeld, Feld), Angell, 216 (2); Ann, 44, 216; John, 216.

Feilding (Feeilding), Christian, 16; Dorothy, 39; Ferdinand, 16; George, 25; Mr., 16 (2), 19.

Fell, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 20; Nicholas, 20.

Fellows (Fellowes), George, 106; Mary, 106; Sarah, 106.

Felstead (Felsted, Felstead), Anne, 137; Mary, 125 (3), 126 (2); Samuel, 125 (2), 126 (3); William, 125.

Felton, John, 271 (2); Mr., 20; Sarah, 271.

Fenn, William, 179.

Fennell, Charles, 281.

Fensham (Fensom), Ann, 22, 54; Elizabeth, 22, 27; Grace, 22; John, 12, 14, 22 (3), 27; 65; Richard, 45; Thomas, 14; —, 45.

Fenton, Charles Perrot, 188.

Fenwick, Joseph Spark, 163; William Palmer, 162.

Ferdinando (Farnando, Fennader), Isaac, 250, 251 (3); Mary, 251; Moses, 250.

Ferguson, John, 278.

Fermar, Jane, 95.

Fernal, Isabell, 5.

Ferril, Mary, 283.

Ferris (Ferress), Ann, 64; Sarah, 178.

Ferwall, Luke, 18.

Few, Jane, 94; Sarah, 86; Walter, 83, 84.

Fewtrill, James, 127.

Filce, John, 84.

Filewood, Elizabeth, 48.

Filkes (Feilces), Mary, 92.

Filkins, John, 171.

Fillpot, *see* Philpot.

Finch (Finche), Abigail, 213; Ann, 288; Cassandra, 149; Charles, 281; Elizabeth, 205, 221; Elizabeth Ann, 281; Esther, 221; Hanna, 210, 216; Isaac, 210, 213 (3), 216, 217,

221 (3), 227 ; John, 27, 139, 217, 279 ; Mary, 214, 275 ; Michell, 213 ; Moses, 279, 281 (2) ; Moses William, 275 ; Peter, 221 ; Robert, 213 ; Robert Moses, 275 ; Samuel, 23 ; Thomas, 205, 208 (2), 211, 214, 221 ; William, 20 (2), 23, 27, 50, 139, 279 ; William Moses, 274 ; —, 205 (2).

Finchwit, John, 97.

Finken, Lein, 158.

Finley, Matthew, 270.

Fippes, Margarett, 53.

Firmstone (Firmston), Catherine, 110 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Samuel, 122.

Fish, Ann, 145 ; Charles, 23 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; Jane, 21 ; John, 14, 21 (3), 23, 24, 28, 30, 31 ; Mary, 24, 28, 110 (2) ; Nicholas, 14 ; Richard, 21 ; Thomas, 21.

Fisher, Anne, 211 ; Charles, 4 (2) ; Daniel, 82 ; Elizabeth, 11, 35, 79, 263 ; George, 79 ; Henry, 31 ; James, 4, 80 ; Jane, 80 ; Jean, 211 ; John, 13, 34 (2), 35 (3), 70 ; Joseph, 82 ; Margarett, 4 ; Mary, 90, 264 ; Mr., 13 ; Richard, 6 ; Robert, 11 ; Sarah, 71, 186 ; Simon, 76 ; William, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 89, 127.

Fishley, Ann, 163 ; Mary, 164.

Fitch, Pennington, 44, 45, 47 ; Richard, 45, 47 ; Susanna, 45 ; —, 45.

Fittion, Robert, 36 ; Thomas, 36.

Fitzakerley, Charles, 155.

Fitzs, Pennington, 51 ; Richard, 61 ; Thomas, 51.

Fix, Jane, 35 ; John, 35.

Fixen, Ann, 190 ; Samuel, 190.

Flamsteed (Flamstedd), Mr., 29 ; William, 25 ; —, 29.

Flanders, Susan, 287.

Flanet, Mary, 259.

Flawell, John, 260 ; Mary, 260 ; William, 260.

Flaxmore (Flexmore), John, 152 ; Martha, 152, 158 ; Mary, 152 ; Philip, 154.

Fleckett, William, 92.

Fleming (Fleminge), John, 205, 210, 215 (2) ; Margaret, 215.

Fletcher, Ann, 77 ; Elizabeth, 71 (3), 97 ; Joseph, 150 ; Martha, 141 ; Mary, 141, 163 ; Robert, 81 ; Susannah, 181 ; Thomas, 120 ; William, 187.

Flewellen, Phillip, 221.

Flood, Modestie, 235.

Flower, Thomas, 236.

Flowerden, Samuel, 132.

Flowers, Frances, 289 ; John, 262.

Floyd (Floyd), Hugh, 47 ; John, 203 ; Joseph, 64 ; Katherine, 226 ; Margaret, 56, 231 ; Marmaduke, 223 ; Morris, 226 ; Thomas, 203 ; Walter, 230 ; —, 142.

Fludd, Jone, 213.

Fludes, Mrs., 206.

Flukes, Barthellmew, 223 ; Sarath, 223.

Folks, Sarah, 263.

Follet, James, 283.

Folser, Mary, 57 ; Peter, 57.

Fone (Foan), Mrs., 115 ; Nathanel, 243 ; Richard, 101 ; Samuel, 133.

Ford (Foord, Forord). Elizabeth, 123, 126, 264 ; George, 126 ; Henray, 87 ; James, 123, 126 ; John, 3, 66 ; Jone, 33 ; Mary, 3, 123 ; Mrs., 208 ; Richard, 177 ; Samuel, 264 ; Thomas, 292.

Forkenham, Anthony, 33 ; Susan, 33.

Forrest (Forest), Grace, 183 ; John, 208 ; William, 142, 208.

Forrester (Forister), Agnes, 195 ; Ann, 142 ; Henry, 181 ; James Philip, 180 ; John, 182 ; Jonathan, 181.

Forth, Jonah, 87 ; Mary, 88 ; Thomas, 88.

Fortin, Giles, 271.

Fortnaam (Fortnum), Ann, 128 ; Richard, 128.

Foskitt (Foskatt), Anne, 71 ; Jane, 63.

Fossett (Fosset), Frances, 111 (2), 116 ; Peter, 111, 116 ; Simon, 18.

Foster, Dorothy, 253 ; John, 55, 56 ; Mary, 72, 253 ; Mathew, 25 (2) ; Mr., 14 ; Phillip, 82 ; Robert, 25 ; Thomas, 253 ; William, 44, 49, 53 ; —, 44, 49, 53.

Fond, Elizabeth, 53.

Foulser, Sarah, 269.

Found, Widdow, 9.

Fountaine (Fowntaine), Ann, 35 ; Bartholomew, 21, 26, 35, 41 ; William, 26 ; —, 30 (2).

Fourd, *see* Ford.

Fowler (Fouler, Foulleer), Daniell, 203 ; Elizabeth, 189, 278 ; John, 83, 181, 203, 258 ; Joyce, 205 ; Martha, 273 ; Robert, 249 ; Sarah, 40, 55 ; Susanna, 163 ; William, 40, 44, 48, 52 ; —, 44, 48, 52.

Fowles, Elizabeth, 7.

Fox, Ann, 100 ; Edmund, 186 ; James, 165 ; John, 98 (2), 100, 101 ; Mary, 258 ; Thomas, 287.

Foxton, Mary, 261.

Fragsham, Jane, 220 ; John, 220.

Francis (Fraunes), Christopher, 56 ; George, 51 ; Jane, 180 ; Katherine, 209 ; Leonard, 82 ; Margaret, 82 ; Margerye, 215.

Franckes, Anne, 96 ; Robert, 95.

Franckham (Francum), Alls, 211 ; Jane, 211 ; John, 210, 211 (5), 212 ; Mr., 211 (2) ; Mrs., 211 ; Peeter, 211 ; Thomas, 210.

Franke, John, 216.

Franklin (Franckelin, Francklin, Francklyn, Franklin), Anthony, 84 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Ellyn, 230 ; Frances, 43, 84, 86 ; Francis, 76 ; George, 229 ; Hannah, 93, 96 ; James, 93, 96 ; John, 83, 139, 142 ; Mary, 131 ; Rebecca, 101 ; Robert, 83, 101 ; Samuell, 227, 229, 230 ; Susanna, 148 ; Thomas, 227 ; William, 139, 142 ; —, 43.

Fransham, Edward, 222 ; Elizabeth, 79 ; Hannah, 79 ; John, 221, 222 ; William, 79 (2) ; —, 221.

Frany (Freaney), James, 184, 275.

Frederick, Sir John, 234.

Freeman (Freman), Ann, 53, 242 ; Eleanor, 269 ; Elizabeth, 120, 241 ; Isaac, 248 (2), 251 (2), 256, 257 ; Jane, 269 ; John, 52, 243, 245 (3) ; Joseph, 60, 102, 112, 117 ; Martha, 245 ; Mary, 102, 105, 107, 111, 112, 117 (2), 120, 128, 129, 248, 251, 256 ; Richard, 102 ; Robert, 112 ; Sarah, 105, 107 ; Slyford Peter, 111 ; William, 12, 105, 107, 111, 120, 128, 129.

Freese (Frees), Ann, 135, 137 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Timothy, 135, 137, 144.

Freme, Henry, 9.

French (Frinch), Ann, 116, 122, 123 ; Elizabeth, 72, 144, 150 ; James, 224, 226 (2) ; John, 122 ; Mary, 90, 116 ; Matthew, 116, 122, 123 (2), 124 ; Thomas, 219, 224, 226 (2), 228 ; William, 228.

Fressbye, *see* Frisby.

Fribery, Jeane, 207 ; John, 207.

Fridiae, Francis, 36.  
 Frimston, Catherine, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Samuel, 110.  
 Frind, Joseph, 90; Mary, 90.  
 Fripp, John, 175.  
 Frisby (Fressbye, Frisbee, Frisbye), Annes, 207; Hanna, 205; James, 225; John, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 214, 216 (2), 217, 225; Judith, 215; Robeart, 209; Thomas, 204, 208; William, 210 (2), 214, 215, 217.  
 Frisk, Henry, 144.  
 Frith, William, 18; —, 18.  
 Frogley, Sarah, 158.  
 Froid, Mr., 8.  
 Frost, Charles, 232; Elizabeth, 23, 28; George, 5; John, 5, 15 (2), 19, 23, 27, 28; Marke, 232, 233, 237 (2), 245; Mary, 237, 241; Susan, 19; Veare, 237.  
 Froude (Froud, Frowde), Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 76; John, 38, 39, 42, 48 (2), 49, 52, 83; Margaret, 38; Mary, 48; Rebeckah, 48; —, 39.  
 Fry (Frye), Abraham, 240, 241, 247; Christopher, 238; Edward, 27; Henry, 225; James, 264; Joseph, 224; Margery, 225; Mary, 241; Thos., 264; —, 244, 246.  
 Fuge, Sarah Ann, 273.  
 Fullalove (Fulleloe, Fullilove), Edward, 11; Mary, 16; Ralph, 14; William, 10, 16.  
 Fuller, Adrian, 247; Ellinor, 95; Rebecca, 247.  
 Fullford, John, 143.  
 Fulwell, Thomas, 9.  
 Funges, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91, 92 (2).  
 Furland, Davye, 202.  
 Furnees, John, 203.  
 Fush, Widdow, 17.

G

Gabriel, John, 263.  
 Gadd (Gad, Gade), Edith, 66; John, 88; Mary, 66, 160; Tribe, 74; William, 72.  
 Gadsby (Gasby). Abraham, 245; Frances, 245.  
 Gage (Gagge), Ann, 79.  
 Gaile, Edward, 83; George, 83; Jane, 6; Sarah, 78.  
 Gainfield (Ganfield), Joseph, 99 (2), 101; Mary, 101.  
 Gale, Edward, 91, 92 (2), 95 (2), 102; Mary, 95, 195; —, 100.  
 Gallant, George, 148.  
 Galley, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 235.  
 Galliers, Catherine, 125; Catherine Henshman, 125; Edward, 125.  
 Gamball, Richard, 73.  
 Gambier, Ann, 155.  
 Gander, Elizabeth, 252; Samuel, 252.  
 Ganfield, *see* Gainfield.  
 Ganthony, Elizabeth, 271.  
 Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), Ann, 29; Charles, 175; Christopher, 161; Edward, 216 (2); Elizabeth, 155, 163, 255 (2); Isabella, 163; James, 228; Jane, 25; John, 164, 170, 216, 255; Lydia, 160; Mary, 167, 197; Richard, 25, 27, 29, 33, 163, 175; Roger, 56; Thomas, 164, 228, 230; William, 27, 156; —, 216.  
 Gare, Elizabeth, 239; Hanna, 240; William, 239, 240.  
 Gargell, George, 8.

Gargrave, Francis, 51.  
 Garland, Selina, 186.  
 Garots, —, 50.  
 Garrard, Mary, 187.  
 Garrett (Garratt, Garret), Alexander, 266; Aston, 215; Elizabeth, 109, 276; John, 215; Mary, 118; Thomasin, 6.  
 Garring, Edward Spinage, 181.  
 Gary, Ann, 151; Christor., 151.  
 Gasby, *see* Gadsby.  
 Gascoigne, Thomas, 245.  
 Gass, Thomas, 291.  
 Gatcliffe (Catliffe, Gattlefe, Gattlife), John, 123 (2); John Limbrough, 129; Limburrow, 129; Sarah, 123, 129; William, 129.  
 Gatte, Katherin, 203.  
 Gauin, Alice, 252; Catherine, 252; Philip, 252.  
 Gawthorne (Gowthorn), Mary, 120; Thomas, 139.  
 Gay, William, 226.  
 Gayre, Joseph, 35.  
 Geare (Geere), Allen, 38 (2); Elizabeth, 21; Mary, 38; Mr., 21.  
 Gearing, John, 177.  
 Gears, Mary, 264.  
 Gee, Edward, 93; Jane, 93; John, 6, 11; Margaret, 11; Mr., 17; Thomas, 6, 39.  
 Gelestropp, William, 13.  
 Genings, *see* Jennings.  
 Gent, Martha, 289; Samuel, 144.  
 George (Gorge), Alfred, 287; Anne, 6, 9; Elizabeth, 6; John, 71 (3); Susan, 14; Widow, 14, 17; William, 6 (2), 14, 17, 65.  
 Gesson (Geson), George, 16; Peter, 16; William, 17; —, 17.  
 Gethen, Matthew, 248.  
 Gibbon (Gibon), Ann, 29; Arthur, 282; Frances, 54; Mrs., 29 (2); W. L., 194.  
 Gibbons (Gibons), Ann, 57; Edward, 51, 74; John, 51; Lidya, 57; Mary, 59.  
 Gibbs (Gibbes), Charles, 164; John, 54, 137.  
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 9; George, 13; Grace, 24; John, 5, 9, 24, 27, 137; Martha, 9; Richard, 5; Sarah, 137, 139; Susanna, 137; Widdow, 17.  
 Gideon, Ann, 247; Daniel, 247.  
 Giffards (Jeffords), Susanna, 119.  
 Gilbert (Gilbart), Elizabeth, 266; George, 238, 247; Joseph, 238; Mary, 44; Sarah, 250; Widow, 52.  
 Gilchrist, Elizabeth, 158; John, 159; Margaret, 142; Samuel, 143.  
 Gildersley (Gilderly, Gildersey, Gildersleeve, Guildersey, Guilderslee), Bridget, 233, 234 (2); David, 239; Isaac, 239; John, 239 (2), 240; Mr., 230; Richard, 239; *see also* Guildersey.  
 Giles (Gyles), Ann, 168, 273; Elizabeth, 114; Jane, 114; Mary, 114 (2), 118, 149, 248 (2); Sarah, 118; Widdow, 31, 39; William, 31, 39, 114 (2), 118, 149, 248 (2), 273.  
 Gilham, William, 147.  
 Gill, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 71; Francis, 67; Thomas, 65, 67.  
 Gillam, Mary Ann, 165.  
 Gillis (Gilles, Gillies, Guiles), Ann, 168; Frances, 152; John, 112; Magare, 92; Mary, 95, 101, 112, 147; Thomas, 95, 98, 101, 107, 112, 147, 268.  
 Gills, Thomas, 75.

Gilly (Gille, Gilley), Hannah, 124; Martin, 100, 107; William, 100.  
 Gilman, Dorothy, 62; Joseph, 61.  
 Gilson, Joseph, 139.  
 Gilthorp, Thomas, 146.  
 Ginaker, *see* Jinaker.  
 Ginger, Elizabeth, 95; John, 176; Samuel, 172, 173; William, 99.  
 Ginkins, *see* Jenkins.  
 Ginniker, Thomas, 84.  
 Gipes (Gibbes), Edward, 84; John, 88; Thomas, 84, 86.  
 Gippin, John, 83.  
 Girling, Hannah, 280.  
 Gittings (Gitines, Gitings, Gittens, Gittines, Gittins), Goodman, 31; Jane, 11; Luke, 4; Margaret, 11; Mary, 22, 24, 86; Mr., 22; Nicholas, 3; Sarah, 250; Steeven, 24; Thomas, 3, 4, 11 (2), 12, 18, 22, 40; —, 18.  
 Gladwin, Mary Ann, 288.  
 Glandfield (Glandfield, Glanyll). Benjamin, 152, 156; Henry, 131; Mary, 131, 161; Robert, 131.  
 Glasbury, Widdow, 35.  
 Glasby, Margery, 17; Widdow, 17.  
 Glasgow, Mary Avey, 161; Samuel, 162.  
 Glasster, John, 220 (2).  
 Glosear (Glozer), John, 40; Nicholas, 35, 40, 41; Robert, 35; —, 42 (2).  
 Gloster, John, 222; Margaret, 222.  
 Glover, Elizabeth, 266, 268; Francis, 279; Jane, 287; Nelly, 268; William, 276.  
 Glynn, Catherine, 260; Hester, 258; John, 258, 259, 260; Mary, 258, 260.  
 Gobbe, Hannah, 148; Thomas, 148.  
 Gobel (Goben), Alice, 248; Robert, 248 (2).  
 Gobey (Goby), Jane, 115; Jonas, 115; Mary, 115.  
 Gobson, Lydea, 18; Mr., 18.  
 Godby (Godbee), Jane (Jone), 97; John, 78; Thomas, 75.  
 Goddard (Goddord), Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 244; John, 218, 245; Joseph, 273; Margaret, 243, 254; Richard, 167; Steven, 218; Thomas, 274; William, 243, 244, 245 (3), 254, 261.  
 Godfrey (Godfrei, Godfry), Ann, 70, 72; Elizabeth, 25, 177; James, 176; Jane, 179; John, 31; Joseph, 10; Mary, 28; Millicent, 181; Mr., 26, 30, 32; Thomas, 25; William, 28, 31, 32, 49; —, 29.  
 Godman, Hannah, 291.  
 Godwing, Steven, 222 (2).  
 Goff (Goffe), *see* Gough.  
 Golby, *see* Gouldby.  
 Gold, John, 59; Mary, 233.  
 Goldfinch, Charlotte, 289.  
 Golding (Goolden, Goulden), Edward, 106; Martha, 106, 116; Samuel, 235; Thomas, 106, 116.  
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 75, 79; John, 78, 80; Mary, 79, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Gonlock, Christian, 155; Thomas, 154.  
 Goodaker, Elizabeth, 80; Henry, 8); John, 80 (3); Susanna, 80.  
 Goodall, John, 50 (2), 251; Richard, 50; Sarah, 252; William, 153.  
 Goodayle, John, 51 (2).  
 Goodburn, Sarah Ann, 286.  
 Goodchild, Francis, 69; William, 172.  
 Gooderidg, *see* Goodridge.  
 Goodey, John, 272.  
 Goodin (Goodden), Ann, 164; John, 242; Samuel, 151; Susanna, 151.  
 Goodman, George, 149; Jane, 149; Joseph, 271; Katharin, 83; William, 149.  
 Goodridge (Goodderidg), Elizabeth, 159; Mr., 227; William, 31 (2); *see also* Gutteridg.  
 Goodson, Ann, 164; Francis, 264; James, 135; Mary, 127, 135 (2), 138; Thomas, 127, 135 (2), 138; William, 135, 138.  
 Goodwin (Goodwine, Goodwinn, Goodwyn), Elizabeth, 143, 174, 190, 247, 254 (2); John, 254; Jonas, 73; Mary, 73; Richard, 13; Silvester, 237; Stephen, 31; Susanna, 237; Thomas, 141; W., 171 (2), 172 (2), 277 (3), 278; William, 168.  
 Goolden, Thomas, 93 (2).  
 Goosey (Goosey), Joan, 23; Nicholas, 23, 27.  
 Gordou, Thomas, 272.  
 Gore, Ann, 274; Charlotte, 273; Sarah, 170.  
 Gorge, *see* George.  
 Gorman, John, 271; Mary, 272; Stephen Wise, 169.  
 Gorst, Susanna, 235.  
 Gorton, Cibbell, 226; William, 226.  
 Goss, John, 245; Martha, 245; Thomas, 244.  
 Gotch, John, 37.  
 Gotchet, John, 33 (2).  
 Gotier (Costear), Charles, 118.  
 Gough (Goff, Goffe, Goufe), Alice, 104; Ann, 110; Edward, 110, 147; Elizabeth, 52, 99, 106; George, 99, 106; James, 46; Jane, 104, 110 (2); Jarvis, 51; John, 14 (2), 15, 41; Mary, 109; Philip, 146; Thomas, 44, 46, 104, 110 (2).  
 Gould, John, 231 (2); Mary, 233 (2); Mr., 230; Phoebe Elizabeth, 178; William, 212, 214.  
 Gouldby (Golby, Gowlyby), James, 37; Jane, 36; John, 33, 36, 37 (2); Millisen, 33; Richardson, 41; William, 37.  
 Gouldham, Maudlin, 2.  
 Goulding, Henry, 226.  
 Gover, Mary, 161.  
 Gow, John James, 195.  
 Gowitt, Mary, 71.  
 Gowland, Andrew, 220.  
 Gowlyby, *see* Gouldby.  
 Gowthorn, *see* Gawthorne.  
 Goymer, John, 147.  
 Grace, Jennett, 122; Philadelphia, 130; Thomas, 144; Walter, 122, 127.  
 Grafton, Thomas, 10.  
 Graham, Richard, 261.  
 Grandee, Saxon, 237.  
 Granger, James, 31, 33; Martha, 33.  
 Granlick, Barbara Catherine, 146.  
 Grant (Graunt), Abraham, 149; Elizabeth, 214; Emma, 193; Frances, 286; James, 178; Jannes, 167; John, 149 (3), 154, 280; Mary, 149 (2).  
 Graves, Elizabeth, 66; John, 12; Thomas, 85 (2); Widow, 226; William, 43.  
 Gray, Daniel Morris, 189, 191; Hannah, 118 (2); James, 190; John, 118; Mary, 67, 141; Robert, 212; Sarah, 67, 154; William, 61.  
 Greedy, Martha Holliday, 159; Mary, 164; William, 177.  
 Green (Greene), Amy, 141; Ann, 108, 109, 133, 141; Betty, 165; Charles, 99, 108, 109, 130, 133, 141; Edward, 88, 89, 161, 178; Elizabeth, 132, 133, 138, 168, 240, 245; George, 165; Hannah, 120, 141; Isabell, 26; James, 123, 131, 132; Joseph, 109, 182; Margaret,

128, 286; Margaritt, 220; Mary, 69, 88, 89, 132, 138, 163, 169; Noomy, 249; Peter, 120; Rachel, 169; Rebecca, 163; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 112, 123 (2), 131, 159; Thomas, 26, 77, 100, 132, 145, 166, 240 (2); William, 98, 108, 131, 158.

Greenaway (Grenaway, Greneway, Grinaway), Ann, 70, 72; Elizabeth, 70, 71, 72; John, 50, 237; Mary, 232, 241; Stevens, 9; Thomas, 69; William, 70; —, 50.

Greenhouse, Mary, 151.

Greenley, Stephen, 272.

Greenway (Grenway), Henry, 235, 236.

Greenwood, Elizabeth, 263; John, 263.

Greffes, *see* Griffiths.

Gregory (Gregorey, Gregorie, Grygorie), Anne, 86; Charles, 12, 40; George, 86; John, 35, 175, 177; Margarett, 12; Mary Ann, 175; Mr. 11; William, 80, 85.

Grendy (Grendey), Elizabeth, 252; Gyles, 252; Mary, 252.

Gresham, John, 101; Mary, 101.

Grestock, Susanna, 96.

Greton, Mary, 280.

Grew, Ann Mather, 285; Elizabeth, 87; John, 72.

Grey, Elizabeth, 34; William, 34.

Grieve, Peter, 173.

Griffes, *see* Griffiths.

Griffett, Mary, 95.

Griffin (Griffen, Griffine), David, 24; Davie, 202; Eavee, 202; Edmond, 32; Elizabeth, 55, 70 (3); Ellen, 209; Hannah, 75; Henry, 80; John, 76; Joseph, 151; Lewise, 206; Martha, 151; Mr., 66; Owen, 19; Rice, 24, 32 (5); Roger, 27; Samuell, 32; Thomas, 70, 76, 80 (2), 111, 151; —, 32 (2).

Griffith (Griffith, Griffithe), Danye, 203; David, 205; Davie, 204; Francis, 12; Jane, 145; Thomas, 137, 145; William, 73, 94.

Griffiths (Greffes, Griffes), Jane, 104; John, 16, 165; Thomas, 104; Winifred, 104.

Griggs (Griges), Richard, 53; —, 221, 222.

Grimat, Mary, 263.

Grimes, Ann, 112, 122; Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Margaret, 112; Richard, 112, 122; Sarah, 70, 76; Thomas, 69, 76 (2).

Grimsdale, Mary, 57; William, 58.

Grimstone, Thomas, 25.

Grinaway, *see* Greenaway.

Grinnough, John, 48; Sarah, 48.

Grise (Grize), Robert, 27; Widow, 28.

Grissell (Grisel), Elizabeth, 71, 84.

Grome, William, 10.

Groobe, Roger, 3; Saint, 3.

Grout, Henry, 178.

Grove, Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 156, 277; Frances, 79; John, 149; Margaret, 166; Mary, 165; Rachael, 161; Richard, 279; Sarah, 136; Susanna, 240; Thomas, 238, 274; William, 181, 264.

Grubb, John, 293.

Grundy (Grunday, Grundie), Mary, 244; Michael, 234, 239; —, 244.

Grydey, Rosey, 157.

Grygorie, *see* Gregory.

Guest, Anne, 96; George, 96 (2), 99; Jane, 99; William, 96.

Gilderssea (Gildersea), Anne, 242; Bridget, 243; Elizabeth, 244; James, 242, 252; John, 242 (2), 244, 245, 248; Joseph, 245; *see also* Gildersley.

Guiles, *see* Gillis.

Guilliams, *see* Gwilliams.

Gunings, Mary, 224.

Gunton (Gunton), Magdeline, 83.

Gurney, Ann, 162; John, 139, 162; Thomas, 225; —, 142 (2).

Gutteridg (Guddaridg), Georg, 35; John, 28; William, 28; *see also* Goodridge.

Guttrie, John, 28; William, 28.

Gwilliams (Guilliams), Mary, 213, 215; Mr., 215; —, 3, 213, 214 (2), 215.

Gwillim, Ann, 241; Devereux, 241.

Gwyne (Gwin, Gwine), Mathewe, 202, 203, 206, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213.

Gyles, *see* Giles.

Gynes, Elizabeth, 233.

## H

Habin, James, 270.

Hach, John, 27; Winifred, 27.

Hacker, Amy, 17; Ann, 28; Fardinando, 37; Frances, 20; John, 26; Martha, 138; Robert, 25; Simon, 17, 20, 25, 26, 28; Simond, 37 (2).

Hackett, Andrew, 207; Isaac, 173; Margreat, 207.

Hackney, Mary, 154.

Hackshaw, Ann, 34; Thomas, 34.

Hadditch, Alice, 69.

Haden, J. C., 198 (2), 199, 200 (2), 291, 292.

Hadfield, William, 44; —, 44.

Hadingham, Susannah, 178.

Hadwin, Elizabeth, 46; Thomas, 46.

Hager, Peter, 230; —, 230.

Haggard, Caroline, 196.

Haggens (Hagens), Enoch, 258; Hans, 269; Henry, 258, 259; Martha, 258, 259, 261; William, 259.

Hagley, Mary, 227; Thomas, 227, 229 (2).

Hahn, Benjamin, 165.

Haille, Richard, 236.

Haines, Anne, 34 (2); Joseph, 115; Margaret, 269; Mr., 17, 18; Thomas, 34 (2), 97; *see also* Haynes.

Halcom, Robert, 82; Sarah, 82.

Hale, Aaron, 163, 171; Ann, 279; Barnard, 230; Hannah, 163, 165; Hannah Margaret, 173; Jesse, 87; John, 160; Richard, 180; Robert, 172; Thomas, 87.

Haleat, Andrew, 31; Margaret, 31.

Halfhide, Edward, 192; Eliza, 194.

Hall, Alce, 240; Andrew, 31, 32, 142; Ann, 78, 130, 196, 200, 265, 268; Arthur, 273; Carolns, 255; Catherine, 258; Charles, 151; Elizabeth, 31, 176, 265; Ellinore, 85; Hannah, 96, 254; Henry, 71; Humphrey, 238; James, 255 (2); Jane, 193, 282; John, 32, 34 (3), 96, 101 (2), 198, 199, 203, 205, 238, 252, 253 (2), 256, 258; John Aston, 253; Joseph, 252, 255; Margaret, 151; Marmaduke, 130; Mary, 34, 155, 256, 259; Nicholas, 265; Philemon, 13; Prudence, 113, 256 (2), 258; Richard, 87 (2), 135, 151; Robert, 144, 239; Rose, 252 (2); Sarah, 152, 228; Susannah, 197; Thomas, 254, 267, 268; Widow, 255; William, 13, 256 (2), 258, 263; W. J., 193 (24), 194 (20), 195 (20), 196 (19), 197 (12), 198 (11), 199 (19), 200 (15), 289 (19), 290 (16), 291 (13), 292 (14), 293 (4).

Hallam, Frances Elizabeth, 195; George, 191.

Hallamore (Hallemore), John, 220; Richard, 220; William, 72.

Halles, John, 209; Sir John, 209.

Halley (Halye). Dr., 16, 21; Elizabeth, 16; William, 223.

Halliday, Elizabeth, 160; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 156.

Halling, Ann, 139.

Halsey (Hallse, Halses), Clement, 231; Daniel, 35 (2), 38, 46, 58; Ellen, 223; Richard, 38; —, 46.

Ham, Richard, 38.

Hambleton (Hambelton), Archibald, 100; Elizabeth, 259; Frances, 96; James, 100; Joan, 237; John, 251; Rebecca, 96.

Hancock, Robert, 12; Thomas, 12.

Hamerton, Frances, 31.

Hamilton, Elizabeth, 93; Francis, 91 (2), 93; Michael, 191; Rebecca, 148.

Hammer, Abraham, 181; Elizabeth, 176; Sarah, 191.

Hammon, George, 1; Henry, 239; Richard, 1; Robert, 239.

Hammond, Ann, 172; Francis, 157; George, 213; John, 3; Richard, 274.

Hampton, Charlotte, 167, 169; Elizabeth, 168; George, 252; John, 73; Margarett, 7; Thomas, 166, 169; William, 6, 7.

Hamson, Ann, 248, 249, 250, 251 (3), 253, 255 (2); James, 253; John, 248; Sarah, 251; Thomas, 250; Thompson, 248, 249, 250, 251 (2), 253, 255; William, 249.

Hancock (Hancocke, Handcock), Alice, 137; Charles, 136; Edward, 135, 136, 137 (3), 139; Henry, 275; Hester, 272; John, 78; Mary, 135 (2), 136, 137 (2); Mary Maria, 270; Robert, 270; Thomas, 273.

Hand, Benjamin, 27; Esther, 87; Goodman, 20; Jane, 64; Peter, 17; William, 17; —, 20.

Hands (Handes), Elizabeth, 158; Widdow, 32.

Handsworth, Carolina Tabitha, 164.

Hankings, Thomas, 40.

Hankinson, William, 65.

Hanley, Mary, 275.

Hansbrough, Frances Theodosia Crawford, 75.

Hansome, Isaack, 33; John, 33.

Hanson, Elizabeth, 170; Henry, 31; John, 31 (2), 36; Sir Robert, 68 (3), 233, 234 (2); Thomas, 31, 36; William, 70.

Hansteg, Ann, 160.

Hanvell, Joseph Israel, 166; Sarah, 166.

Harbert (Habart, Harbet, Harburt, Harbutt), Anne, 85; Elizabeth, 145, 236, 239; James, 85, 87; Robert, 233, 239 (2), 240 (2); Sarah, 133; Susanna, 239.

Harbridge (Herbig, Herbridge), Henary, 87 (3); John, 87; Thomas, 87.

Harbrow, Sarah, 174.

Harcoate, Thomas, 25.

Hardacre, Elizabeth, 268.

Harden, Edward, 222 (3); George, 88; Thomas, 222.

Harding (Hardin), Ann, 122, 152, 171, 187, 241, 255; Catherine, 172; Easter, 68, 75; Edward, 175, 218 (2), 248; Elizabeth, 135, 172, 243; Frances, 237; George, 90, 91, 240, 241; James, 122 (2); John, 47, 65, 91, 135, 218 (2); Joseph, 172, 236, 237, 243; Lucy, 173; Marding, 71; Margaret, 91, 135, 229; Mary, 90, 102, 122, 133, 138, 240; Mary Ann, 170, 176; Perfect, 167; Robert, 1; Sarah, 78, 169, 237; Silvester, 182; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 47, 133, 152, 168 (2), 218; Walter, 1; —, 218.

Hardley, Richard, 20.

Hardson, Thomas, 142.

Hardwick, Alice, 41; Ellin, 32, 41; Martha, 65; Mathew, 32.

Hardy, Seth, 248; Susanna, 248.

Hare (Heare), Ann, 120, 255; Anna, 95; John, 113; Michael, 255, 256; Rowland, 136, 153; Sarah, 146.

Hargrave, Ann, 276; Sarah, 276.

Hargrove, Joshua, 82.

Harington, William, 85.

Harley (Harly), Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 131; George, 100; John, 144, 244, 245; Mary, 244.

Harlow, Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 280; James, 279, 280; John, 191, 243; Mary, 155, 243; Robert, 279.

Harman (Harmon), Catherine, 166; Elizabeth, 157; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 155; Henry, 110; Martin, 216, 217 (2); Mary, 110; Sarah, 110, 165; Thomas, 262.

Harold, *see* Herold.

Haroy, Susannah, 144.

Harpe (Harp), Ann, 217; George, 217; John, 203, 204, 205.

Harper, Charles Edward, 156; Henry, 88; John, 30 (2); Mary, 94.

Harred (Harrade), Elizabeth, 263; Richard, 263; Sarah, 259.

Harris, Ann, 36, 41; Charles, 254 (2); David, 25; Elizabeth, 37, 138, 254; George, 153, 158, 161, 175; Hannah, 158; Henry, 31; Jane, 182, 267; Joane, 12; John, 37 (2), 52, 53, 141; Luke, 31, 33 (3), 41; Martha, 279 (2); Mary Ann, 159; Mary Catherine, 279; Morgan, 36; Phillida, 25; Richard, 81 (2), 83, 150; Robert, 46, 53; Ruth, 183; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 71; Susannah, 79; Thomas, 45, 73, 164, 176, 268; William, 12, 83; —, 46.

Harrison (Harison, Harrisone), Anne, 245; Arthur, 15; Charles, 117; Dorothy, 99; Edmund, 21 (2), 27 (2), 31; Elizabeth, 18, 24, 76; Francis, 22; Godfrey, 21; James, 11, 18, 19, 24; Jane, 228; John, 22 (2), 26, 97, 147, 228 (3); Jonathan, 78; Julian, 22; Margery, 117; Mary, 10; Mattat, 50 (3); Nicholas, 19, 21 (3), 23, 205; Precilla, 26; Ralphe, 19, 228; Richard, 21; Roger, 22, 204; Sarah, 97; T., 196, 290; Thomas, 31, 76; Widdow, 25; William, 7, 9, 10 (2), 229; —, 21 (2), 50.

Harrogaite, Henry, 38.

Harrogan, George, 196.

Harrop (Harrup), Henry, 244 (2).

Harrow, Ann, 156, 159; Henry, 161; Martha, 158; Sarah, 155, 175.

Harry, Mary, 173.

Hart (Harte), Benjamin, 121; Bridgett, 257; Eustus, 19; James, 179; John, 57; Mary, 76; Mathew, 12.

Hartford, Elizabeth, 72.

Hartland, John, 140.

Hartley, Robert William Labrow, 291.

Harton, John, 101; Rebecca, 101.

Hartwell, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 149; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 90, 149, 162; Thomas, 90; William, 203.

Harvey (Harve, Harvi, Harvey), Barbary, 6; Edmund, 77; Jaine, 70; John, 73, 167; Richard, 231; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 6.

Harwick (Harweeke), Edward, 10, 32; Roger, 10.  
 Harwoock, Anna, 227; John, 227.  
 Harwood, Anne, 137; Henry, 33; John, 72, 110; Lyonell, 33; Mary, 133; Mr., 6.  
 Haslewood (Hasellwood, Haselwood), Arthur, 243; Simon, 170; Thomas, 242 (2), 243; William, 283.  
 Hastings, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 148 (2), 156; John, 148, 158, 163.  
 Haswell, William, 193.  
 Hatch (Hatches), James, 59; John, 35 (2), 37, 44, 45, 51, 53, 58; Mary, 37; Sarah, 44, 51; —, 45.  
 Hatchwell, Nathaniel, 282.  
 Hatford, Mary, 273.  
 Hathaway, Penelope, 139.  
 Hatt, Andrew, 191.  
 Hatton (Haton, Hatten), Frances, 239; Hannah Ryall, 147; James, 240; Tomisen, 147.  
 Haveden, Franses, 232.  
 Havill, Francis, 224; James, 224.  
 Haward, William, 38, 47.  
 Hawes, Nathaniel, 42, 60; Thomas, 134.  
 Hawker, Ann, 253, 254, 255; Beheter, 137; Elizabeth, 137, 253 (2), 254, 255; Hannah, 137; Jane, 254; Mary, 253; Richard, 253 (2), 254, 255; Robert, 137, 281.  
 Hawkes (Hawks), Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 276, 278; Elizabeth Jane, 199; John, 186; John Thomas, 198; Thomas Henry, 195.  
 Hawkesworth, John, 268.  
 Hawkins (Hawkins, Hawkings), Abigale, 23; Bethia Neale, 162; Eliza, 185; Elizabeth, 38, 211; Frances, 14; George, 160; John, 161; Katherine, 209; Martha, 33; Mary, 172; Richard, 284; Sarah, 283; Stephen, 195; Susanna, 274; Thomas, 2, 33, 34, 38, 209, 211, 223 (2); William, 14, 19, 23, 73, 194; William Richard, 284; —, 34.  
 Hawks, *see* Hawkes.  
 Hawkshaw, Samuel, 271.  
 Hawly, Edmund, 76; Katharine, 76.  
 Hawtree, Elizabeth, 80; Richard, 80.  
 Hawze, Emma, 290.  
 Hay, Larance, 208; Mary Ann, 199.  
 Haycock, William, 136.  
 Haydon, Henry, 226; Richard, 231; Thomas, 229; William, 1.  
 Hayes (Haies, Hays, Heaies), Dr., 144, 263; James, 79; Margaret, 241; Richard, 63; William, 232.  
 Hayman, Thoinas, 63.  
 Haynes, Edward, 20 (2); Mary, 89; Richard, 6; Thomas, 89, 90, 168; William, 94; *see also* Haines.  
 Haysell, John, 45 (2).  
 Hayter, Ann, 249; Henry, 2; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249, 252.  
 Hayward, Elizabeth, 220; George, 220, 223.  
 Haywood, Mary, 158.  
 Hazell, Ann, 160.  
 Headford, Abraham, 276; Benjamin, 272; Robert, 273.  
 Headle, John, 220.  
 Heady, Martha, 63.  
 Heaies, *see* Hayes.  
 Hear, *see* Hare.  
 Heardson, Ann, 174; Edward, 170, 172; George, 169; Hannah, 172; Mary Ann, 172.  
 Hearn, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Hears, Marys, 153.  
 Heartwell, Repent, 268.  
 Heath, Ann, 91, 94; Elizabeth, 121; George, 92; Joseph, 266 (2); Robert, 12, 20, 23 (2); Ruth, 266; William, 91, 92, 94, 109, 142; —, 20.  
 Heathcoat, John, 278.  
 Hedding, John, 7.  
 Hedgecock (Hedgcock), William, 250.  
 Hedges, Charles, 74, 80, 81 (2); Sir Charles, 82, 84; Elizabeth, 82; Ellinor, 84; George, 74; Jane, 80.  
 Heebe, Fraunes, 201.  
 Hefer, Thomas, 8.  
 Heggenbottom, *see* Higginbottom.  
 Heier, Ann, 273; John Henry, 271.  
 Heiling, Roger, 136, 154; Ruth, 136; Susanah, 138; Thomas, 136.  
 Hele, Elizabeth, 143.  
 Hell, John, 218; Mary, 218.  
 Hellow, Charles, 63; Frances, 63; Robert, 65, 72.  
 Helm, Christopher, 277.  
 Helve, Anne, 12.  
 Hembrow, Elizabeth, 174.  
 Hemingway, Elizabeth, 249; Harry, 249; John, 249, 250.  
 Hemmett, Sible, 244.  
 Hemmings (Hemings, Hemming), Anthony, 94; Edward, 93 (2), 94, 98, 99, 125; Elizabeth, 93, 98, 99; Francis, 94; Grace, 185; John, 88; Maria, 181; Mary, 90, 93, 98, 125; Richard, 88, 90 (4); Thomas, 90, 166; William, 168.  
 Hemon, Mary, 16.  
 Hempson, Thompson, 258.  
 Henchman, *see* Hinchman.  
 Henley (Henly), Adam, 68; Sarah, 291.  
 Henrichsen (Hinrichsen), George, 283; Jacob, 181.  
 Herbert (Herbart, Herbet), Elizabeth, 146, 241; Frederick James, 283; George, 102; Isaac, 102; Mary, 102; Robert, 241, 249; Sarah, 191, 288.  
 Hereford, Anne, 53; Elizabeth, 54.  
 Heren, John, 7.  
 Herholt, *see* Herold.  
 Herenden (Herenden, Herindine, Herndon), Mary, 121; Sarah, 76; William, 67, 72, 74, 75, 76.  
 Herne (Hernn), Richard, 235; —, 225.  
 Herold (Harold, Herolt, Herrold), Elizabeth, 112, 135; George, 112; Jacob, 112, 135, 138; James, 129.  
 Herring, John, 153; Judith, 259.  
 Hesery, Susannah, 146.  
 Heskines, Jeane, 210, 211.  
 Hetchkoct, Jane, 87; Thomas, 87.  
 Hewes, Anne, 43.  
 Hewitt (Hewit), Dr., 44; George, 227.  
 Heydon, Richard, 226, 227 (2).  
 Heymon (Heymond), Henry, 7, 15; Jane, 9; John, 7; Joyce, 15; Widdow, 9, 15 (2).  
 Heynes, Phillippe, 201.  
 Hibart, Anne, 137; Mary, 137; William, 137.  
 Hickinson (Hichison), Matthew, 239; William, 239 (2).  
 Hickman, William, 195.  
 Hickox, Zachary, 98.  
 Hicks (Hickes, Hix), Dorathy, 88; Edward, 3, 4, 9 (2); George, 40; Hester, 37; Jeremy, 37, 40, 60; Joseph, 53; Mary, 3, 53, 62; Sir

Mich., 234 ; Richard, 4 ; Sarah, 101 ; William, 49, 152.

Hide, Thomas, 79, 237, 238.

Hiditch, Amye, 73.

Higg, —, 215.

Higden, John, 55.

Higginbottom (Heggenbottom, Higgambottam, Higgombottom), Elizabeth, 24 ; Jane, 13 ; John, 219 ; Thomas, 24 (2), 26, 27 ; Tobyas, 26 ; Widdow, 13 ; —, 24.

Higgins (Higgens), Ann, 274 ; Catherine, 145, 275 ; Daniel, 2 ; Margaret, 164 ; Sarah, 274.

Higginson (Higginson, Higgison), Ann, 141, 142 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Elizabeth, 65, 67, 75, 76 (2), 95, 142 ; George, 138 ; John, 89, 127 ; Mary, 89 ; Michael, 68, 76, 107 ; Mr., 90 ; Phillip, 74 ; Rebecca, 127 ; William, 95, 127.

Higgs, David, 133.

Highhon (Higghhon, Highon), Christopher, 241 (4), 242, 243, 244, 248, 253 ; Hannah, 241 ; James, 242 ; Katharin, 244 ; Nathaniel, 241 ; Robert, 243 ; Sarah, 248.

Highly, Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 118 ; Margaret, 115 ; Mary, 118.

Hightmore, Ann, 124 ; Lydia, 124 ; Mary, 153 ; Nathaniel, 124.

Hight, Margerie, 232.

Higley, Margaret, 115.

Hignoll, John, 35.

Hignot, Thomas, 38 (2).

Hilbourn, Elizabeth, 167 ; Jane, 167.

Hildred, Charlotte, 284 ; Elizabeth, 284 ; Mary, 285.

Hill, Ann, 34, 36, 143, 167, 169, 170, 229 ; Edward, 34 (2), 35, 227 ; Eliza, 287 ; Elizabeth, 54, 84, 111 (2), 126, 151, 157, 231, 287 ; Epaphroditus, 149 ; George, 111, 126, 142 (2), 147, 151 ; Hannah, 210, 230 ; Humphrey, 164 ; James, 35 (2), 36 ; Jane, 35 ; Joane, 201 ; John, 34, 35, 61, 102, 149 (2), 151, 153, 210 (2), 213 ; Jone, 227 ; Margaret, 151 ; Mary, 149 (2), 151, 173, 228 ; Mary Ann, 291 ; Michael, 201 ; Richard, 228, 229, 230, 231 ; Robert, 181, 278, 290 ; Sarah, 66, 147 ; Sophia Charlotte, 165 ; Stephen, 168 ; Susan, 100 (2), 102 ; Thomas, 149, 162, 166, 174, 211 ; Timothy, 290 ; Ursulæ, 210 ; William, 151, 162, 175 ; —, 270.

Hilliard (Hillyard), Amelia, 193 ; James, 272 ; Jonathan, 268, 277 ; Katharine, 37 ; Mr., 37 ; Richard, 37 ; Thomas, 269, 271 ; William, 271.

Hilling, James, 141.

Hillman, Ann, 121 ; Mary, 121 ; Thomas, 121.

Hilton, Elizabeth, 158 ; Julia, 159 ; Richard, 154.

Himmons, Richard, 83 ; Thomas, 83.

Hinch, Simond, 43, 46 ; —, 43, 46.

Hinchman (Henchman, Hinsman), Barbara, 113 ; Catherine, 125 ; Catherine Henshman, 125 ; Edward, 125 ; Elizabeth, 91, 94 ; Francis, 93 ; John, 118 ; Katherine, 88 ; Moses, 99 ; Sarah, 104, 131 ; Thomas, 91 (3), 93, 94, 99, 104, 113, 118, 125 ; William, 104.

Hinckley (Hinky), Mary, 125.

Hinks, Mary, 159.

Hinrichsen, *see* Henrichsen.

Hinsman, *see* Hinchman.

Hinton, Ann, 128, 265 ; Joseph, 266 (2), 267 ; Joseph Stevenson, 266 ; Mary, 266 (3) ; Peter, 261.

Hirst, Thomas William, 285.

Hitchon, William, 192.

Hix, *see* Hicks.

Hlwig, Thomasin, 166.

Hoaleman, *see* Holman.

Hobbs (Hobs), Elizabeth, 262, 291 ; Katherin, 27 ; Mary, 156 ; Sarah, 292.

Hobland, Elizabeth, 62 ; James, 62, 72.

Hoblin (Hoblone), Sarah, 77.

Hockley, John, 233.

Hodes, Samuel, 256 ; Susannah, 256.

Hodges (Hoges), Ann, 271, 283 ; Daniel, 180, 270 ; Elizabeth, 240 (2) ; Frances, 43 ; Mary, 122 ; Mary Pauling, 268 ; Robart, 240.

Hodgkins, Mary Maria, 276.

Hodgkinson (Hoglinson), Mary, 68, 89 ; Richard, 47 (2) ; Thomas, 92.

Hodgskins, Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 237.

Hodgson, Margaret, 277.

Hodsden, Ann, 72.

Hodson, James, 165 ; Martha, 165 ; Samuel, 174 ; Susanna, 166 ; Thomas, 181.

Hogard, Catherine, 169.

Hogg, Widdow, 19.

Hoghkins, Francis, 11.

Hogsflesh, John, 30 ; Mary, 30 ; Mrs., 30.

Hogwood, Caroline, 196.

Holbaine (Holbem, Holbin), Elizabeth, 129, 133 ; Hannah, 133 ; John, 3 ; Mary, 3 ; Samuel, 133 (2).

Holbrook (Holebrook, Hollbrook), Charlotte, 172 ; Elias, 247 ; Elizabeth, 247 ; John, 174 ; Mary, 247.

Holding, Elizabeth, 6 ; Richard, 6.

Holdsworth, Christian, 234 ; Roger, 234.

Holland, Catherine, 101 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; John, 96 ; Mary, 260 ; Presiela, 96 ; Thomas, 269 ; William, 101.

Holliday, Ann, 158 ; Susanna, 70.

Hollimore (Hollymor), Abraham, 224 ; Benjamin, 225 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Richard, 222 (2), 224, 225.

Hollinshead (Hollinhead), Frances, 58 ; John, 215 ; Robert, 215.

Hollinsworth (Hollandworth, Hollinworth), Francis, 225, 227 ; Hannah, 244 ; Phillis, 227 ; Rinall, 221 ; Thomas, 244.

Hollis (Holleis), Elizabeth, 255 ; James, 266 ; John, 254, 266 ; Mary, 72 ; Samuel, 254 ; Sarah, 69, 232, 233, 254, 263 ; William, 76 (2).

Holloway, William, 178.

Hollowell, Edward, 6.

Hollyland, Mr., 10.

Holman (Hoaleman, Holeman), Alice, 237 ; Ann, 238 ; Charity, 248 ; Edward, 240 ; Frances, 250 ; Hannah, 144 ; John, 102, 237 (2), 238 (3), 254 ; Katherine, 248 ; Mark, 145, 173, 248 (2), 250, 254 ; Mary, 132, 152, 237, 248 (2), 254 ; Richard, 238 ; Thomas, 238.

Holmes (Howes), Abhame, 3 ; Dorothy, 133 ; Elizabeth, 2, 115, 171 ; James, 171, 279 ; John, 6, 117, 123, 125, 129 (2), 135, 141, 144, 221, 263 ; Mary, 20, 52, 111 (2), 115, 117, 123, 125 ; Mary Annabella, 154 ; Prudence, 123, 125, 129, 157 ; Richard, 276 ; Robart, 47 ; Sarah, 117, 137, 175, 277 ; Thomas, 111, 115 ; William, 1 (2), 2, 3, 6, 20, 279.

Holos (Holus), Humphrey, 69.

Holrajd, Isaac, 132.

Holt (Hoult), Arthur, 230; John, 15.  
 Holthe, Mrs., 202.  
 Home, Alice, 174.  
 Homer, John, 123.  
 Homes, *see* Holmes.  
 Homewood, Eliza, 194.  
 Hone, Ann, 56; Edward, 58; John, 182; Rebecca, 58.  
 Hood, Elizabeth, 200; Elizabeth Maria, 163; Francis, 129; George, 245; Martha, 101; Mary, 105, 118, 244; Susanna, 197; Thomas, 244, 245 (2), 251; William, 101, 105 (2), 118 (2).  
 Hook (Hooke), Anne, 245; Sarah, 234.  
 Hooker, William, 158.  
 Hooper, Christopher, 26; Jane, 18; John, 57; William, 18.  
 Hopkins, Abigail, 82, 123; Elizabeth, 89, 172; Jane, 101; Jone, 101; Joseph, 82, 89, 99, 123, 126, 256; Mary, 99, 126, 128; Rachel, 149; Rebecca, 126, 128; Richard, 126, 128, 172; William, 101.  
 Hoppey, Charity, 149, 151; John, 149, 151; Phillis, 149, 151.  
 Hopton, William, 35.  
 Hopwood, John, 24.  
 Horder, Mary, 274; Mary Ann, 179; Sophia Matilda, 274; William George, 179.  
 Hore, Dyonis, 10; Joane, 212; Judith, 212; Mr., 202; William, 212 (2).  
 Horeham, Alice, 17; Dyonis, 17.  
 Hornby, Mary, 163.  
 Horne, Charles, 164, 168, 171, 272, 273; Edward, 169, 177; Jane, 160, 170; John, 160, 164; Margaret, 258; Martha, 259; Rachel, 177; Richard, 258, 259; Thomas, 259.  
 Horneblow (Horneblow), William, 242.  
 Hornech, George, 143.  
 Horner, Martha, 141.  
 Hornsby (Hornesby, Hornsby), Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 163, 165; Jane, 170; John, 167; Robert, 167.  
 Horsell, Edward, 23, 25; Marie, 23.  
 Horsfall, John, 171.  
 Horsley, Anne, 133.  
 Hort, Sarah, 110; Thomas, 110.  
 Horton, John, 100, 128; Maria, 100; Mary, 128.  
 Hoskin, Susanna, 165.  
 Houlblon (Houblon, Hubland), Catherine, 124; James, 100; Mr., 99; Sarah, 129; Winn, 106; Wynne, 106.  
 Houghton, Frances, 290; Isabella, 172; James, 289; John, 290; William, 290.  
 Houlden, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Holt, *see* Holt.  
 Houlton, John, 174; Young Charles, 287.  
 Hounbleton, Anturne, 221.  
 Hounson, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Hourd, —, 221.  
 Howell, Wyllam, 217.  
 How, Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 82; Hannah, 67, 105, 235; Henry, 77; John, 67, 74, 77, 81 (2), 82, 105, 113; Mary, 270; Mr., 99; Rebecca, 139; Richard, 98, 112, 135, 244; Robert, 88, 98; Sarah, 112; Thos., 269.  
 Howard, Abraham, 73; Ann, 171; Hannah, 175; Mary, 68 (3), 70; Thomas, 71, 73, 172; William, 281.  
 Howde, Isabell, 45.  
 Howell (Howel), Ann, 21, 119 (2); Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 287; James, 199; John, 179; John George, 193; Mary, 178; Mr., 21; Thomas, 72, 119.  
 Howes, Anne, 39; Dorothy, 61; James, 39 (2), 61; Thomas, 42; Widdow, 29; —, 39, 42.  
 Howkin (Howkine), John, 219; Susana, 221; Thomas, 219, 221.  
 Howlbridge, Alice, 230.  
 Howshall, Jane, 277.  
 Howson (Houson), Jane, 100; John, 24, 37, 38, 39 (2), 50; Mary, 39; Mr., 40 (2); Presilla, 39; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 24.  
 Hubbard (Huberd), Agnes, 3 (2); Susannah, 145.  
 Hubland, *see* Houblon.  
 Hublon, Sir James, 90.  
 Hucker, Bethiah, 138.  
 Hudson (Hudsson), Edward, 48; George, 177; Hannah, 174; John, 70 (2); Jone, 42; Mar-maduck, 26; Mary, 218; Maryan, 217; Richard, 26, 37, 42; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 217, 218, 238; —, 48.  
 Huester, Mary, 57.  
 Huffield, Cassia, 56; Thomas, 57.  
 Huffman, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Hughes, Benjamin, 140; Christopher, 213; Diana, 138; Elizabeth, 142, 256 (2), 279; Henry, 146; John, 104; Mary, 146 (2); Mr., 27; Owen, 144; Richard, 2; Sarah, 141; William, 163, 176, 256; —, 21.  
 Huhins, John, 29.  
 Hulett, Charles, 32; William, 32.  
 Hulford, John, 157; Samuel, 156.  
 Hull, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 116; William, 116, 122.  
 Humble, Joseph, 269.  
 Humbleton, Steven, 220.  
 Humphrey, John, 150; Jonah, 146.  
 Humphreys (Humfryes, Humphres, Humphries, Humphryes, Humphrys), Alice, 144; Ann, 147, 151, 167; Elizabeth, 178; John, 98; Maria, 247; Mary, 13; Mr., 13 (2); Mrs., 14; Richard, 269; Robert, 247; Sarah, 98; Susanna, 173; Thomas, 247.  
 Hundsson, *see* Hunsdon.  
 Hunlock, George, 101.  
 Hunsdon (Hundsdon, Hundsson, Hunsden), John, 13 (2); Lady, 2; Mary, 77; Reynold, 31; —, 29, 44, 51.  
 Hunt (Huntt), An, 216; Charles, 20; Diones, 20; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 11 (2), 26, 231; Ellin, 229; Frances, 47; Henry, 38, 54; James, 17, 60; John, 28, 224 (2), 228 (2), 229, 231; Joseph, 39; Katherin, 26; Lewis, 26, 223, 228; Margaret, 19; Margery, 33; Mary, 71, 148, 197; Mr., 35; Nicholas, 21 (2), 45, 224; Phillip, 45, 47; Susan, 17; Thomas, 22, 172; William, 9, 11, 13, 17 (2), 19, 26, 28, 33 (2), 35 (2), 38, 39, 61, 93, 216, 223; —, 22 (4).  
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 113, 118, 121 (2); Frank, 145; John, 118; Sarah, 113; Tilney, 113 (2), 118, 121, 123; —, 262.  
 Huntersgroom, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Huntingford, Elizabeth, 231; Frances, 230; Francis, 230, 231 (2).  
 Huntley, Richard, 23; Thomas, 203.  
 Hurd, James, 219.  
 Hurd, Mr., 82; Sarah, 82.  
 Hurford, William, 171.  
 Hurley, Robert, 21; William, 16.

Hurry, John, 267 ; Mary, 267 (2).  
 Hurst, Ann, 230 ; Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 229, 230 ; Margaret, 21 ; Mary, 179.  
 Hurt, William, 99.  
 Husband, Susannah, 279.  
 Hussey (Husse), Edward, 227 ; James, 78 ; —, 227.  
 Husson, Barbarey, 236.  
 Hustler, John, 231.  
 Hutchinson (Hutchinson), Dorothe, 207 ; Elizabeth, 57, 104 ; John, 70 ; Mary, 51, 104 ; Osmond, 46, 47, 51, 58 ; Rowland, 206, 207 ; William, 104 ; —, 46.  
 Hutton (Harton), John, 101 ; Rebecca, 101.  
 Hutson, Tabitha, 150.  
 Huxley, Hannah, 172.  
 Hyatt (Hyat), Elizabeth, 208 ; Jeames, 208 (2).  
 Hyecraft, Margaret, 92 ; Robert, 92, 93.  
 Hyde, Joseph, 67 ; Mary, 64 ; Susan, 228.  
 Hymore, Edward, 118 ; Mary, 118.  
 Hynde, Elizabeth, 278.  
 Hyons (Hyam), Christopher, 239 (5) ; Susanna, 239.

## I

Ibbetson (Ibberson, Ibbutson, Iberson, Ibutson). Catherine, 131, 134, 137, 149 (2), 150 ; Eleanor, 111, 130 ; Ellen, 134 ; Henry, 111, 131, 134, 137, 149, 159 ; Henry Bridges, 136 ; John, 111 ; John Wayne, 137 ; Mary, 131, 147 ; William, 145.  
 Idle, Jeremiah, 136 ; Michael, 259.  
 Iles, William, 191.  
 Iliffe, Charles, 281 ; Rebecca, 178.  
 Illing, Eleanor, 254, 256 (2) ; John, 256 ; Liddia, 143 ; Samuel, 254 (2), 256 (2).  
 Ilsley, John, 187.  
 Inarwangan, Dederick, 166.  
 Ince, Charles, 137 ; Thomas, 169 ; —, 155.  
 Ing, Charles, 65.  
 Ingersoll (Ingersall), Clement, 31 ; Elizabeth, 31, 32 ; Mrs. 31 ; Robert, 32.  
 Ingerstalle, Ro., 30.  
 Ingram (Ingrame), Ann, 129 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; John, 129 ; William, 146.  
 Inman, Elizabeth, 221 ; Ellen, 216 ; Henry, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219 (3), 221 (3) ; James, 9 ; John, 217, 218 ; Jude, 221 ; Margery, 215 ; Widow, 9 ; William, 9 ; —, 219 (3).  
 Instance, Mary, 132.  
 Inwood, Johu, 145 ; Sarah, 145 ; William, 186.  
 Ireland (Ireland), Edward, 136, 137 (3), 139 ; Eleanor, 134 ; Jaine, 51 ; John, 136 ; Joseph, 134 ; Mary, 136, 137 (2), 143, 219, 274 ; Rebecca, 135 ; Samuel, 134 ; Thomas, 137, 219, 221.  
 Ireson (Iresonne), Mathew, 40 (2) ; Sarah, 54.  
 Ironmonger, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Isaacson, Stephen, 194 (2), 195.  
 Ithell (Ithel), Elizabeth, 87 ; Jane, 95 ; John, 87, 95, 102 (2).  
 Ivers, Daniel, 255 ; James, 255 ; Martha, 255.  
 Ivery, Thomas, 228 ; —, 228.  
 Izzard (Iszard, Izard), Anthony, 34, 60 ; Grizell, 34 ; Hannah, 66 ; Martha, 61 ; Mary, 64 ; Samuel, 64.

Jackett, Sarah, 254.  
 Jackler, Thomas, 7.  
 Jackson (Jacksonne). Anne, 47, 91 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Francis, 127 ; Jane, 179 ; John, 25, 50, 59 ; Mary, 39, 125, 217 ; Mrs., 25 ; Nathaniell, 52 ; Ralph, 23, 217 (3) ; Thomas, 47 ; William, 125, 301 ; —, 50.  
 Jacob, Elizabeth, 90 ; John, 90, 92 (2).  
 James, Ann, 266 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Henry, 172 ; Jane, 2 ; Jeremiah, 165 ; John, 77, 79 ; Mary, 78 ; Thomas, 77.  
 Janes, Barnard, 35 ; Widdow, 36.  
 Jaques, Elizabeth, 191 ; Thomas, 189.  
 Jaquinta, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Jarman (Jarmain), Edward, 244, 257 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Jane, 260.  
 Jarrads, George, 34.  
 Jarrett (Jarett), Anne, 35 ; George, 35 (2).  
 Jarvis, Charles, 292 ; Stanley, 292.  
 Jason, Robert, 78 ; Sir Robert, 78.  
 Jeanes, Weich, 210.  
 Jebb, Deborah, 271 ; Edward, 269 ; Elizabeth, 269, 275 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 270, 271.  
 Jeffords (Giffards), Susanna, 119.  
 Jeffries (Jeffereys, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferyes), Christopher, 232 ; Edward, 69 ; Frances, 7 ; Jaine, 239 ; Mary, 5 ; Oliver, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 18 (2), 20 ; Robert, 16 ; William, 256.  
 Jegon, Ann, 194 ; Charlotte, 162 ; Mary, 155, 162 ; Mary Ann, 192 ; Sarah, 196 ; Trew, 157, 177 ; William Atkins, 162.  
 Jelly, Grace, 4 ; John, 4.  
 Jelous (Jealeous, Jealous), Henry, 67, 78.  
 Jemitt, Elizabeth, 259 ; John, 259 ; Mary, 259.  
 Jenkins (Ginkins, Jenkyns, Jinkins), Ann, 65 ; Barbarae, 204 ; James, 142 ; John, 65 ; Mary, 154, 159 ; Richard, 142 ; Sarah, 164 ; Simon, 204 ; Thomas, 163.  
 Jenner, John, 145 ; Robert, 145.  
 Jennings (Genings, Jenings, Jinings, Jinnings), Edward, 154 ; Elizabeth, 80, 103 ; John Bent, 194 ; Robert, 76 ; Sarah, 284 ; Thomas, 270 ; William, 33, 273.  
 Jephson (Jepsey, Jepson), John, 83, 96 ; Mary, 81, 83, 106.  
 Jermain, Edward, 257.  
 Jernigan, Lady de la Chambers, 226 ; Henry, 226 ; William, 226.  
 Jerson, Mathew, 41, 49 (2) ; Sarah, 41.  
 Jesper, John, 83.  
 Jesson, George, 12 ; John, 12.  
 Jewell, —, 207.  
 Jewett (Jewitt), Mary, 286 ; Nurse, 226.  
 Jiggon, John, 133 ; Martha, 133.  
 Jinaker (Ginaker, Jiniker), Elizabeth, 80 ; John, 82 ; Rebecca, 64.  
 Jinway, Hanna, 85 ; Richard, 85.  
 Joachim, Joham, 268.  
 Johns, Goodman, 32.  
 Johnson (Jonson), Anne, 4, 85, 276 ; Arnoll, 202 ; Benjamin, 47 ; Catherine, 101 ; Cornelius, 132 ; Dorcus, 225 ; Edmund, 136 ; Edward, 33, 61 ; Elinor, 12 ; Frances, 186 ; George, 33, 244 ; Gyles, 61 ; Hannah, 153 ; John, 92, 95, 139 ; Jane, 12 ; Martha, 48, 138, 188 ; Mary, 2, 50 ; Nicholas, 98 ; Peter, 4, 15 ; Richard, 126 ; Roger, 159 ; Sarah, 136 ; Sarah Eleanor, 197 ; Susanna, 227 ; Thomas,

2, 4, 12, 21, 44, 48, 55; William, 65 (2), 91, 136, 225, 227, 243 (2), 277; —, 44, 50, 143.

Johnston, Amelia, 277.

Jolly (Jolley), Edward, 93; John, 93, 134; Susanna, 139.

Jone, Ferdinand, 216; Ferdinand, 216.

Jones (Joanes, Jonnes, Joons), Andrew, 269; Angel, 107; Ann, 33, 82, 95, 107, 152, 226, 228, 257; Barbara, 250; Benjamin, 242; Bernard, 5; Bridget, 117; Catherine, 109, 202; Charles, 118 (2), 166, 248; Christopher, 248, 258; Clark, 238, 242; Davyd, 38, 76, 84; Debora, 89; Dorothy, 8, 126, 129, 130; Edward, 162, 263, 264, 265; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 54, 61, 69, 111 (2), 117, 118 (4), 129, 133, 151, 158, 159, 169, 182, 213, 227, 244, 256, 264; Ellin, 215; Esther, 125, 248; Euestice, 76; Evan, 104, 109, 111 (2); Frances, 105; George, 166, 244; Gilbert, 16; Goodwife, 31, 32, 39; Hannah, 103, 104, 118; Harriet, 284; Henry, 54; Hester, 259; Hew, 215; Hugh, 117, 118, 153, 211, 213, 232; Ignat, 53; Inigoe, 40; Jane, 8, 131, 137, 163; Jeremiah, 118; John, 69, 75, 98, 100, 105, 108, 126 (2), 129, 136, 167, 190, 256, 262, 264, 265, 269, 270; Joseph, 154; Josianah, 232; Judith, 35; Katherine, 5, 76; Lucy, 264; Margaret, 8, 104, 109, 111 (2), 118 (2), 122, 264; Margery, 4; Maria, 181; Martha, 248; Mary, 88, 100 (2), 103, 105, 124, 145, 148, 158, 182, 186, 212, 263; Mary Ann, 286; Mathew, 5, 8 (2), 22, 23, 38 (2), 219; Michael, 271; Mildred, 125, 127 (2), 128, 133, 137; Morris, 1, 5, 8 (2), 19, 226; Moses, 118; Mrs., 141; Nathaniell, 1; Nicholas, 257; Olliver, 204; Owen, 194; Pearce, 211, 212 (2), 213, 214; Randall, 244; Rebecca, 33 (2); Richard, 13, 32 (2), 73, 88, 95, 98, 103, 104 (2), 107, 148, 202, 226, 280, 282; Robert, 33, 57, 153, 168; Roger, 202, 204; Ruth, 94, 132; Samuel, 98, 103, 125, 127, 128 (2), 133, 137, 142 (2); Sarah, 149, 152 (2), 153, 261, 268, 275; Susanna, 152; Tabitha, 213; Thomas, 33, 75, 122, 131, 135, 145 (2), 149, 156, 162, 171, 182, 228 (2); William, 22, 69, 89 (2), 103, 129, 149, 152 (2), 173, 174, 181, 248, 250 (2), 256, 276; —, 8, 16, 32 (2), 142, 257.

Jordan (Jourden), Jane, 156; Joseph, 70; Thomas, 7; —, 12.

Jordween, Richard, 221 (2); Suzana, 221.

Jorman, John, 23; Margaret, 23.

Josiah, Mary, 142.

Joslyn (Jossling), Anthony, 37; Thomas, 262.

Jowres, *see* Ivers.

Joy (Joye), Francis, 78; Nathaniel, 80.

Joyn (Joun, Joynn), Ann, 218, 219; Ferdinand, 216 (2), 217 (2), 218, 219.

Joyner, Barnaby, 207; Lancelot, 67; Mary, 65.

Jucks, Charles, 196.

Juery, Mary, 225; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 225 (4).

Julian, —, 22.

Jurdin, Elizabeth, 219; Richard, 219 (2); Sara, 219.

Juxon, John, 42.

K

Kan, Alexander, 267; Henry, 267; Sarah, 267.

Katch, *see* Ketch.

Katherines, Abraham, 238; Edward, 11, 17 (2); Elizabeth, 17; Grace, 17.

Kauffman (Kawfman), John, 51, 61; Thomas, 51.

Kavanagh, Dennis, 289.

Kay, Mary, 194.

Kearley, William, 165.

Kease, Thomas, 51.

Keate, Thomas, 175.

Keath, John, 238; Mary, 238.

Keble (Kebeel, Keeble), Christopher, 111 (2), 113, 114, 121 (3), 131; Isabella, 112; John, 112, 121, 123; Joseph, 112, 114; Mary, 111, 113 (2), 114, 121 (2), 131; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 131.

Kedar (Keder), Bartholomew, 51 (2); Katherine, 56; William, 61.

Keene, B., 166, 167 (4), 168 (2), 169 (2), 170 (2), 274 (4), 275 (3); Robert, 13, 72.

Keenes, Elinor, 77; Susan, 76; Thomas, 45.

Keighly (Keiley, Kyelli), Elizabeth, 146, 148; Mary, 146; Thomas, 151.

Keiling, Mary, 272.

Keller, Elizabeth, 195.

Kelly (Kelley), Catherine, 108; John, 280; Robert, 132; Thomas, 176; William, 166.

Kemp (Kempe, Kempt), Anne, 94, 106; Elizabeth, 254; Francis, 17, 19; George, 34; Hannah, 254; Joane, 11; John, 6, 9, 88, 94; Mary, 94; Phebe, 9; Robart, 34; Thomas, 6, 254; Widdow, 9; William, 88.

Kempton, Benjamin, 87; Sarah, 77 (2).

Kenche, Hannah, 241.

Kendall (Kendell), John, 174, 218; John Morris, 174; —, 218.

Kending, Harman, 279.

Kennard (Kinnard), Cattrine, 218, 222; John, 217, 218, 219 (2), 222 (2); —, 217, 218, 219.

Kennedy, Angus, 274; Mary, 273.

Kennington, Mary, 188.

Kent, Dinah, 123; John, 123; Mary, 99; Peter, 49; Sarah, 123; William, 99; —, 49.

Kerby, *see* Kirby.

Kerchvey, Elizabeth, 27; Hugh, 27.

Kerfoot, John, 85; Mary, 85; Sarah, 85.

Kerr, Hanna Maria, 152; James, 152; Winefred, 152.

Kerton, Mr., 4, 9, 10, 21; Mrs., 10; Thomas, 4 (2), 17 (2).

Ketch (Catch, Katch), Joanna, 247, 252; John, 247, 252, 254; Mary, 76; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 78, 237.

Ketley, Mary Ann, 282.

Ketling (Ketlen, Kettlen), Elizabeth, 282, 291; Jane, 280; Jemima, 281; Thomas, 283.

Key, Eady, 253; John, 253.

Kibble, Eleanor, 191; Sarah, 284.

Kictson, John, 240; Jone, 240.

Kidder, Dorotha, 74.

Kiffitt (Ciffitt, Kiffith, Kiftith), Elizabeth, 79, 82 (2); James, 80 (2), 82 (2).

Kileen, Patrick, 271.

Killick, Ann, 175; Henry, 174; John, 31 (3); Mary, 175; Sarah, 175; —, 31.

Killington, Francis, 82; Thomas, 82.

Kilpatrick, Jane, 276; William, 278.

Kilsby, Thomas, 181.

Kinde, John, 201, 202, 203 (2), 204, 205 (2), 206 (3), 207 (2), 208 (2).

King (Kinge), Ann, 26, 65, 74, 91, 259; Catherine, 259 (2); Charles, 77, 96 (2), 98, 99, 102 (2), 257 (2), 258 (2), 262; Charles William Henry, 193; Deborah, 268; Edward Kymish,

277 ; Elizabeth, 17, 30, 66, 80, 102 (2), 130 ; Francis, 15 ; Frederick, 174 ; Gabrill, 37 ; George, 80, 83 (2), 90, 91, 105 ; Grace, 203 ; Gregory, 91, 103 ; Hannah, 238 ; Jane, 99, 130, 196, 257, 258 ; Jemima, 121 ; John, 57, 108 (2) ; Jone, 97 ; Martha, 90 ; Mary, 26, 98, 99, 108 (2), 260 ; Nathaniell, 22, 24 (2), 26 (2), 27 (2), 30, 34, 37 (2) ; Peter, 259 (2) ; Richard, 259 ; Sara, 34 ; Susanna, 108 ; Thomas, 21 (2), 227 ; William, 91, 136.

Kingsbury (Kingbury), Ann, 249 ; James, 249 ; Susan, 249.

Kingston (Kinson), Ann, 251 ; Johanna, 279 ; John, 243 ; Robert, 242 (3), 243 ; Thomas, 33 ; William, 242.

Kinnard, *see* Kennard.

Kinshen, William, 166.

Kipling (Kiplin), Elizabeth, 96 ; Henry, 110 ; John, 107 ; Judith, 107, 110, 130 ; Mary, 136 ; Sarah, 141 ; Thomas, 96, 100 (2), 107, 110, 136.

Kirby (Kerbie, Kerby), Edmond, 239 ; James, 239 ; John, 86 (2), 112, 116 ; Martha Clifford, 112 ; Mary Ann, 167 ; Sarah, 94 ; Thomas, 15.

Kirchnell, Elizabeth, 27.

Kirk (Cirke), Nathaniel, 127.

Kirkby, Sarah, 276.

Kirkham, Alice, 26 ; Richard, 26.

Kirkman, Ann, 141.

Kirkson, Elizabeth, 49 ; Thomas, 49.

Kitchin, James, 26, 27 ; Samuel, 26 ; Sara, 27.

Kitchiner, Peter, 98 (2).

Kitching. (Kitchen), Rebecca, 110 ; Thomas, 110.

Kitling, Ann, 280.

Kittle, William, 285.

Knapp, H. J., 193, 195, 292.

Knapton, James, 110.

Knatt, Water, 44.

Knell, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 53 ; Paule, 48, 52, 53, 229 (2) ; —, 48.

Knettle, Elizabeth, 170 ; John Godfree, 170.

Knight (Knighte), Alexander Hamilton, 97 ; Andrew, 17, 18, 24 ; Anne, 13, 232, 239 ; Elizabeth, 17, 56, 151, 275 ; George, 58, 204, 232, 234, 236, 238, 244 ; Isaac, 220 ; John, 14, 16, 151, 256, 281 ; Mary, 18, 141, 256 ; Mrs., 32 ; Phillis, 54 ; Richard, 14 ; Samuel, 145 ; Sarah, 143, 151 ; Steiven, 43 ; Susanna, 256 ; Thomas, 30 ; Widow, 21 ; William, 238 ; —, 263.

Knightley, Amor, 66 ; Deborah, 170 ; Jane, 67.

Knipton (Nipton), Mary, 249 ; Thomas, 249 (2).

Knope, John, 269.

Knotes, Frances, 7 ; Walter, 7.

Knowle, Abraham, 13 ; Lawrence, 13.

Knowles, Arthur, 48 ; Mary, 162.

Kramer, Michael, 166.

Kruger, Jacob, 268.

Kyelli, *see* Keighly.

Kynde, John, 209 (2), 210, 211.

L

Laby, Richard, 26 ; Susanna, 26.

Laces, Edward, 96 ; John, 96.

Lacey (Lacee, Laccine, Lacy), Elizabeth, 22 ; Joseph, 154 ; Mr., 210 ; Richard, 209, 216 (2) ; Roger, 209 ; Widdow, 22 ; —, 141, 215 (2).

Lacke, Mary, 28.

Lackstone, George, 2.

Ladd (Lad), Ann, 122 ; John, 118 ; Joseph, 190 ; Mary, 101, 103 (2), 122 ; Samuel, 101, 103, 122, 129.

Lagden, Joseph, 167 ; Robert, 167.

Laidlow, Robert, 286.

Laighton, William, 23.

Laine, *see* Lane.

Laker, Thomas, 222.

Lamb (Lam, Lambe), Anne, 1 ; Eam, 229 ; Frances, 8 ; Joane, 8 ; John, 1, 5 ; Susanna, 37.

Lambatree, Christopher, 16.

Lambert, Sarah, 143 (2) ; Widow, 53.

Lambole, Elizabeth, 175.

Lambston, Frances, 150.

Lampson (Lampston), Elizabeth, 103, 143, 267 ; John, 103, 267 ; Joseph, 98, 103, 123, 136 ; Thomas, 98.

Land, Hannah Balding, 289 ; Joanna, 86.

Lander, Abraham, 13 ; John, 137 ; Martha, 13.

Landman, Richard, 26.

Lands, Mary, 122.

Lane (Laine, Layne), Ann, 89, 160 ; Dorathy, 91 ; Edward, 33 ; Elisha, 159 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; Elizabeth Rosamond, 183 ; Isaac, 259 ; Joane, 233 ; Jonathan, 158 ; Mary, 160 ; Mr., 50 ; Peter, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 64, 65, 66, 67 (2), 69, 71 ; Ralph, 89, 91 ; Sarah, 37, 156, 182 ; Susanna, 256 ; T., 290 ; Thomas, 98 ; William, 51, 57, 159 ; —, 8.

Laneere, Lionell, 59.

Langden, Mary, 57.

Langford (Langfoord), Isabella, 80.

Langhorn, Thomas, 81.

Langley, Edmond, 35, 45 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Margety, 57 ; Marie, 35 ; Thomas, 53.

Langlye, Edmond, 219 ; John, 219.

Langston, Francis, 159 ; Richard, 95 (2).

Langton, Martha, 77 ; Martin, 74 ; Mary, 77 ; Robert, 77.

Lant, Charles, 36 ; Frances, 109 ; Francis, 36 ; John, 109 (2).

Lapley, Ann, 26 ; James, 26.

Large, Thomas, 64.

Larkin, William, 11.

Lashford, Charles, 282 ; Mary, 283 ; Thomas, 284.

Lasse, Edward, 96 ; Jane, 96 ; Richard, 220.

Latham, Clemmons, 162 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; James, 165 ; Jane, 160 ; John, 158.

Lathorn, Mary, 144.

Lathun, Mary, 139.

Laugham, Samuel, 85.

Laving, Ann, 135 ; Hester, 135 ; John, 135.

Law, John, 270, 274 ; Margaret Charlotte, 281 ; Widdow, 11.

Lawford, Eli, 180 ; Reuben, 180.

Lawranceson, Lawrence, 239.

Lawrell, Mary, 57.

Lawrence (Lawrance), Ann, 157, 281 ; Ellinor, 32 ; Henry, 255 ; Joanna, 255 ; John, 254 ; Sarah, 66 ; Thomas, 76 ; William, 255.

Lawson, Elizabeth, 253 ; John, 169 ; Mary, 116, 253 ; Robert, 253 ; Sarah, 146 ; Thomas, 116.

Lawsonby, Robert, 201.

Lawton, Edmund, 232 (2) ; Sarah, 232 ; Thomas, 143.

Laye, John, 219.

Laylell, Dyonis, 10.  
 Layne, *see* Lane.  
 Layse, Widow, 40.  
 Leach (Leech), Ann, 280, 282; Elizabeth, 264; Francis, 24, 48 (2); John, 83, 264; Sarah, 93 (2); Thomas, 83, 90; William, 24, 83 (2).  
 Leadbeater, Alice, 251; Jaines, 251 (2).  
 Leader, Elizabeth, 46; Margaret, 93.  
 Leake, Robert, 18.  
 Leanarde, *see* Leonard.  
 Leaver, Ann, 282; Alyice, 44; Elizabeth, 282; Hannah, 266; Henry, 282; James, 266; Richard, 282; Samuel, 266.  
 Leaveridge, *see* Leveridge.  
 Lecont, William, 66.  
 Ledgingam, Edward, 213.  
 Ledwell, Ann, 55; Mary, 65.  
 Lee, Alice, 42, 46; Anne, 10; Beniamen, 40; Castor, 152; Catherine, 121, 124; Daniel, 109 (2); Eleanor, 118; Elizabeth, 16, 82, 109, 124; Francis, 53; Joane, 5; John, 2, 9, 121 (2), 124, 130; Luke, 3 (2), 8, 10 (2), 11, 12, 29; Martha, 133; Mary, 128, 133, 148, 234; Mathew, 5, 7 (2), 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20; Richard, 133; Robert, 29, 30; Sara, 34; Sibble, 12; Susan, 15, 29; Thomas, 66; Walter, 31; William, 34, 39, 40, 42, 46, 118 (2), 151; —, 10, 39.  
 Leech, *see* Leach.  
 Leeson, Margaret, 211.  
 Legg, Christopher, 287; Francis, 9; Goodwife, 9; Henry, 183; James, 43, 48; Jane, 12, 43; John, 55; Martha, 289; William, 12; —, 19, 48.  
 Legrine, James, 52; Margaret, 52.  
 Leicester, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Leigh, Ann, 35.  
 Leith, Robert, 237; William, 237.  
 Lemmon, Susanna Maria, 243.  
 Leonard (Leanarde, Lennard, Lenord), Henry, 147; Margaret, 82; Mary, 2; Mr., 9, 215; Sampson, 2, 3, 18; Widdow, 28; —, 3, 9.  
 Leppard, Elenor, 56; Hellenor, 54; William, 56.  
 Leppington, William, 25.  
 Lesage, Thomasin, 99.  
 Leset (Leset), Ann, 155; Daniel, 153; Peter, 164; Peter Thomas, 152; Thomas, 158; William, 159.  
 Leslie, Edmond, 44.  
 Letter, Mary, 270.  
 Leuces (Leuices, Leusea), *see* Lusee.  
 Leveridge (Leaveridge), John, 125, 129; Mary, 132; Phœbe, 125, 129 (2); Robert, 125; Susanna, 139.  
 Levett, Mary, 286.  
 Levinus (Livinus), Mr., 205; Sarae, 204, 205.  
 Lewin, Samuel, 139.  
 Lewis (Leuesce, Lewes, Lewys, Lues), Anne, 46, 57, 109 (2), 115, 148, 255, 271; David, 109, 150; Edward, 97, 109, 255; Eleanor, 277; Elias, 255; Elizabeth, 172; George, 269; Goodwife, 8; Henry, 60; Hugh, 269; Isaac, 280; Jaine, 52; John, 1, 90, 131; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 235; Mary, 39, 58, 145, 151, 223; Mary Ann, 175; Mrs., 51; Nathaniel, 69; Peter, 223; Phillip, 181; Richard, 27, 31 (2), 39 (2), 50, 52, 53, 59, 151, 216; Robert, 10, 21; Rowland, 65, 71; Samuel Jefferes, 97; Sarah, 151, 274; Thomas, 4, 61, 65, 270; Thomas Blainey, 174; Walter, 107; William, 5, 75, 161, 201, 261; —, 1, 39, 50.  
 Liddell, Ann, 164.  
 Lidiard, Susanne, 71.  
 Lie, Henry, 16: *see also* Lye.  
 Light, Anne, 225, 229; Elizabeth, 226; John, 225, 229; —, 226.  
 Lillcraft, Andrew, 49; Peter, 49.  
 Lillingdinge (Lillindin), Edward, 250; Elizabeth, 249; John, 249, 250, 252; Margaret, 250, 252.  
 Lilly (Lilley), Stephen, 98 (2), 107.  
 Liminer, Sarah, 86.  
 Lincell, Elizabeth, 178.  
 Lincoln, Susan, 12.  
 Lindeman, Elizabeth, 136; Maria, 136; William, 136.  
 Lindess, Dorothy, 142.  
 Lindhurst (Linhurst), Ann, 126; Ellis, 123.  
 Lindley, Ann, 133; John, 133; William, 133.  
 Lindsey, —, 261.  
 Lindus, Alias, 98; Mary, 98.  
 Lines (Lyne), Edward, 46 (2), 47; James, 101 (2); Joseph, 262; —, 46, 47.  
 Ling, Susannah, 179.  
 Linnall (Lynnall), John, 225; Richard, 226; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 225, 226, 227 (2).  
 Linnett (Linnet, Lynnet), Ann, 149; Edward, 149, 150 (2); John, 39; Mary, 69; Susanna, 149, 150, 157.  
 Liped, John, 23.  
 Lippes, Regent, 2.  
 Lisitt, Abraham, 60.  
 Liske, Ann, 267 (2); Charles, 267.  
 Lisle, Elenor, 78; Nicholas, 32.  
 Little, Ann, 179; Ann Susan, 185; Isabella Susannah, 193; Jane, 189; Robert, 74; William Stephen, 194.  
 Littlefeild, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Little, Anne, 243; William, 243.  
 Livinus, *see* Levinus.  
 Llewelin, James, 282.  
 Lloyd (Llwyd, Loyd, Loyde), Andrew, 95; Ann, 262; Arabella, 255; Cassandra, 261; Charles, 64, 258; David, 15, 16; Dr., 97; Elizabeth, 54, 72, 127; Francis, 154, 255; Francis Cornwallis, 255; Frederick, 261; Henry, 95 (2), 98, 106; Humfrie, 29; Isabella, 260; James, 98; John, 65, 106, 205; Katharine, 77; Margaret, 67, 106; Margaret, 50; Mawris, 43; Mr., 5, 12; Mrs., 5; Sir Nathaniel, 114; Richard, 65, 67; Sir Richard, 75, 78; Robert, 65 (3); Sarah, 159; Thomas, 54, 205; William, 50, 52 (2), 75; —, 1, 50.  
 Lock (Locke), Anne, 247; Henry, 247, 248 (2), 249, 250; Jane, 247, 266; Ratcliff, 248; Rebecca, 247, 248 (2), 249; Thomas, 266 (2).  
 Locker, Sarah, 120.  
 Locksmith, John, 60; Margaret, 53.  
 Lockton, Eliza, 189.  
 Lockwood, Henry, 120; John, 5; Margaret, 173; Martha, 120; Thomas, 173.  
 Loder, Mary, 93.  
 Lodge, Adam, 28; Mary, 28.  
 Lody (Lodie), Marie, 29; Richard, 28; Widow, 29.  
 Loe, Widdow, 27.  
 London, Bishop of, 219.  
 London, John, 73, 146; Katharine, 75.  
 Long, Amey, 149, 150; Charles, 149, 150;

George, 196; John, 25, 193, 267; John Charles, 191; Judith, 25; Mary, 25; Robert, 149; Sarah, 150; William, 188.  
 Longer, James, 17; Marian, 17.  
 Longlee, Richard, 80.  
 Longstaff, Ann, 158.  
 Lonne, Elizabeth, 14.  
 Loo, Arthur, 218; Captayn, 218; Susanna, 218.  
 Loose, Lady, 210.  
 Lorker, Robert, 34.  
 Lott, John, 137.  
 Lotton, William, 149.  
 Loughlin, Ann, 149; Catherine, 149; Richard, 149.  
 Lound, Bennet, 3.  
 Lovatt (Loveitt), Sarah, 126.  
 Love, Hanna, 57; John, 153; Lawrence, 236; Theodorah, 236.  
 Loveday, Ann, 133; Benjamin, 133; Mary, 133.  
 Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 153; John, 141; Thomas, 153.  
 Loveland, Nicholas, 89.  
 Lovell, Richard, 202.  
 Lovells, Thomas, 281.  
 Lovelock, Mary, 145.  
 Lovewell, Samuel, 130.  
 Lowden, Richard, 260.  
 Lowe (Low), Ann, 272; Ann Elizabeth Margaret, 272; Arthur, 202, 204 (2), 205; Charlotte, 197; Jayne, 204; Judy, 205; Mary, 164, 252; Mr., 202, 217, 223; Mrs., 221; Rosamond, 162; Sarah, 159, 252; Susan, 202; Thomas, 204, 252; —, 205.  
 Lowes, Mr., 30.  
 Lowles, William, 180.  
 Lownes, Robert, 27.  
 Lowry, Nicholas, 80.  
 Loyne, Francis, 88, 92; James, 106 (2); Mary, 112, 134.  
 Lucas (Luckeas), Joane, 14; John, 242; Simon, 287; W., 185.  
 Lucore, Susan, 55.  
 Ludgwick, John, 274.  
 Ludlow, James, 12, 13, 14, 217, 218; Margaret, 217; —, 218.  
 Lufton, Humfry, 231.  
 Luggett (Luggate, Lugget), Alice, 66; Elizabeth, 57; John, 62.  
 Luis, Mr., 36.  
 Luke, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Luker, Francis, 239.  
 Lukins (Lukeins, Lukings), Elizabeth, 34, 38; Mary, 38; Mr., 27; Mrs., 16; Nathaniell, 31, 34, 38 (2), 59; Sara, 31.  
 Lumb, Barker, 97; John, 93; Zephaniah, 93, 97.  
 Lumley, Elizabeth, 248.  
 Lunt, Sarah, 72.  
 Lupton, Daniel, 249 (2); Frances, 249 (2); J., 198; John, 249; Matthew, 249.  
 Lusee (Leuces, Lenices, Leusea), Ann, 88; John, 87 (2), 88; Rowland, 94.  
 Luther, Thomas Warne, 189.  
 Luxter, Richard, 271.  
 Lycore, John, 56; Susana, 56.  
 Lydian, Gudricke, 71.  
 Lye, Thomas, 71; *see also Lie.*  
 Lymer, Thomas, 74.  
 Lynch, Walter, 188.  
 Lynes, *see Lines.*  
 Lynn, Margaret, 107, 111; Martha, 107; Re-

becca, 103; William, 107, 142; —, 111, 143.  
 Lynnall, *see Linnall.*  
 Lynnet, *see Linnett.*  
 Lynton, Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 130 (2), 131; William, 130, 131.  
 Lyon, Israll, 124; Mary, 45, 124; Richard, 45, 48; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 92 (2).

## M

Mabb, Margaret, 60; Thomas, 52 (2), 60; —, 219.  
 Mabberley (Mauberly), Bennett, 128; Edward, 228; John, 227; Thomas, 227, 228.  
 Mabbs, Richard, 219.  
 Maburn, George, 43; —, 43.  
 Macarter, Thomas, 301.  
 Maccoy, *see McCoy.*  
 Macdonald, Hugh, 269; James, 270; John, 269; Mary, 165; Mary, jun., 165.  
 Macintosh, J., 288.  
 Mack, Christian, 153.  
 Mackature, Elizabeth, 251; Zechariah Josiah, 120.  
 Mackelken (Mackkelken), Harman, 80; Susana, 80.  
 Mackerell, Mabell, 50.  
 Mackey, Jane, 183; Richard, 192.  
 Mackland, Mary, 154.  
 Macklean, James, 147.  
 Mackmath, John, 47.  
 Mackpherson, Charlotte, 285; Mary Ann, 284.  
 Mackumter, Ann, 249.  
 Maclauren, Ambrose, 197; Elizabeth, 182; James, 182.  
 Macoke, William, 37.  
 Madcalfe, *see Medcalfe.*  
 Madcap, Elizabeth, 155.  
 Maddex, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Maddox (Maddocks, Madduckles, Madox), Diana, 131; Jane, 224; John, 131, 209, 217, 218, 219, 220 (2), 222, 224, 229; Jonathan, 38; Sarah, 218, 222; Thomas, 217; Timothy, 250; William, 291; —, 209.  
 Maddy, Sarah, 276.  
 Mager, Anne, 86; Thomas, 86 (2).  
 Maguire, Deborah, 139; James, 194.  
 Main, John, 153; Martha, 153, 156; Philip, 153; Thomas, 155.  
 Makinson, Peter, 15.  
 Malbury (Malbery), Stephen, 228; Suzan, 231; Symond, 48.  
 Maler, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Mallard, Ann, 123; John, 123 (2).  
 Mallen (Malen), Mary, 181; Pearse, 211 (2), 212; Widow, 214.  
 Mallett, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 249.  
 Mallings, Ralph, 232 (2).  
 Malyan (Malyon), Clement, 128; Thomas, 128.  
 Manington, John, 5.  
 Manley (Manly), Delarivere, 119; Frances, 117; Lydia, 117; William, 117.  
 Mann (Man), Ann, 161, 194; Elionor, 241; Elizabeth, 141; Henry, 95 (2); John, 168; Mary, 151; Mr., 19; Nathaniel, 142; Richard, 155; Widow, 42.  
 Mannell, Alice, 92; John, 92.  
 Manners, Rice, 22.  
 Mauning (Maning), Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 93; X X

132 ; John, 90 (2), 91, 93 ; John Richard, 289 ; Mary, 91, 132, 259 ; Mary Ann, 287 ; Roger, 241 ; Sarah, 287.

Mansfield, James, 292 ; Mary, 158.

Mantle (Mantel), Charles, 176 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; Faith, 76 ; Mathew, 72, 77 ; William, 74 ; Winnifred, 80.

Mape, Thomas, 39 (2).

Mapleback, Anne, 94 ; Mary, 100 (2) ; William, 94, 96.

Mappas, Edward, 136.

Mappeler (Mappilow), Ann, 129, 153 ; Beatrix, 129, 134, 143 ; Loretta, 152 ; Walter, 129, 134, 150, 152.

Maptson, Elizabeth, 287.

Marbery (Marbaries), Anne, 38 ; Daniell, 204 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Mr., 205 ; Simon, 17, 22 ; Widowe, 204.

Marbrow (Marburro), Edward, 219 ; Simon, 41 ; —, 41.

Marchall, *see* Marshall.

Marcham, James, 285.

Marchant, Sarah, 282.

Maret (Maratt, Maritt), *see* Marrett.

Markerson (Markenson), Alexander, 280 ; Colin, 283 ; Eliza, 281 ; James, 282.

Markes, Simon, 20.

Markham (Marchham), Deborah, 52 ; Edward, 52, 61 ; George, 53 ; Mary, 58

Markindail, *see* Martendale.

Marlow, Mary, 139, 241.

Marr, Elizabeth, 245.

Marrett (Maratt, Maret, Maritt, Marret), James, 40, 44, 46, 49 ; John, 220 ; Philipa, 40 ; Richard, 228 (2), 229 ; Robert, 220 (2), 221 (4) ; Simon, 247 ; Widow, 221 ; —, 49, 229.

Marries (Morries), Richard, 97.

Marrion (Maryon), Clemence, 125 ; Mary, 106 ; Reynolds, 125 ; Thomas, 125.

Mariott (Marriett), Catherine, 138 ; Hannah, 155 ; John, 138 (2), 237 ; Jone, 228.

Marsden, Richard, 261.

Marser, *see* Mercer.

Marsh (Mash), Ann, 104 ; Bartholemu, 49 (2) ; Christopher, 44 ; David, 90, 91 (2), 118 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Frances, 231 ; Hester, 227 ; John, 90 ; Richard, 149 ; Thomas, 46, 231.

Marshall (Marchall, Martiall), Alexander, 147 ; Ann, 107 ; Anthony, 82, 85 ; Bulah, 252 ; Catherine, 218 ; Charles, 252 ; David, 48 ; Edward, 207, 208 ; Elizabeth, 48, 52, 148, 191, 201, 252 ; Father, 218 ; Francis, 43 ; Janne, 85 ; Jeames, 208 ; John, 51, 82 ; Lydye, 207 ; Marthae, 208 ; Martial, 148 ; Mary, 43, 92, 145 ; Peter, 92 ; Richard, 110, 201 ; Rose, 205 ; Thomas, 261 ; Widow, 85 ; William, 43, 86, 148, 159, 219 ; —, 43.

Martendale (Markindail), Cornelius, 126.

Martin (Marten, Martine, Martinn, Martyn), Ann, 124 ; Arthur, 8 ; Elizabeth, 55, 74, 79, 124, 198, 258, 292 ; Esther, 289 ; Francis Thomas, 286 ; Henry, 16, 42 ; James, 85 ; Jane, 124 ; John, 83, 119, 124 (2), 225, 257, 258 (3), 283 ; Maria, 282 ; Mary, 37, 55, 124, 257, 258 (2), 292 ; Mary Ann, 282 ; Nathaniel, 81, 83, 85 ; Robert, 16 ; Ruth, 85 ; Sarah, 257, 281 ; Thomas, 39, 72, 179, 286 ; Venetia, 124 ; William, 37, 42, 44, 50, 79, 285, 288 ; —, 44.

Martyr, Augustine, 110 (2), 134 ; Mary, 110.

Marvele, George, 95 ; Henry, 95.

Maryon, *see* Marrion.

Maskelyne (Maskalin, Maskline), Jane, 110 ; Mary, 79.

Mason, Edward, 55 : Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 14, 261 ; Sarah, 149 ; Thomas, 26, 30, 139 ; William, 55, 60 ; —, 30.

Massam, Joseph, 196.

Masterman, William, 24, 26 (2) ; —, 24.

Mathew, James, 26 ; Joane, 16 ; Robert, 16 (2) ; Thomas, 26.

Mathis, Edward, 128 ; Jane, 123 ; Katherine, 128 ; Margaret, 128 ; Mary, 162 ; Matthew, 127.

Matinley, Edward, 267.

Mattersee, Mr., 216.

Mattershed (Mattershead), Edward, 227 ; Frances, 26 ; Francis, 26, 36, 227 ; Mary, 234 ; Rose, 227 ; Thomas, 65, 218.

Matthews (Mathews, Mathewes), Ann, 169 ; Augustine, 28, 42 ; Christian, 56 ; Edward, 91, 128, 137 ; Eleanor, 125, 132, 137, 151 ; Elizabeth, 28, 79, 132, 133 ; Hanna, 56 ; Henry, 141 ; James, 78, 254 (2) ; John, 73, 125, 132, 133, 144 ; Katherine, 128 ; Margaret, 128, 137 ; Mary, 125, 192, 254 (2) ; Matthew, 127 ; Robart, 35 ; —, 145.

Mattock, Henry, 287.

Matts, John, 141.

Maund, Ann, 273 ; Elizabeth, 272 ; Esther, 276, 279 ; John, 278 (2) ; Mary, 273 ; Nicholas John, 274 ; William, 274.

Mawson, Anne, 134.

Maxey (Maxye), John, 41 ; Jonathan, 59 ; Thomas, 41, 45.

Maxfield, Mary, 3 (2).

Maxwell, Ann, 76 ; David, 51 ; Francis, 51.

May, Ann, 66 ; Charles, 64 ; Edward, 61 ; Frances, 67 ; George, 155 ; Jemima, 155 ; Mary, 234 (3), 236 (2), 239 ; Nicholas, 82 ; Samuel, 65 ; Sarah, 238 ; Stephen, 166 ; Thomas, 66, 67, 238, 239 ; William, 82.

Maybank, Richard, 281.

Maycock, Ann, 251, 258 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; Jane, 252 ; Mary, 251, 252 (2), 253, 254 ; Sarah, 258 ; Susanna, 254 ; Thomas, 251, 252 (2), 253 (2), 254 ; William, 258.

Mayes, Henary, 87 ; Sarah, 87.

Mayhew, Mary, 170.

Maylins, Ralph, 73.

Maynard, Elizabeth, 185 ; Mary, 182 ; Samuel, 200.

Mayne, Edward, 135 ; Henry, 43 ; Hester, 43 ; John, 225 (3) ; Richard, 225.

Maynestone, Richard, 44 ; Rose, 44.

Mayo, Samuel, 277 ; Sarah, 114 ; William, 114 (2), 134.

Maythan, William, 280.

McCaskie, Robert, 193.

McCay, James, 172.

McCoy (Macecoy), Jane, 156 ; Margaret, 162 ; Mary Ann, 185.

McCulley, David, 178.

McCullock, Agnes, 177.

McMahon, Thomas, 192.

Meacham, William, 39.

Meacock, William, 39, 214 ; —, 39.

Meade, Hellen, 227 ; Thomas, 227.

Meadows (Meadowes, Medeows), Augustin, 95 ; Peter, 189 ; Rebecca, 95 ; William, 187.

Meads, Anne, 232 ; William, 232.

Meakins, Ann, 35 ; James, 35 (2), 36, 45 ; Mary, 35, 63 ; Mathew, 36 ; Mr., 32.

Meal, John, 186.

Mear, Elizabeth, 83 ; Henry, 83 ; Jane, 165.

Mcars (Meares, Meers), Ann, 163 ; Charles, 177 ;  
 James, 152 ; John, 132 (2), 141, 148, 152 (2),  
 166 ; Katherine, 139 ; Martha, 132 (2), 154 ;  
 Mary, 132, 147, 152, 180 ; Richard, 132, 138 ;  
 William, 140.  
 McCoy, John, 183.  
 Medcalfe, Ann, 132 ; Anthoney, 241 ; Henry,  
 3 ; James, 241 ; Mary, 132 ; Michael, 7 ;  
 William, 132 (2).  
 Meddleton, Christopher, 227.  
 Medell, Mary, 134 ; Thomas, 134 (2).  
 Medlicott (Mellecote, Medlicote, Medlycoat),  
 Edmond, 232 ; James, 223, 225, 230 (2), 231,  
 254 ; Margrett, 237 ; Mr., 218.  
 Mee, Mary, 71.  
 Meek, Thomas, 172.  
 Melorum, William, 285.  
 Melcher, Ann, 123 ; James, 123 (2).  
 Mellelt, Samuel, 96 ; Sarah, 97.  
 Munday, John, 49 ; Sarah, 46 ; William, 46.  
 Mental, James Ephraim, 279.  
 Mercer, Ann, 248 ; George, 151 (2) ; Margaret,  
 18 ; Mary, 151 ; Steeven, 29 ; William, 245.  
 Mercy, John, 78.  
 Merrick (Mericke, Merricke), Catherine, 221 ;  
 Cumberland, 176 ; Dr., 14, 18 ; Elizabeth,  
 219 ; James, 219, 221 (4) ; Joane, 18 ; John,  
 219, 278 ; Ladi, 231 ; Sir William, 62 ; —, 219.  
 Merrill (Meriali, Meril, Merrill, Morrill), Alice,  
 66 ; Anne, 93 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Henry, 29 (2) ;  
 Samuel, 108 ; Thomas, 68 (2), 70, 81, 110.  
 Metcalfe (Madcalfe, Meadcalfe), Alexander,  
 127 ; Alice, 109 ; Catherine, 109 ; Elizabeth,  
 126, 127 ; Henry, 157 ; John, 272 ; Mary, 126 ;  
 Thomas, 109 ; Widdow, 36 ; William, 126,  
 127.  
 Metter, John, 272.  
 Mettin (Mettim), John, 216, 218 ; Mr., 216.  
 Mewee, Francis, 227.  
 Meyers, Mark, 272 ; Thomas, 270.  
 Meysey, Edward, 69, 234.  
 Michell, Hercules, 137.  
 Middleton (Middelon, Middelton, Midelton,  
 Middleton), Anne, 12, 74 ; Charles, 86 ; Ed-  
 ward, 42 (4), 43 (2) ; Elizabeth, 68, 86 ; God-  
 gift, 75 ; John, 6 ; Juliania, 253 ; Mary, 86, 253 ;  
 Patrick, 119 ; Thomas, 6, 253 ; William, 18.  
 Midgeley, Deborah, 259.  
 Midlington, James, 131.  
 Midwinter, Sarah, 80 ; Thomas, 80.  
 Mifant, Margaret, 79.  
 Mighell, William, 211.  
 Milbourne, Ann, 157.  
 Miles, Anna Maria, 187 ; Henry, 79 ; Margaret,  
 79 ; William, 290.  
 Miller, Ann, 118 ; Bridget, 251, 252, 255, 262 ;  
 Elizabeth, 47, 72 ; George, 206, 276 ; Good-  
 man, 22 ; Heugh, 51 (2) ; Jane, 124 ; Joane,  
 61 ; John, 104, 251, 252 (2), 255 (2), 259 ;  
 John Harris, 278 ; Joseph, 104, 111, 117, 122,  
 275 ; Julia Ann, 277 ; Lucy, 178 ; Margaret,  
 86, 147 ; Mary, 104, 111 (2), 117, 245, 251 ;  
 Mary Caroline, 263 ; Methusalem, 128 ; Tho-  
 mas, 117, 147, 247 ; William, 23, 93.  
 Millet, Mary, 175.  
 Millington, Mary, 175.  
 Millman, Elizabeth, 262 ; John, 262.  
 Mills (Milles), Ann, 171 ; Catherine, 168, 174 ;  
 Deboro, 241 ; Elizabeth, 171, 173, 241 ;  
 George, 241 ; Goldsmith, 88 ; Henry, 79 ;  
 Jeremiah, 240 (2), 241, 243, 244 ; Margaret,  
 79 ; Mary, 168 ; Mary Dorothy, 268 ; Tho-  
 mas, 117 ; William, 173, 174.  
 Millwood (Milwood), Mary, 174 ; Thomas, 271 ;  
 William, 173.  
 Milms, Caroline, 195.  
 Mingo, Caroline, 281 ; George, 283 ; John, 282 ;  
 Louisa, 282 ; Mary, 283 ; William, 281 ; Wil-  
 liam Elford, 282.  
 Minshaw, Elizabeth, 25 ; John, 18, 19 (2), 24,  
 25 ; William, 24.  
 Mintam, Francis, 205 ; Fraunces, 203.  
 Mist, Joseph, 259.  
 Mitchany, Bethiah, 256 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; Wil-  
 liam, 256.  
 Mitchell (Mitchel), Ann, 124 ; Elizabeth, 268,  
 278 ; Isaac, 172 ; Israel, 114 ; Jane, 153 ; John,  
 124, 153, 182 ; Judith, 109 ; Mary, 114 (2) ;  
 Richard, 163, 277 ; Robert, 124 ; Sarah, 109,  
 142, 153, 155 ; William, 100.  
 Mitchiner (Mitchenor), Elizabeth, 258, 261 ;  
 Thomas, 258 ; William, 258, 264.  
 Mitchyerd, Jenny, 261 ; Margaret, 261 ; Wil-  
 liam, 261.  
 Mitt, Sarah, 147.  
 Mittin, James, 220 ; John, 220.  
 Mobbs, Elizabeth, 291 ; Frederic, 291.  
 Misbury, Thomas, 96 ; William, 96.  
 Mocraft, Ann, 177 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Mary Ann,  
 181 ; Sarah, 179 ; William, 181.  
 Moesley, John, 44.  
 Mohun, Margaret, 257.  
 Mole, Phillip, 29.  
 Moncke (Monke), Mr., 204 (2).  
 Monday (Monday), *see* Munday.  
 Montgomerie, James, 162 ; John, 155 ; Robert,  
 269 ; Sarah, 171.  
 Monye (Mony), Elizabeth, 221 ; Richard, 216  
 (2) ; William, 221, 223.  
 Moody (Moodye), Bridget, 99 ; Elizabeth, 272 ;  
 Hugh, 71 ; John, 64, 99, 108 ; Priscilla, 238 ;  
 Roger, 87 ; William, 66, 74.  
 Moore (More), Aaron, 134, 135, 139, 147 ; Ann,  
 31, 62, 135, 176, 245, 259 ; Catherine, 257,  
 264 ; Christopher, 259 ; Edward, 18 ; Elea-  
 nor, 10, 237 ; Elias, 264 ; Elizabeth, 21, 138,  
 145 ; Francis, 62 ; James, 90, 242 ; Jane, 119 ;  
 John, 12, 13, 15, 31, 62, 80 ; Maria, 182 ;  
 Martha, 259 ; Mary, 62, 134 (2), 135, 139 ;  
 Mary Ann, 179 ; Mary Benjamin, 161 ; Mrs.,  
 13 ; Nathaniell, 242 ; Phillip, 1, 3 (2), 10 (3),  
 19, 64, 230 ; Prudence, 18, 19 ; Regent, 15 ;  
 Richard Francis, 245 ; Sarah, 10, 161 ; Tho-  
 mas, 257 ; William, 21, 80, 81, 179, 194 ;  
 William Rugge, 181.  
 Moorhen (Mooren, Moren, Morhen), Ambross,  
 89 ; Anne, 85 ; Mary, 63.  
 Morecraft, Elizabeth, 176 ; William, 176.  
 Mordaunt, Phillipa, 178.  
 Moreduck, Edward, 104 ; Sarah, 104.  
 Morgan, Ann, 27, 220 ; Charles, 198 ; Goodman,  
 205 ; Henry, 2 (2), 5 ; Jane, 2 ; John, 2, 117,  
 205 ; Katherine, 226 ; Lydia, 165 ; Nathaniel,  
 78 ; Richard, 141 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 195 ;  
 Thomas, 171, 173, 206 (2), 220 ; William, 217  
 —, 213, 217.  
 Mordin, Elizabeth, 43 ; Margret, 43.  
 Morley, Caleb, 5 (2).  
 Morrell (Morell), Joseph, 242 ; Martha, 253 ;  
 William, 253.  
 Morries, *see* Marries.  
 Morris (Moris, Morres, Morrice, Morries), Ann,

53, 61, 110; Anthony, 77; David, 47; Dorothy, 261; Elizabeth, 68, 69, 116; Ellenor, 79; George, 13, 17; Hannah, 286; Isabella, 110, 115 (3), 116, 119, 125; Jane, 83; Jane, 290; John, 165; John William, 277; Margaret Stilgoe, 141; Mary, 112, 119, 172, 264, 270; Mrs., 215; Richard, 121; Samuel, 110, 115 (2), 116, 119, 124, 125 (3); Sarah, 27, 115, 278; Susanna, 97; Widow, 42; William, 18, 280, 281; —, 13, 215.

Morrison, Harriot, 169; John, 263.

Morse (Mores, Moress, Mors, Morss, Morsse), Ann, 123; Francis, 155; Henry, 247 (2); John, 93, 95, 110, 121, 128; Lucy, 247 (3); Mary, 92, 110; Samuel, 93; Thomas, 247; William, 92, 93 (2), 94.

Mortley, Henry, 2.

Morton, Alice, 76; Maria Mariana, 55.

Mose, Goodman, 203; Joseph, 156; Joseph Mark, 153; Samuel, 12; Sara, 203.

Mosely (Moseley), Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 255; Priscilla, 196; Thomas, 255.

Moser, James Renat, 187; Mary, 193; Robert, 194; William, 185.

Moses, Mary, 107.

Moss (Mosse), Ann, 123; Charles, 53; Easter, 61; Elizabeth, 64; John, 51, 53 (2), 128; Richard, 34 (2), 36 (2), 38; Samuell, 40, 41; —, 40.

Mott, Henry, 174 (2); William, 268.

Mottershed, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 6; Jane, 58; Thomas, 6; —, 58.

Mottewe (Motteux), Thomas, 113; Timothy, 250.

Mouldsworth, Margaret, 58.

Mounsey, Mary, 280.

Mount, Susanna, 63.

Mountaine, Mr., 13, 14.

Mowbray, Ann, 199.

Mowsley (Mously), John, 38, 42 (2), 43; Mary, 38, 42, 43; —, 42.

Moxon, James, 49; Martha, 49.

Moyle (Moyle), John, 204; Margaret, 20, 34; Mr., 38; Phillip, 6, 20, 24.

Moythen (Moythan), Hannah, 276; James, 279; William, 279.

Muddle, John, 270.

Mulard, —, 207.

Mullinax (Mullenax), Edward, 46; Mary, 69; Thomas, 7.

Mulling, Jane, 182.

Mumford, Barnard, 241.

Muncey, Leonard, 90.

Munday (Monday, Mondey, Mundey, Mundy), Ann, 163, 165; Edward, 211; Francis, 53; Hannah, 179; James, 176; Martha Rachel, 171; Mary, 53, 174; Mr., 51; Widdow, 8; William, 8; —, 216.

Mungo, Sarah, 180.

Murfeild, Frances, 63.

Murfeiy, Patrick, 263.

Murrell (Murrill), Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36, 258; John, 258; Susanna, 258; Thomas, 90.

Musick, Oliver, 244.

Musett, Mary, 200.

Musson (Mysson), Ann, 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 119; Charles, 106, 108 (2), 110, 111, 114, 119, 131; Edward, 119; Esther, 111; George, 106; Henry Tobias, 119; Mary, 114; Patrick, 110.

Mydhope, James, 225; Lydia, 225.

Myers, Alexander, 89; Sarah, 264.

Mysson, *see* Musson.

## N

Napper, Cliffer, 66.

Narway, William, 154.

Nash, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 250 (2); George, 184; Mary, 138; Robert, 250.

Natt, Arabela, 83; James, 37; Mr., 50.

Naylor, Charlotte, 180; George, 180; Helen, 180.

Neal (Neale, Neall, Neele), Elizabeth, 175, 201 (2); Frances, 39; John, 74; Michael, 27; Penelope, 27; Rachel, 80; Richard, 80; Sabin, 80; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 73; William, 77.

Neames (Neemes, Nemes), Benjamin, 88; Elizabeth, 86; James, 75; Mary, 69, 75, 78; Mary, jun., 69; Robert, 67, 74, 83, 88; William, 83.

Neaves, James, 31.

Neeson, John, 83; Lydia, 83.

Needham (Needam), Hester, 163; Lacie, 25.

Neeson, Elizabeth, 79; Isaac, 85; John, 77, 84, 87, 92; Jonathan, 87; Mary, 77; Thomas, 85 (2); William, 84, 85.

Neeve, Sir William, 50.

Nego, Richard, 91.

Negus (Negoose, Negose), Arthur, 17; Caroline, 288; Elizabeth, 183; George, 19.

Nelson (Nellson), Bryant, 86; Elizabeth, 153; George, 86, 153; Grace, 230; John, 230; William, 153.

Nemes, *see* Neames.

Nevet (Nevett), Mr., 59; Mrs., 1; Thomas, 1, 18.

New (Newe), Elizabeth, 72; Ephraim, 245; Robert, 98, 245.

Newberry (Newbury), Elizabeth, 148, 249; Esther, 248, 249; Hester, 248, 249; Jane, 248; Robert, 248 (3), 249 (2); Sophia, 249.

Newby (Newbee, Nubie, Nuby), Ann, 251; Eleanor, 251; Elizabeth, 24, 251; Jarvis, 24, 25, 28; Margaret, 28; Richard, 251.

Newcombe, Charles, 181; Edward, 230 (2); Hannah, 230; Katherine, 79; Mary, 276; Mary Ann, 173; Rueth, 41; Thomas, 41, 230; —, 230.

Newcourt, John, 69; Martha, 74; Mary, 72; Richard, 66, 74; Thomas, 69.

Newell, Elizabeth, 173; Henry, 172, 279; John, 173; William, 127.

Newens (Newings), Hannah, 88; William, 88 (2), 91 (2), 101.

Newhouse (Newhows), John, 187; Mary, 191.

Newland, Ann, 127; Edward, 127; George, 101; James, 289; John, 101 (2), 106 (2), 110; Martha, 101; Mary, 101; Susanna, 106, 130; William, 282.

Newman, Anne, 6, 258; Benjamin, 259 (2), 260; Burcome, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 259 (2), 260; George, 146, 179; Grace, 259; Marke, 74; Mary, 131, 259; Mr., 207 (2); Mrs., 4; Rebecca, 131; Samuell, 177; Susannah, 161; Thomas, 207 (2).

Newnham (Newnanham), Elizabeth, 80, 98; Maria, 291; Sarah, 291.

Newsom (Newsam), Henry, 245, 247 (2); Rachel, 247.

Newton, Ann, 281; Dr., 75; Eliouer, 89; Elizabeth, 248, 265; Henary, 87 (2); Margaret, 248; Sarah, 75.

Nicholas, Anne, 258; John, 258 (2).

Nicholl (Nicoll), Elizabeth, 177; Henry John, 170; John, 170; Judy, 170; Thomas, 281.  
 Nicholls (Necolles, Nicholes, Nichols, Nickecols, Nickholes, Nickolls, Niccols, Nicols), Au, 140, 215, 239, 286; Christopher, 7; Edward, 91 (2), 97; Elenor, 55; Elizabeth, 97, 192; Emma, 187; George, 42 (2), 45, 286; Harry, 203; Henry, 288, 203; John, 2, 239 (2); Jona, 235; Joseph Robert, 260; Joyce, 224; Martha, 234; Mary, 54, 135, 281; Mrs., 7; Owen, 22 (2); Philothea, 165; Susannah, 147; Widdow, 22, 46; William, 147, 215: —, 46.  
 Nicholson (Nicolson), John, 158; Mary, 275; Thomas, 11, 279.  
 Nicks (Nickes, Nix), Adrian, 56; Ann, 59; Debera, 222; John, 62; Richard, 222 (2); Thomas, 222: —, 52.  
 Night, Ann, 151.  
 Nightingailes (Nightingayles), Jervis, 46 (2); Joseph, 47: —, 46 (2), 47.  
 Ninon, Stanet, 142.  
 Nipton, *see* Knipton.  
 Nix, *see* Nicks.  
 Nixon, Sophia, 280.  
 Noble, Elizabeth, 265; Esther, 267 (2); Joseph, 267 (2), 268, 271; Robert Rochford, 269; William, 261.  
 Nodes, George, 43.  
 Norcott, William, 185.  
 Norgate (Norgat), Edward, 38; Nicholas, 26; Squire, 53.  
 Norman, Elizabeth, 234; Fortunatus, 57; Richard, 234; William, 282, 284.  
 Normausell, Henry, 133.  
 Norris (Noris, Norres, Norrys), Anne, 9; Elizabeth, 141, 255; Jane, 231; John, 4, 9; Robert, 96; Susanna, 140.  
 North, Thomas, 271.  
 Northcote, Thomas, 43: —, 43.  
 Northern (Northren), Hannah, 142, 262.  
 Northway, John, 155.  
 Norton, Elizabeth, 172, 272; George, 31 (2); Henry, 273; Louisa, 199; Robert, 20.  
 Nortop, Ann, 66.  
 Norwood, Ann, 261.  
 Nott (Notts), Elizabeth, 91; John, 145; Martha, 138; Mary, 27; Richard, 91; Sara, 10; Steven, 9; Walter, 9, 10 (2), 17, 19, 20, 27, 30; William, 10, 17, 211 (2).  
 Nottingham, Richard, 161; Sarah, 160; William, 164.  
 Nowell, Alexander Thomas, 190; Ann, 190; Clara, 192; Eleanor, 186, 200; Eliza Margaret, 191; Isabella, 195.  
 Noxell, *see* Snoxell.  
 Noyes, Elizabeth, 94 (2); Simmond, 93.  
 Nuby (Nubie), *see* Newby.  
 Nurse, Ann, 66.  
 Nutt, Mary, 163.  
 Nutt, Charles, 136 (2); Margaret, 136.  
 Nutton, Elizabeth, 264.

O

Oade, Anne, 3; Arthur, 48; John, 3 (3), 17; Mary, 17; Mr., 13, 14.  
 Oades, Robert, 11; William, 252.  
 Oagers, *see* Odgers.  
 Oakes, *see* Okes.

Oakley (Okeley), Deborah, 74; John Alexander, 195.  
 Oare, Elizabeth, 278.  
 Odey, Arthur, 129.  
 Odgers (Oadgers, Oagers, Ogers, Oggers), Agnes, 87; Henry, 84, 87, 91 (3), 99; Martha, 89; Phillis, 190; Rebecca, 91 (2); William, 84.  
 Offield (Offeild, Ofield, Ofill), Mr., 16; Richard, 270; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 179; William, 155, 264.  
 Offley, Elizabeth, 72; Robert, 62 (2).  
 Ogle, Celia, 276.  
 Ohlson, Elizabeth, 136; Lear, 136; William, 136.  
 Okes (Oakes), Edward, 57; Katherine, 10; Nicholas, 54, 223; Phebe, 16; Richard, 2 (2), 3, 10, 13 (2), 16; Widow, 225.  
 Oldam (Oldom), Ester, 93; James, 86.  
 Oldfeild, Amy, 55.  
 Oldys, William, 150.  
 Olive, Millecent, 244.  
 Oliver (Ollyver), Ann, 108; Charles, 195; Elizabeth, 100; James, 216; Jane, 108; Jann, 216; John, 219 (2); William, 100, 108.  
 Olland, Mr., 5.  
 Oosley, Thomas, 203.  
 Oram, Richard, 164.  
 Ordimer, Robert, 2.  
 Ormerod (Ormorod, Oromord), Frances, 258; Henry, 98 (3), 100, 103; Jane, 100; John, 98; Sarah, 103.  
 Orrell (Orell), William, 116.  
 Orson, James, 130; Mary, 129, 130; William, 129 (2), 130 (2).  
 Osborne (Osborn, Osbourn, Osburne), Elizabeth, 83; George, 153; John, 85; Mary, 198, 202; Rebecca, 57; Roger, 36; Sara, 36; Thomas, 83, 85, 199.  
 Oughton, Adolphus, 112; Elizabeth, 109; Joyce, 109; Thomas, 109, 112.  
 Outlaw, Elizabeth, 232; Margrett, 235; Ralph, 232.  
 Overall, Edward, 280.  
 Overstreet, Benjamin, 256; John, 256; Judith, 256.  
 Overton, Alice, 125; Barnard, 133; Richard, 125; Thomas, 125, 137: —, 137.  
 Owen (Owin), Elizabeth, 113 (2), 130, 132, 135, 273; Evan, 23; George, 35; Hugh, 113, 203 (3), 205, 206; John, 135, 184 (17), 185 (16), 186 (24), 187 (20), 188 (23), 189 (22), 190 (20), 191 (14), 284 (21), 285 (24), 286 (22), 287 (18), 288 (2); Kathryn, 214; Margaret, 255: Mary, 134, 135, 256; Ralphe, 8, 9; Richard, 256; Robert, 217; Roger, 206; Sarah, 10, 134, 145; Semm, 33; Thomas, 132 (2), 134, 256; Ursula, 203, 205; Widdow, 213; William, 9, 23.  
 Owin *alias* Williams, Katherine, 213.  
 Owton (Owton), Mr., 51; Richard, 46.  
 Owttrun, John, 45.  
 Oxenden, George, 87, 92; James, 87.  
 Oxley, Edward, 81.  
 Oxshaw, Sarah, 269.

P

Pace (Paces, Paices), Cornelius, 96; David, 94 (2), 95, 96, 116; Joseph, 260; Sarah, 95.  
 Pack, Richard, 245; William, 245.

Packer (Paker, Pecker), Abraham, 240; Ann, 241; Frances, 238; Isaac, 241; Jacob, 240, 241 (2), 244; Joseph, 235.

Packhouse, Jane, 151; John, 152; Mary, 152; Susanna, 152.

Packhurst, Sarah, 35; Thomas, 35.

Packman, R. C., 291 (2), 292.

Page, Benjamin, 247; Elizabeth, 224; Francis, 161; Hannah, 247; Henry, 225; James, 178; Margeritt, 221, 230; Mary, 235; Robert, 129 (2), 266, 268; Ruth, 225; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 224; Widow, 221.

Paggett, Richard, 86 (2), 87 (2).

Paige (Payge), Eve, 40; Thomas, 40, 49; —, 49.

Paine, Francis, 272; John, 5, 7, 9 (2); Laurence, 7; Rebecca, 272; Sigh, 66; William, 5; —, 9.

Painter, Ann Penman, 113; Catherine, 113; Daniel, 109, 113; Elizabeth, 260; Mary, 109.

Palatinus, 295.

Paldon, Charlotte, 270.

Palmer (Palmar, Pamer, Parmer, Pawmer), Archibald, 145; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 112, 123; Elizabeth Nicolls, 125; George, 124, 244; John, 55, 93, 94, 97 (2), 157, 229; John Warner, 144; Mary, 90, 94, 97; Peter, 112; Philip, 112, 125; Philippa, 81; Prudence, 241; Robert, 93, 201; Samuel, 244; Thomas, 109, 229; Thomas Henary, 87; William, 142.

Panckridge (Panbridge, Pankridge), Martha, 104; Mary, 267; William, 98 (2), 104 (2), 267 (2).

Pannell, George, 247; Henry, 247; Martha, 247.

Panter, Richard, 137.

Papps, Edward Rise, 183; Elizabeth, 176; Sarah, 178.

Parham, John, 160.

Parker, Ann, 153 (2), 158, 219; Clarissa, 273; Deborah, 88; Elizabeth, 35, 50, 57, 96, 109; Hugh, 83, 84 (2); Jacob, 236, 237 (2); James, 57; Jane, 56; John, 52, 94, 153, 154, 237, 252; Luce, 211; Margrett, 235; Mary, 212; Mr., 50, 203; Nicholas, 212; Rachell, 89; Richard, 35, 49, 52, 53, 57; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 57, 62; Susana, 211; Thomas, 47 (2), 50, 211 (3), 236; Ursula, 73; Widdow, 212; William, 153, 212 (2), 237; —, 49, 50, 61.

Parkin, Symond, 48; —, 48.

Parkinson (Parkeinson), Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 136; Michael, 136; Philip, 260.

Parnell (Pernell), Jaine, 51; Margarett, 90; Thomas, 90, 92 (2).

Parnham (Parnahm), Elizabeth, 140; Joseph, 182.

Parr, Mr., 59.

Parratt (Parrett, Parrott), Elizabeth, 117; Thomas, 6, 273.

Parry (Perrey), Anthony, 32; Ellen, 202; James, 252; Lawry, 255; Mary, 252; Moses, 278; Thomas, 32; William, 21, 202.

Parson, Samuel Pearce Tregeare, 188; Thomas Pearce Tregeare, 187.

Parsons (Parsonnes, P'sons), Joane, 202; Mrs., 48, 142; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 73; William, 201 (2), 202 (2).

Paschall, William, 269.

Paske, Dockter, 43, 44; Martha, 41; William, 42 (2); —, 43.

Pasmore, Mary, 279.

Patch, William, 154.

Pate, Mary, 113; William, 113 (2).

Patterson (Patterson), Hannah, 128; James, 277; William, 258.

Patt, Jane, 4.

Patten (Patton), Agnes, 253; Andrew, 128; Cato, 280; Elizabeth, 260; James, 253; Jane, 129; Mary, 253; Richard, 129, 134; Sarah, 129 (2).

Patties, *see* Pittis.

Pau, Elizabeth, 157; George, 113 (2), 114, 146, 148; Malin, 113; Peter, 258; Susanna, 113, 114, 148.

Paulswharf, Abigail, 125; Benet, 110; Frances, 106; Harry, 110.

Pavier, Edward, 8.

Pay, John, 249, 250; Mary, 250; Susanna, 249, 250; Thomas, 249.

Paylor, Andrew, 89.

Payne, Ann, 121; Francis, 121; John, 26; Mary, 121; Robert, 155.

Payton, —, 20; *see also* Tatam.

Peacock (Peacock), Elizabeth, 265; George, 288; John, 108, 288, 292; Mary, 104, 108, 114 (3); Penelope, 97; Rachel, 292; Richard, 97, 104, 108, 114 (2), 290; Sarah, 104.

Peall, John, 241.

Pearce (Pearse, Peerce, Peirce, Pierce), Anne, 169; Catterin, 215; Charles, 181; David, 135; Edward, 211 (2), 215 (2); Elizabeth, 135, 154, 276; Frances, 135; Frauncis, 1; George, 276; Harry, 285; Hughe, 6; Lucy, 169, 170; Margaret, 1, 2; Mary, 169; Moses, 278; Mr., 31; Rebecca, 135; Richard, 4 (2), 6; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 1 (2), 2, 6, 65.

Pearson (Pearsonne, Peerson, Persone), John, 159; Mary, 163; Richard, 1, 209; —, 209 (2).

Peartree, Sarah, 199.

Pearley (Pearly, Peisley), Elizabeth, 102, 133; John, 97, 99, 102 (2), 124; Mary, 99; Rose, 97; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 20.

Peat (Peatte, Peete), Elizabeth, 97; Hannah, 129; Joseph, 129, 139; William, 257.

Peck (Peacke, Pecke), Alfred Senior, 200; Ellinor, 17; John, 81; Mary, 82; Sarah, 81.

Pecker, *see* Packer.

Peder, James, 45; Mary, 45.

Peel, Richard, 11.

Pegler, Edward, 42.

Pegnall, Thomas, 70.

Pembroke, Earl of, 2, 7, 14.

Pemerton, Robert, 82; William, 82.

Pendarvis, Grace, 230; Mary, 224.

Pendleton, Elizabeth, 123, 132, 135, 256; Francis, 123 (2), 132, 135, 137, 256 (2); John, 140; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 135.

Penriff, Elizabeth, 135; John, 135; Mary, 135.

Peniston, Mr., 36.

Penn, Francis, 107.

Pennington (Peninton), Elizabeth, 124; Sarah, 159.

Penny, James, 238, 262; Mary, 238.

Pennyman (Penneman), Charles, 99 (2).

Peurnyn, William, 19.

Penson, Mr., 23.

Penson *alias* Ashford, Elizabeth, 39.

Peperman, John Lewis, 173.

Pepiat, William, 263.

Pepper, Elinor, 69.

Perce (Perse), John, 224 (2); —, 223 (2).

Percival, James, 277.

Pere, Tabitha, 71.  
 Perkins (Perkens, Perkyns), Anne, 9 ; Christian Mary, 153 ; Christopher, 231 ; Dorothy, 249 ; Elizabeth, 119, 139 ; Francis, 255 ; Hugh 8 ; James, 231 ; Jeremiah, 97 ; John, 255 ; Joseph, 255 ; Margaret, 249 ; Mary, 52, 71, 86 ; Richard, 146 ; Robert, 249 ; Sarah, 118 ; Simon, 52 ; Thomas, 143 ; Widdow, 9, 15, 28 ; William Francis, 138.  
 Perks (Perkes), George, 105 ; Jane, 105 ; Jeremiah, 252 ; John, 74, 105, 110.  
 Pernell, *see* Parnell.  
 Perrott, Elizabeth, 155 (2).  
 Perry (Perrey, Pery), Andrew, 132 ; Ann, 148 ; Anthony, 25, 26, 28, 29 ; Benjamin, 64 ; Edward, 146 ; Elizabeth, 161, 249 ; John, 62 (2), 65, 164, 167 ; Joseph, 65 ; Lettis, 29 ; Lowery, 255 ; Mary, 145 ; Sarah, 25, 144 ; Susanna, 87.  
 Perse, *see* Perce.  
 Persone, *see* Pearson.  
 Pester, Mr., 32, 33.  
 Peter, Frances, 79 ; Mary, 248 ; Providence, 245.  
 Peters, Elinor, 245 ; John, 249.  
 Pether, Mary Ann, 264.  
 Pettaward, Edward, 35 ; John, 35.  
 Pettewood, Edward, 35 ; Elizabeth, 35.  
 Pettway, Elizabeth, 150.  
 Petty, Constance, 73.  
 Peverill (Peverell, Peveriel, Peveril), Henry, 90, 93 (2), 94 (2), 98, 102, 121 ; John, 102 ; Rebecca, 102, 121 ; Thomas, 90, 98, 103.  
 Pew, *see* Pugh.  
 Pey, John, 114.  
 Phaile, Priscilla, 156.  
 Pharaoh (Pharoa), James, 82 ; Margery, 72.  
 Phelps (Philips), Alice, 137, 142 ; Charles, 174 ; Edward, 82 ; Henry, 139 ; John, 137, 143, 146 ; Philip, 146 ; Sarah, 166, 167, 170 ; Thomas, 137.  
 Philis, Ann, 282.  
 Phill, John, 67.  
 Phillips (Philips, Phillipps), Ann, 130 ; Charles, 147 ; Ciseley, 24 ; Edward, 197, 199 ; Elizabeth, 198, 259 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 195 ; Goodman, 230 ; Hannah, 149 ; James, 228, 229, 231 ; Jane, 231 ; John, 149, 200 ; Jone, 228 ; Lydia, 130 ; Mary, 119, 260 ; Mary Ann, 149 ; Peter, 229 ; Richard, 200 ; Robert, 19, 20, 24 ; Roger, 227 ; Sarah, 195 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 194 ; —, 51.  
 Philpot (Fillpot), Henry, 225 ; John, 33 ; John, junr., 91 ; Thomas, 225 ; Timothy, 99.  
 Philpots (Phillpots), Marke, 3 ; Richard, 2, 3.  
 Philippit, Mary, 138.  
 Phipps (Phips), Hinckley, 166 ; Joan, 139 ; John, 238 (3) ; Katherine, 137 ; Mary, 158 ; William, 238.  
 Pickett (Pickgett), Elizabeth, 145, 152 ; James, 145, 152, 160 ; Michael, 152 ; Randall, 94 ; Sarah, 145 ; William, 88.  
 Pickmoore, Martha, 26 ; William, 26.  
 Pickwell, John, 175.  
 Pie, *see* Pye.  
 Pierce, *see* Pearce.  
 Pigget, Thomas, 147.  
 Piggott, Thomas, 75.  
 Pike, John, 272.  
 Pilcock, Richard, 48.  
 Pilgrim (Pilgrem), Ann, 115 ; Eleanor, 115 ; Thomas, 115.  
 Pilkinsonne, John, 41 ; Steiven, 41.  
 Pilley, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41, 44 ; Richard, 41 (2), 43, 44 ; —, 43.  
 Pinekard (Pinkard, Pinkerd), John, 259 ; Mary, 256, 258, 259 (2), 263 ; Nathaniel Everard, 258 : Sarah, 259 ; Thomas, 256 (2), 258, 259 (2), 267 (2).  
 Pinekney, Ann, 24, 34 ; Charles, 46 (3), 47, 54, 67 ; Edward, 47 ; Elizabeth, 40, 165 ; Emond, 40 ; George, 19, 24 (3), 26 (2), 29, 34 (2), 40 (3), 46, 53 (2), 54, 72 ; Isabel, 54, 67 ; James, 54 ; Jane, 65 ; Mr., 51 ; Phillip, 29 ; Robert, 34 ; Ursula, 54 (2), 65 ; William, 40.  
 Pine, Charles, 275 ; Elizabeth, 276.  
 Pinfold, Caesar, 108 ; Charles, 104, 106, 108, 114 ; Elizabeth, 75 (2), 106 ; Margaret, 67 ; Rena, 108 ; Robert, 65 ; Thomas, 65 (2), 67, 75 (2), 104 ; Sir Tho., 91 ; William, 114.  
 Pingo, Benjamin, 173.  
 Pirrey, Elizabeth, 49 ; Henry, 49.  
 Pitches (Pichars), John, 109 ; Judith, 109.  
 Pitman, John, 31 ; Susanna, 25 ; William, 25, 31, 41 (2).  
 Pitt, James, 182 ; Rebecca, 181.  
 Pitts (Patties), Ann, 106 ; William, 106 (2).  
 Pitts, John, 235 ; Moses, 241.  
 Place, Ellin, 214.  
 Planner (Planer), Henry, 129 ; John, 66.  
 Plant, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Planten, Ann, 117 ; Philip, 117 (2).  
 Plasfoot, Francis, 83.  
 Plator, Elizabeth, 271.  
 Platt, Bathseba, 159 ; Cheyney, 152 ; John, 40, 197 ; William, 150.  
 Playle, Ann, 126 ; Margaret, 121 ; Rebecca, 126 ; Sydney, 121, 126.  
 Playter, John Collins, 270.  
 Pledger, William, 26.  
 Plimley, William, 57.  
 Ploughman, Mary, 121 ; Richard, 121.  
 Plowrate, John, 206 (2) ; —, 207, 208.  
 Plummer (Plomer, Plumer), Jane, 67 ; John, 41 ; Lancelot, 80 ; Mary, 80, 248 ; Sarah, 96 ; Stephen, 248 ; William, 73, 137.  
 Plumridge, Amelia, 275, 276 ; William, 276.  
 Plumtree, Lyonell, 15.  
 Plush, George, 36 (2).  
 Poade, Mary, 25 ; Thomas, 25.  
 Pocock, Ann, 252 ; Bridget, 252 ; John, 231, 252 ; Mary, 231.  
 Pode, Thomas, 39.  
 Poge, Mr., 15.  
 Pointing, *see* Poynting.  
 Polgreene, Margaret, 184.  
 Pollard, Jane, 59 ; John, 41 (2), 44 ; Robert, 44 ; William, 6 (2).  
 Pollett (Pollet), Alice, 77, 100 ; Ann, 82 ; Margaret, 71 ; Mary, 71 ; Mr., 71, 100 ; William, 67, 82, 84 (2), 98.  
 Polton, Anne, 21 ; Sarah, 66.  
 Pomfret (Pomfreet, Pomfrett), Charles, 28 ; Francis, 28 ; Isabell, 66 ; John, 53, 55, 67 ; Sara, 25 ; Steven, 53 ; Thomas, 25.  
 Poney, Ann, 287 ; Elizabeth, 286 ; Joseph, 288 ; Lydia, 288 ; Susannah, 286 ; Thomas, 285.  
 Ponting, James, 120.  
 Pooke, Elizabeth, 279.  
 Poole (Pool, Pooll), Andrew, 277 ; Ann, 110, 274 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; Frances, 274, 276 ; Francis, 50, 53 ; Hannah, 264 ; Joane, 58 ;

Margaret, 110 ; Mr., 10 ; Mrs., 21, 39 ; Robert, 59 ; William, 10 (2), 110, 182.

Pooley, Giles, 88 ; Susanna, 88.

Poore (Poor). John, 147 : Mary, 143, 147 : Susanna, 147.

Pope, Ann, 74, 80, 117 : Edward, 74 ; John, 15, 123 ; Martha, 253 : Reback, 240 ; Tho., 240, 241 (3) ; William, 117, 120.

Porker, Hester, 146 ; John, 144 ; Samuel, 158.

Porkins, John, 276.

Porter (Porrtter, Portter). Abraham, 216, 217, 218, 220, 223 ; Dava, 216 ; John, 218 ; Judith, 36 ; Margaret, 217 ; William, 220.

Porthouse, Elizabeth, 279 ; John, 175 ; Thomas, 277 ; William, 277, 283.

Portman, William Peter, 265.

Postern, Frances, 139.

Pott, George, 255 : Martha, 255.

Potter, Elizabeth, 160 : Johanna Coombs, 284 ; John, 140, 202 : Mary, 125 ; Mary Jane, 282 ; William Henry, 174.

Potts, James Hugh, 178.

Povah, J. V., 200, 291 (2), 292.

Powell (Powel), Aaron, 267, 269 ; Ann, 81, 217 ; David, 15, 206 ; Edward, 154, 157 ; Elizabeth, 51, 156, 275, 267 ; Hannah, 122 ; Hugh, 20 ; Humphrey, 51 ; Joanna, 122 ; John, 69, 122, 254 ; Katherine, 224 ; Lewes, 218 ; Mary, 74, 267 ; Peter, 144 ; Phoebe, 123 ; Richard, 194 ; Robert, 72, 205 ; Samuel, 174 ; Thomas, 223, 274 ; Widdow, 51, 210 ; William, 73 ; —, 207.

Power, Mary, 145.

Powlett, Samuel, 186.

Powlwheel, Sarah, 96.

Pownen, Robert, 41.

Poxson (Poxom), Catherine, 249 ; John, 249.

Poyner, Richard, 301.

Poynes, Lady, 209.

Poynett, Thomas, 234.

Poyntee, James, 82 ; Ralph, 82.

Poynting (Pointing). Anne, 85 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; James, 83 (2), 85.

Prat, Daniel, 202.

Preese, Thomas, 14.

Prejuan, Dr., 44 ; Izabella Mariah, 44.

Prentice, Henry, 5, 7 ; John, 7 ; Widdow, 7 (2), 8.

Prescod, William, 23 ; —, 23.

Presney, Martha, 193.

Preston, Ann, 171 : Mary, 71.

Prestwich, Mary, 227 ; Thomas, 227.

Prew, Anne, 137 : James, 139 ; John, 137 (2).

Price, Barnard, 47 : Catherine, 251 : Daniel, 50, 75 ; Edie, 222 ; Edward, 133 ; Elinor, 75 ; Elizabeth, 57, 58, 60, 131 (2) ; Evan, 11, 19, 33, 147 ; George, 47 ; Hannah, 133 : Henry, 47 (2), 88, 212 ; Hugh, 33 ; Jane, 47 ; John, 31, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 57, 58, 59, 76, 80 (2), 131 (3), 136, 202, 251 (2) ; Joseph, 128, 189 ; Katherine, 67 ; Magdalen, 62 ; Martha, 161 ; Mary, 121, 124 (2), 128 (3) ; Rebecca, 11 ; Richard, 36, 250 ; Robert, 131 ; Samuel, 124, 128 (3) ; Sarah, 40, 90, 128, 140 ; Susanna, 33 ; Thomas, 35 (2), 36, 40, 43, 47, 48, 51 ; Walter, 33, 222 ; William, 35, 85, 131 ; —, 40, 46, 47, 48.

Prichard (Pritchard). Daniel, 81, 88, 89 ; George, 81, 89 ; Griffith, 262 ; Lewes, 20 ; Mary, 275 ; Sarah, 88.

Priest (Preist), George, 119 ; Sarah, 117.

Priestly, John, 177.

Prince, Hannah, 88 ; Joanna, 88 ; Richard, 88.

Princes (Princes), Mary, 86 ; Richard 85 (3) ; Robert, 85.

Priscott (Priscot), Peter, 31 (2) ; Roger, 32 (2) ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 46 ; —, 32.

Priswell, Mary, 150.

Prittell, Thomas, 53.

Prittis (Prittys), John, 49 ; Mary, 55 (3) ; Thomas, 48 (2).

Prohart, Mary, 278.

Proctor, Robert Fox, 111 ; William, 167.

Prossall, Jane, 45.

Prosser, Ephraim, 58.

Protheroe (Prothero), Ann, 133 ; Cecilia, 133 ; John, 133 ; Margaret, 176.

Proudman, Elizabeth, 191.

Provence, Mary, 138.

Prowde, Lewes, 3 ; William, 3.

Prowsse, George, 217 ; Marye, 217.

Pruett, Randall, 22 ; Widdow, 27.

Puriett, Katherine, 15 ; Randall, 15.

Pudnor, George, 179.

Puffey, Henry, 159.

Pugh (Pew, Pewgh, Pue), Dorothy, 119 ; Elizabeth, 87, 140, 141, 149 ; Evan, 87, 91, 92, 107, 114, 140 ; Griffith, 85, 133 ; Howell, 149 (2) ; John, 23, 26 ; Joseph, 133 ; Katharin, 86 ; Littleton, 119 ; Lydia, 82 ; Martha, 82 ; Mary, 107 ; Mr., 100, 102, 120 ; Ruth, 86 ; Samuel, 91 ; Thomas, 26, 121, 147 ; Widdow, 28 ; William, 86.

Pullin (Pullen, Pulling, Pullyn), Elizabeth, 135 ; George, 253 ; Margaret, 250, 251 (2), 253 ; Mary, 250 ; Thomas, 250, 251, 253.

Pumfrey, Charles, 32 (3).

Punnis, Richard, 19.

Pumphreys, John, 40 ; —, 40.

Purchase (Purchas), Daniel, 21, 31, 63 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; William, 71, 223.

Purdo, John, 214 ; Mary, 214.

Purkes, Elizabeth, 96.

Purrell, Hannah, 160.

Purrett, Esther, 160 ; Robert, 156.

Pursey, Benjamin, 189.

Pybus, Daniel, 53.

Pye (Pie), Alice, 2 ; Elizabeth, 65.

Pye, Ann, 269 ; Elizabeth, 154, 268.

Pym, Elizabeth, 57.

Pyne, George, 274 ; John, 274 ; William, 275.

Pytes, Richard, 206.

## Q

Quarrill, Thomas, 200.

Quary (Query), Edward, 66 (2).

Quick, Didey, 151 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; George, 93 (2) ; Jane, 91.

Quilton, Ann, 198.

Quince, Arthur, 237.

Quinton, Edward, 220 ; James, 92 ; John, 91 ; Richard, 91.

## R

Race, Margaret, 54.

Radclyffe, Edward Fitzwilliam, 186 ; William, 186 ; William Marechale, 181.

Raderum, Elizabeth, 22 ; Symon, 22 ; Widdow, 22 (2).

Ragg, Sarah, 270.

Ragget, Widow, 207 (2).  
 Ralton (Ralton), John, 137, 138 (2); Mary, 137, 138; Thomas, 137; William, 140.  
 Ralph, Susannah Frances, 190.  
 Ramag, Lucy, 5; Thomas, 5.  
 Ramsay (Ramsey, Ramssey), Abigail, 206; Allse, 207; Annes, 201; Brian, 56; Jane, 196; John, 201 (2), 206, 207, 208, 209, 214; Joseph, 208, 209; Mr., 205, 213; Thomas, 198, 201.  
 Ramshire, John, 153.  
 Randall (Randel, Randell), Anne, 223; Elizabeth, 178, 224; John, 55, 97, 178; John Wilder, 171; Maria, 175; Mary, 158, 167; Mary Ann, 164, 265; Thomas, 43, 47, 223, 224; —, 43.  
 Rande, William, 14.  
 Randolph (Randolph, Randough), Ambrose, 230; Mrs., 209; Robert, 224; Ursula, 207.  
 Rands, Joan, 23; John, 12, 41; William, 12, 16, 41.  
 Ranes, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 13; Mr., 10 (2); Rose, 13; Widow, 19; William, 10, 13 (2).  
 Rankin, Ann, 163.  
 Ransford, Elizabeth, 133; Miles, 133.  
 Raper, William, 273.  
 Raphson (Ralpson), Mary, 242.  
 Rapley, John, 139; Mabell, 150.  
 Rash, Francis, 39; John, 39.  
 Raskin, Elizabeth, 144.  
 Rastell, William, 22.  
 Ratcliffe (Ratcliffe, Rattlefe, Rattliph), Ann, 60; Eliza, 60; Elizabeth, 54, 218; Thomas, 69, 218 (2), 222; William, 222.  
 Rattless, Mr., 52.  
 Raues, Katherine, 5; William, 5.  
 Raven, Anne, 7; Benjamin, 7; Richard, 237; Thomas, 238; William, 237.  
 Ravenscroft, John, 43.  
 Rawley, Thedotius, 5; Widow, 5.  
 Rawlin, Mr., 12.  
 Rawlins (Rawlines), Ann, 163; Barnett, 63, 87; Benjamin, 79, 93; Bernard, 73; Dorothy, 26; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 63; James, 85; John, 28; Martha, 166; Mr., 26, 77; Nathaniel, 76, 79, 85; Phoebe Dobson, 162; Richard, 18, 19, 20, 162, 165; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 6, 26, 49, 76; Valentin, 87, 89; Walter, 93; William, 38; —, 18.  
 Raworth (Rawworth), Elizabeth, 88; John, 28, 29, 32, 58, 88; Judith, 61 (2); Mary, 27; Mr., 27; Richard, 28; Robert, 29; Ruth, 35; Thomas, 35.  
 Rawson, Elizabeth, 66; John, 78, 226; Luke, 225; Mary, 107; Mr., 72; Prissilla, 75; Timothy, 71, 97.  
 Ray (Raye), Elizabeth, 257; George, 257; John, 242; Katharin, 242; Matthew, 257; *see also* Rey.  
 Raymond (Rayman), Christian, 271; Jane, 96, 99; John, 260; John Christian, 260; Joseph, 96; Mary, 265; Sarah, 260.  
 Rayner, John, 24; Joshua, 88; Robert, 15; Samuel, 88.  
 Raynsford, William, 71.  
 Read (Reade, Reed), Alice, 138; Anne, 95, 140, 285; Elizabeth, 98, 141, 279; George, 248, 282; Jane, 94; John, 138, 250, 252; Sir John, 29; Joseph, 248, 250 (2), 252; Joyce, 252; Mary, 138, 248, 250, 252 (2), 283; Richard Conscience, 169; Samuel, 252; Thomas, 29, 236, 281; Vincent, 94; William, 79 (2), 92 (2), 94 (2), 95, 135, 262; William Henry, 190; —, 32.  
 Reader, Harriett, 199.  
 Readifoot, Elisha, 147.  
 Reading, *see* Redding.  
 Reanolds, *see* Reynolds.  
 Reason *alias* Thomas, Mary, 164.  
 Reavey, James, 194.  
 Record, Thomas, 279.  
 Redding (Reading, Redin, Reding, Reeding), Benjamin, 28 (2), 29; Elizabeth, 212, 213; John, 219; Margrett, 30; Mary, 28; Thomas, 284; William, 89, 212, 213, 243; —, 28.  
 Redhead, Charles, 69.  
 Redman, Elizabeth, 8; Joane, 8; John, 8; Robert, 7, 8 (3), 12, 13; Sara, 12.  
 Redmayn, John, 92, 94; Prisiler, 92.  
 Reece (Reese, Reess), Dorothy, 26; Dr., 220; Jacob, 198; John, 26; Richard, 220; Rowland, 100.  
 Reeve, Ann, 26; Bridget, 29; John, 209; Thomas, 26, 29, 30.  
 Reeves, Eleanor, 250; Elizabeth, 127, 267, 268; James, 100, 103, 104 (2), 114, 127; Jane, 100, 103, 104, 114; Joseph, 267 (2); Mary, 103, 174; Mary Ann, 268; Matthew, 250; Sarah, 250; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 178, 267.  
 Reiley, Mary, 198.  
 Reinolds (Reighnoldes, Reinolls), *see* Reynolds.  
 Reman, Sarah, 261.  
 Rembam, James, 36 (2).  
 Rembrion (Rembran), Jeames, 38; Mary, 61.  
 Remond, William, 262.  
 Renbold, *see* Reynold.  
 Renolds (Renoldes), *see* Reynolds.  
 Resden, Thomas, 36.  
 Revell, Michael, 229.  
 Rewree, Robert, 36.  
 Rey, Elizabeth, 255; Ellinor, 125; *see also* Ray.  
 Reynold (Renold), John, 64, 71.  
 Reynolds (Reighnoldes, Reinolds, Reinolls, Renoldes, Renolds, Reynalds), Ann, 36, 249; Charles, 177; Henry, 94, 95; Humfrey, 23, 24; Jane, 247; John, 291; Joseph, 249; Lucretia, 5; Mary, 95, 249; Robert, 36, 242 (2); Sarah, 165; Susanah, 78; Thomas, 105.  
 Reynoldson, Frances, 86; Hannah, 86.  
 Rice, Edwd., 192; Father, 8; Joane, 3; John Henry, 274; Thomas, 3.  
 Rices, Elizabeth, 85, 242.  
 Richabee, Sarah, 114.  
 Richard, Thomas, 16.  
 Richards (Richardes, Ruchardes), Anne, 16, 259; Benjamin, 259; David, 153; Elizabeth, 275; Hannah, 245, 275; Jacob, 275; John, 244; Jonathan, 243, 245 (2); Joseph, 244; Mary, 56; Philip, 259; Sarah, 245; Susan, 14; Susannah, 177; Thomas, 16, 22, 23; William, 243, 275.  
 Richardson (Richardsonne, Richesonne), Anne, 5, 102 (2); Eleanor, 120; Elizabeth, 30, 61, 111, 120 (2), 137, 145, 147; Henry, 111; James, 141; Jane, 30; Joane, 7; John, 57; Martha, 148; Mary, 8 (2), 120; Mr., 7; Mrs., 61; Richard, 2, 141; Thomas, 53, 108, 137 (2); William, 2 (2), 3, 5, 25, 93, 102, 111, 125 (2).  
 Richford, Edmund, 1; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 4.

## 346 REGISTERS OF ST. BENET' AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

Richman, Daniel, 225 ; Edmond, 225 (2) ;  
     John, 141.  
 Richmond, Edward, 51 ; Jane, 91 ; Mary, 51 (2).  
 Rickards, Hannah, 276.  
 Ricketts, Samuel, 230 (2).  
 Rickson, Lawrence, 22, 39 ; Thomas, 22.  
 Rider (Ridder), *see* Ryder.  
 Ridge, Ann, 74 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Katharine, 74 ;  
     Robert, 70, 75.  
 Ridgeley, Edward, 225 ; John, 225.  
 Ridges, John, 71.  
 Ridler, Hannah, 257 ; Jane, 257 ; Samuel, 257.  
 Ridley, Ladie, 26 ; Martha, 138 ; Sir Thomas, 14.  
 Rigiden (Rigden), Henry, 129 ; Mary, 125, 129 ;  
     William, 125 (2), 126, 129.  
 Rige, Anne, 204 ; Mr., 205 ; Thomas, 204.  
 Rigg (Rigge), Edward, 243, 244 ; Elizabeth,  
     250 ; George, 243 ; James, 203 ; Joseph, 244 ;  
     Mr., 203, 206 ; Thomas, 270.  
 Right, Alice, 40 ; Nickholas, 41 ; Thomas, 40, 41.  
 Rigwood, Joseph, 143.  
 Riley (Rilies), Ann, 270 ; Elizabeth, 26, 168 ;  
     Widdow, 51.  
 Rinch, Susanna, 104.  
 Rine, John, 40 (2).  
 Rippingham, Margaret, 12 ; William, 12.  
 Rittering, George Adam, 144.  
 Roach, Mary, 275.  
 Roads (Roads), *see* Rodes.  
 Roadley (Rodable), John, 242, 243 ; Susanna,  
     242, 243.  
 Robards, James, 94 ; Jeremiah, 94.  
 Roberts (Robarts), Anne, 41, 275 ; Blanch, 29 ;  
     Catherine, 105, 121 ; Daniel, 259 ; David,  
     281 ; Edmond, 21 ; Edward, 130, 132, 167 ;  
     Edyth, 61 ; Eleanor, 121 ; Elizabeth, 124 (2),  
     155, 161, 235 ; Frances, 24 ; George, 145 ;  
     Griffith, 121 ; Henry, 152 ; James, 288 ; Jane,  
     132, 164 ; Joane, 58 ; John, 20, 21, 24, 29, 37,  
     81, 109, 152, 181, 202, 224, 229, 275, 292 ;  
     Judith, 137 ; Lewis, 105 ; Lucy, 81 ; Mary,  
     165, 224, 275 ; Nathaniel, 160 ; Nicholas, 124 ;  
     Richard, 62, 216 ; Robert, 137 ; Rose, 41 ;  
     Sarah, 130, 132, 152 ; Sophia, 275 ; Susanah,  
     77 ; Thomas, 130, 137, 160, 165, 223 ; Thomas  
     Pottenger, 146 ; William, 229, 288.  
 Robertson, Elizabeth, 169 ; George Robert, 277 ;  
     Thomas, 150.  
 Robins (Robbins), Anne, 14, 99, 139 ; Jason,  
     138 ; John, 14, 24, 98 ; Mary, 280 ; Robert,  
     140 ; Samuel, 98, 99.  
 Robinson (Robeson, Robinson, Robinson),  
     Absalom, 259 (2) ; Alice, 54 ; Ann, 22 (2),  
     44, 245 ; Anna Maria, 151 ; Catherine, 196 ;  
     Charles, 180 ; Sir Christopher, 197 ; Dr., 180 ;  
     Eleanor, 134 ; Elizabeth, 16, 40, 41, 227, 259 ;  
     Elline, 21 ; Emma, 283 ; Frances, 90 ; Francis,  
     94 ; George, 140 ; Hannah, 147 ; Henry,  
     124 ; James, 151, 250 ; Jane, 250 ; John, 26,  
     36 (3), 37, 40, 41, 42, 97 ; Joshua, 125, 128 ;  
     Judith, 137 (2) ; Katherine, 99, 131 ; Mary,  
     24, 35, 36, 110, 124 (2), 125, 128 ; Mercy, 22 ;  
     Mr., 37 ; Rebecca, 138 ; Richard, 151, 210,  
     215 ; Robert, 16, 21, 22 (3), 24, 35, 42 (2), 137 ;  
     Samuel, 41, 45 ; Searle, 97, 139, 141 ; Steiven,  
     45 ; Thomas, 250 ; Walter, 125 ; Widow, 44,  
     47 ; William, 171, 227.  
 Rock, James, 197.  
 Rockets, Grace, 278.  
 Rockwell, Roger, 33 ; Ruth, 33.  
 Rodbard, Thomas, 281.  
 Roden, Charles, 117 ; Henry, 117.  
 Rodes (Roades, Roads, Rooads, Roodes), Anne  
     9 ; Edward, 3, 18, 21, 23 ; Elizabeth, 60 ;  
     George, 9, 10 (2), 22 ; Jane, 10 ; Judith, 59 ;  
     Mary, 22 ; Mr., 10 ; Sara, 23 ; Widow, 38 ;  
     William, 52 (2), 59 ; —, 3.  
 Roffey, George, 234, 236 ; William, 236.  
 Rogers (Rodgers, Roggers), Abraham, 243 ;  
     Andrew, 183 ; Ann, 57, 120, 122, 125, 133,  
     135, 136, 138, 257, 279 ; Cadwallader, 4, 9 ;  
     Charles, 136 ; Dorothy, 51 ; Edwin, 287 ;  
     Elizabeth, 140, 238, 242 ; Francis, 143 ; Han-  
     nah, 170 ; Jane, 181 ; John, 4, 5, 18, 58, 83,  
     200, 257 ; Louisa, 183 ; Lucy, 133 ; Martha,  
     176 ; Mary, 168, 239 ; Mary Ann, 166 ;  
     Morgane, 210 ; Peter, 49 ; Philip, 179 ; Robert,  
     227 ; Salwin, 254 ; Sarah, 236, 239 ; Selwyn,  
     120, 122 ; Susannah, 193 ; Thomas, 49, 66,  
     120, 122, 125, 133, 136, 140, 236, 242, 257 ;  
     Walter, 227 ; Widdow, 16 (2), 243 ; William  
     49, 51, 57, 58, 125, 239 (3), 256 ; —, 49.  
 Roland, William, 174.  
 Rolles, Wyllam, 218.  
 Rolling, Mary, 280.  
 Rollins, Sarah, 143.  
 Romatta, Mary, 176.  
 Rombeull, Robert, 8.  
 Romney, Ann, 166 ; *see also* Rumney.  
 Ronaldson, Mary, 289.  
 Ronoles, John, 15 ; Robert, 15.  
 Roode, Mr., 12.  
 Rookes, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Rose, Charles, 176 ; Elenour, 65 ; Elizabeth,  
     170 ; Frederick, 176 ; Hannah, 176 ; Isaac,  
     175 ; Richard, 40 (2) ; Thomas, 97, 102 (2).  
 Rosesun, Mary, 84.  
 Ross, Maria, 198.  
 Rosser, George, 137.  
 Roten, Thomas, 150.  
 Roules, Jone, 223.  
 Roulins, Dorritte, 222 ; George, 222.  
 Round, Samuel, 157.  
 Rouse (Rous, Rousse), Betheya, 102 ; Bethia,  
     102 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; Mr., 9 ; Sarah, 108,  
     163 ; Thomas, 102, 108 (2) ; William, 146.  
 Rowe (Row), Ann, 89 ; Jane Matilda, 289 ;  
     Joseph, 89.  
 Rowell (Rowel), Elizabeth, 96 ; Jann, 217 ;  
     John, 96, 121, 217, 218 ; Joseph, 111 ; Samuel,  
     79 ; Widdow, 14 ; —, 218.  
 Rowland, Evan, 153 ; Hugh, 153 ; Jane, 153 ;  
     Mary, 153 ; Philip, 275.  
 Rowles (Rowels), Mary, 60 ; Rebecka, 38 ;  
     Richard, 42, 47 ; —, 42.  
 Rowley, Alexander, 20 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; Francis,  
     20 ; Widdow, 4, 21.  
 Royden (Roydon), John, 126, 128, 132, 133 ;  
     Joseph, 132 ; Mary, 126 (2), 128 (2), 132, 133.  
 Royeston, Anne, 260 ; Clayton, 260 ; Elizabeth,  
     260.  
 Royle, Gertrude, 259 (2) ; Mary, 259 ; Samuel,  
     259 (2).  
 Ruchardes, *see* Richards.  
 Ruddle (Ruddell), Edee, 24 ; Elizabeth, 15 ;  
     Francis, 15 (3), 19, 23, 24 (2) ; Sara, 24 ; Susan  
     23.  
 Rudy, Annes, 208 ; Jhoan, 208 ; John, 208 (4).  
 Rugless, Matthias William, 266.  
 Rule, James, 187 ; Martha, 191.  
 Rumbley, William, 141.  
 Rumley, Elizabeth, 141.

Rumney (Rummy), Elizabeth, 237; Garrad, 239; Gerard, 236; Henry, 141; John, 236.

Runlett, Charles, 46.

Rush, Grace, 101.

Rushen, John, 83; Samson, 85.

Rushworth, Ann, 248; Bryan, 244 (3), 248; Charles, 244; Danby, 244; Parker, 244; Thomas, 244.

Russ, Mary, 163.

Russell (Rusel, Russel, Russill), Ann, 73, 111; Ellis, 86; Emanuel, 69, 77; Frances, 89; Francis, 37; John, 76; Joseph, 111, 115 (2); Mary, 115; Mary Ann, 169; Pearsann, 237; Robert, 86; Sarah, 111, 115 (2), 169; Thomas, 37, 229; William, 115; Sir William, 229.

Rustall, Elizabeth, 162.

Ruston, John, 163.

Rutherford, Isabela, 192; John, 182.

Rutland, William, 223.

Rutt, Anne, 133.

Rutter, Dorothy, 210; Mr., 207; William, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211.

Ryal, Eleanor, 199.

Ryerraft, Thomas, 222.

Ryder (Ridder, Rider), Ann, 271, 272; Christian, 270; Christopher, 270; Christopher John, 268; Christopher Nelson, 269; Christr. Thos., 269; Elizabeth, 265, 266; Esther, 266; George, 268; Jacob, 77; James, 149, 276; John, 141, 265, 273; Mr., 156; Rachael, 270; Rebecca, 269; Thomas, 264, 265, 275; William, 266, 269.

Rydon, John, 111; Mary, 111 (2).

Ryland, Martha, 149.

S

Sabey (Sabee, Subey), James, 236; Janne, 241.

Sabine (Sabin, Sibin, Sibon), Elizabeth, 266; John, 79; Milcah, 77; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 261.

Sackers, Robert, 77.

Sadler (Sadlear), Elizabeth, 95; Martha, 117, 124, 136; Mary, 85, 136; Mr., 18; Richard, 9, 80, 85 (2), 89, 117, 124 (2), 136 (2), 139; Thomas, 80, 117, 282.

St. Eloy, Hester, 132; Hester Mary, 132; Isaac, 110; Peter, 132.

St. George (Singeorge), Lady Elizabeth, 94; Sir Henry, 102, 107, 217; Isabella, 85; Olyver, 217; Richard, 106; Thomas, 85; Sir Thomas, 93.

St. John, Dr., 75; John, 73, 75; Oliver, 73.

St. Peere, Owen, 239 (4); Richard, 239.

Sakle, *see* Seckly.

Sale, John, 49.

Salladine (Sallodyne), Elizabeth, 76; John, 37.

Salmon, Edward, 42; Susanna, 196; William Benjamin, 199; —, 42.

Salter (Sallter), Benedict, 212; Bennett, 219; Mary, 212; Mr., 211; Richard, 296.

Sambruck, John, 231.

Sames, Dr., 218.

Samford, Edward, 6, 17; Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 41; Rowland, 4; Thomas, 41; William, 4, 6, 14, 17, 18 (2), 19, 28, 40.

Samms, William, 34.

Sampson, Grace, 30, 40; John, 5 (2), 23, 25; Mrs., 30; William, 23.

Samson (Samsson), Mr., 53, 202.

Samuel, John, 181; Martha, 181.

Samworth, Aaron, 276.

Sanctie, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.

Sanders, Doarathie, 233; Elizabeth, 37, 67, 83, 225; Ellen, 72; Frances, 40; John, 59, 108, 227; Katharine, 234; Margaret, 59; Martha, 70, 76; Mary, 76, 165; Richard, 73; Samuell, 30; Tabitha, 108; T. Butter, 189, 191, 194; Thomas, 30, 36 (2), 225, 227, 228; William, 37, 40.

Sanderson, Joseph, 47.

Sandis, Elizabeth, 83; Peter, 83.

Sanforde (Sanfoord), Francis, 52 (3); Mary, 52; Sara, 3; William, 3.

Sanger, Elizabeth, 162.

Sangoe, Richard, 158.

Sanner (Sanner), Elizabeth, 80.

Sansbury, John, 241.

Sanson, Mary, 257.

Sant, John, 4.

Sapp'ton, Elizabeth, 7; William, 7.

Sapwell, George, 154, 157; John, 159; Martha, 157; Mary, 140.

Sazarin (Sarasen, Saresonne, Sazarin), Ann, 81, 237; David, 81 (2), 85 (2), 237, 238 (2), 242; James, 81; Joshua, 44; Martha, 242; Thomas, 44.

Sargeant, Robert, 10.

Sarkes, *see* Sparkes.

Sarney, James, 273; Mary, 273.

Saulsberry, Charles, 236.

Saunders, Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 31; John, 108; Mary, 263; Richard, 23; Samuel, 23; Susanah, 285; Tabitha, 108; Widdow, 26; William, 285.

Savege, Anne, 225; Mathew, 225.

Savers, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 273; Mary, 275.

Savill, Martha, 174.

Savorye, William, 11.

Saward, Eliza, 183.

Sawbridg, Isaack, 231; Mr., 231; Thomas, 231.

Sawell, Elizabeth, 49; Phillip, 49.

Sawyer (Sayer), Ann, 132; Francis, 270; William, 106.

Saxby, Mary, 127.

Saxeton, Joyce, 220.

Sayer, Robert, 120.

Sayrs, Thomas, 3; William, 3.

Scarborough, William, 59.

Scard, Mary, 291.

Scatliff (Scatilffe), Elizabeth, 28; John, 27 (2), 28, 162; Mary, 156.

Schoonsweer (Scoonsweer), John, 90; Mary, 89; Matthew, 89, 90.

Schwartz, John, 139 (2).

Scory, Silvanus, 207.

Scott (Scot), Anne, 44; Catherine, 136; Digby, 266; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 81, 116; Henry, 281; John, 44, 46 (2), 47, 50, 54, 116, 237; John Charles, 182; Mary, 240; Mr., 51; Robert, 81 (4), 240; Samuel, 266; Sarah, 125, 136; Thomas, 54, 116; Unice, 237; William, 81, 136; —, 47, 50.

Scriven, Thomas, 138 (2).

Sculthrup, Elizabeth, 147.

Scutter, Jane, 225; Robert, 225.

Seabourn, Thomas, 130.

Seabrooke, Jonas, 140.

Seackes, William, 26 (2).

Seaford, Elizabeth, 167.

Seager (Segar), Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 204; Goodman, 206; Jacob, 5; Jhone, 206; Robarte, 207; William, 204, 206, 207, 224; —, 27.

Sealey (Sealy), George, 278 (2); Richard, 275; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 274.

Seaman, Frederick, 272; Sophia, 272; William, 229 (2).

Seannour, *see* Seymour.

Searle, Elizabeth, 138.

Sears (Seares), Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 238; William, 238.

Seavers, James, 271.

Seawell, Susanna, 92.

Sebee, Elizabeth, 82.

Seblis, *see* Siblis.

Seckly (Sakle), Elizabeth, 251; Martha, 251; William, 251.

Seddon (Sedon), Mary, 105; Samuel, 100 (2), 105.

Seddon *alias* Davies, Bennoni, 69.

Sedgley, Catherine, 273.

Sedgwick, Josheway, 229; Judeth, 229.

Sedwick, Gabriell, 86, 88; William, 86.

Sedworth, Frances, 103; Susannah, 103; William, 103.

Seed (Seeds), Brice, 82 (2), 83, 85.

Seignoret (Seignrett), Anne Maria, 108; Mary, 105, 108 (2); Mary Ann, 108 (2); Peter, 105, 108 (2); Stephen, 105.

Selby (Selbey), Frances, 251; Henry, 244, 251 (2); Sarah, 244.

Seller, Mr., 49; William, 270, 271.

Sellees, Mary, 51.

Sells, Martha, 169; Richard, 270.

Semper, Elizabeth, 283; George, 285.

Senden, Widow, 225.

Senseome, John, 22 (2); Sara, 22.

Sepple, Jacob, 153.

Serieant, Widdow, 28.

Serjant, Francis, 50; —, 50.

Sessers, Sir Charells, 217.

Setterthat, Hugh, 261.

Severn, Elizabeth, 292; Samuel, 289.

Sevier, J., 194, 195, 196, 197 (6), 198, 199, 291 (3).

Sewell (Sheweil), Adam, 117; Frances, 291; Hannah, 117, 119, 150; Isabella, 282; John, 117, 119, 153, 283; Joseph, 176.

Sexton, John, 94; Thomas, 94.

Seymour (Seamour, Seymore), Edward, 145; Hugh, 300; Susannah, 146; William, 126.

Sha, Christopher, 216, 217 (2); John, 217; Martha, 216; Mrs., 218.

Shaboe, David, 182; Elizabeth, 184; William, 183, 184.

Shackly (Shackley), Alice, 259; John, 251; Martha, 248, 250, 251; Mary, 250; William, 248 (2), 250, 251.

Shade, Henry, 181; Jane, 180.

Shaf toe (Shafstow), Isabella, 184; Jane, 198; Robert, 188; William, 190.

Shally, Frances, 219.

Shambrook, Ann, 269.

Shamwell, James, 138.

Shank, John, 245.

Shapelin, William, 166.

Sharpe (Sharp), Anne, 137; Charles, 173; Daniel, 186; Elizabeth, 141, 163, 175, 178; James, 170; John, 137; Joshua, 138; Leonell, 70; Margaret, 61; Mary, 137, 150, 152 (2), 169; Richard, 150; Robert, 150, 152, 156, 175; Sarah, 173; Susannah, 141, 158; Thomas, 150; William, 23, 54, 61, 157, 178, 184.

Sharpless, Sarah, 188.

Sharpley (Sharply), Catherine, 166; Mary, 129.

Sharwood, Thomas, 6.

Shaw (Shawe), Ann, 2, 183; Betty, 143; Christopher, 12, 16; Dorothy, 78; Edward, 81, 84, 102, 107, 119; Elizabeth, 95, 107; Frances, 81; Joane, 12; Joanes, 144; John, 12, 28, 286, 287; Matthew, 6; Richard, 82; Roger, 2, 3, 6, 12 (2), 18; Sarah, 154; William, 3, 41, 224 (2), 254, 285.

Sheafe (Sheaf, Shefe), Dr., 45, 48; Martha, 33; Sarah, 33, 51; Thomas, 27, 33 (2); Wight, 27; Wright, 53; —, 48.

Sheeles, Robert, 26.

Sheffield (Sheffield), Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 84; Rebecka, 84; Richard, 84 (3); William, 84.

Sheild, Thomas, 75.

Shelborn (Shilborn), Elizabeth, 248 (2); John, 248.

Shelby, Ellinor, 20.

Sheldon, Francis, 224; Sir Joseph, 68 (4); Thomas, 73.

Sheldrake, Jacob, 69.

Shelley, Annes, 206; William, 206.

Shelton, Ann, 284; Ann Sarah, 193; Thomas, 290.

Shelvox, Thomas, 10.

Shepherd (Shepard, Shepheard, Sheppard), Anne, 234; Edward, 187; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 267; Frances, 93; Gregory, 83, 89 (2), 90; John, 83; Katherine, 90; Margaret, 183; Maria, 195; Mr., 82; Robert, 89; Samuel, 89, 95, 183; Sarah, 162; Susanna, 94; William, 192.

Sherah, Jeremiah, 62.

Sheriffe, Isable, 10.

Sherley, Susannah, 239; Sir Thomas, 226; William, 2.

Sherlock, William, 4, 5.

Sherman, Elizabeth, 102; John, 131, 181; Sarah, 140.

Sherrock, *see* Sherrock.

Sherrard, Alice, 60; Edward, 60; George, 60.

Sherring (Shering, Sherryn), Elizabeth, 230; Jane, 118; Stephen, 121; Steven, 118.

Sherrock (Sherrock), Ann, 26; Aory, 23; Robert, 23, 26.

Sherwil, Mary, 176.

Sherwin, Alice, 250; Ann, 250; John, 250.

Shirwood (Shirwood), Alice, 53; Edward, 20; Ellin, 2; George, 51, 53; Mary, 10, 78; Mrs., 10; William, 51.

Shewell, *see* Sewell.

Shields, Elizabeth, 134.

Shilborn, *see* Shelborn.

Shilleto, George, 3, 4; William, 3.

Shipard, Jane, 134; Joseph, 134; Margaret, 134.

Shipley, John, 17; William, 34.

Shipman, Roger, 31.

Shippe, Richard, 222; Thomas, 222.

Shipton, William, 130.

Shirwood, *see* Sherwood.

Shoreckley, Martha, 256; William, 256.

Short, Charles Thos., 269; Thomas, 27.

Shorter, Jaine, 75; John, 81; Thomas, 143.

Shortland, Mary, 259.

Shridley, John, 100; Thomas, 100.

Shrimpton, Frances, 179; James, 177; John, 183; Joseph, 173; Richard, 262; Sarah, 198.

Shropshire, Joane, 4; Richard, 4.

Shrosbury, George, 85.

Shunt, Luadolphus, 83 ; Peter, 83.  
 Shurston, John, 241 (2).  
 Shutte, R., 199, 291.  
 Sibin, *see* Sabin.  
 Siblis (Seblis), Thomas, 129 ; Troth, 129.  
 Sibthorpe (Siptharpe), John, 231 (2) ; Peter, 226.  
 Sickes (Sicke, Sike), John, 244, 245 ; Mary, 244 ; Sarah, 245.  
 Siddal, John, 149.  
 Sidley, Dorothy, 56 ; Elizabeth, 56.  
 Sier, Mary, 87 ; Tomzin, 87.  
 Silk, Anne, 260 ; Mary, 261.  
 Sills, Elizabeth, 280 ; Jonathan, 280.  
 Simes (Simms), *see* Sims.  
 Simmonds (Simmons), Edmund, 224 ; Mary, 64 ; Rebecca, 62 ; Richard, 61, 62, 156 ; Sarah, 134, 135 ; Thomas, 62 ; William, 61.  
 Simpkins, Giles, 31 (2) ; Margerie, 31 ; —, 31.  
 Simpson (Simpsonne, Simson, Sympson), Ann, 164 ; Ann Charlotte, 154 ; Eleanor, 175 ; Elizabeth, 14, 148 ; Ellen, 225 ; Francis, 164 ; Henry, 4 ; James, 226 ; John, 3, 14 ; Maria, 277 ; Martha, 286 ; Samuel, 144 ; Thomas, 121 ; Widow, 14, 45 ; Winifred, 123.  
 Sims (Simes, Simmes, Symes), Abraham, 126, 130, 135 ; Eleanor, 162 ; Hannah, 126 ; Henry, 264, 266 ; Mary, 126, 130, 266 ; Susannah, 266 ; Thomas, 135 ; William, 74, 130.  
 Sinclair, Mrs., 140.  
 Sincoe, Hugh, 11 ; Robert, 11.  
 Singeorge, *see* St. George.  
 Singer (Singgar), Henry, 238 (2), 239.  
 Singleton, Adam, 150 ; Catherine, 150 ; Christopher, 19 ; Jane, 19 ; Mathew, 150.  
 Sipins, Robert, 49.  
 Siptharpe, *see* Sibthorpe.  
 Skeffington, Ann, 184 ; Benjamin, 154 ; Elizabeth, 154, 157 ; George, 156 ; Jane, 198 ; John, 159 ; Joseph, 154 ; Mary, 182 ; Mary Ann, 199 ; Thomas, 172, 188.  
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 16 ; Mr., 7, 11, 16 ; Nicholas, 9 ; Thomas, 7 ; William, 70 ; —, 209 (2).  
 Skipwith, Ann, 34 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Henry, 9, 26.  
 Skivington, Richard, 47 ; —, 47.  
 Slade (Slayde), Alice, 133 ; Anne, 133 ; Anthony, 265 ; Benjamyn, 228 ; Burridge, 237 ; Edward, 273 ; Elizabeth, 25, 134, 220, 256 ; Emanuell, 161 ; Mary, 139 ; Maryan, 223 ; Mrs., 262 ; Sampson, 133 ; Samuel, 134 (2) ; Thomas, 256, 259 ; William, 220, 223 (3), 228, 256 ; —, 230.  
 Slark, Elizabeth, 179 ; Jane Prudence, 179 ; Mary Ann, 178.  
 Slate, Elizabeth, 251 ; George, 251 ; Richard, 251.  
 Slater, Burkitt, 137, 144 ; Charlotte, 278 ; Elizabeth, 157 (2) ; Jane, 279 ; John, 133, 174 ; Joshua, 133 (2) ; Mary, 133 (2), 137 ; Sarah, 135 ; Sophia, 279 ; William, 133, 137 ; —, 158.  
 Sleath, Gabriel, 289.  
 Sleeford, Jane, 254 (2), 262 ; Robert, 254, 259.  
 Sleigh, Henry, 95 ; John, 91 (2), 95.  
 Sleinford, Ann, 67, 72 ; John, 64 ; Sarah, 63 ; Solomon, 73 ; Susanna, 63.  
 Sliford, *see* Slyford.  
 Slingsby (Slingsbye), Goodman, 212 ; John, 212 (2) ; Mary, 212 ; —, 210.  
 Slow (Slowe), John, 12, 16 (2), 18 (2) ; Widow, 18.  
 Sly, William Savill, 165.  
 Slyfeeild, Nicholas, 231.  
 Slyford (Slifford, Sliford, Slyfford), Anne, 84 ; John, 89, 108 ; Peter, 113 ; Thomas, 84 ; Ursula, 92.  
 Smaldrige, John, 55 ; Mary, 54.  
 Smalles, Charles, 144.  
 Smalley, Ann, 126 ; Charles, 147 ; George, 111 ; John, 111 ; William, 126.  
 Smart, Ann, 285 ; Elizabeth, 136, 182 ; John, 136, 137 (2) ; Joseph, 181 ; Mary, 136, 137.  
 Smith (Smithe, Smithes, Smyth), Abigail, 260 ; Abraham, 105, 116 (2), 136 ; Alice, 27 ; Also, 221 ; Ambrose, 156 ; Anne, 6, 31 (2), 48, 87, 93, 105, 120, 121, 125, 145, 149, 172, 175, 220, 242, 264, 271 ; Annes, 210 ; Arthur, 184 ; Benjamin, 193 ; Caroline, 134 ; Catherine, 252 ; Charles, 187, 255 ; Charlotte, 162, 178, 272 (2) ; Clare, 116 ; Daniell, 89 (2), 90, 93 (2), 95, 98, 102, 121 (2) ; Dave, 228 ; David, 231, 232, 247 ; Dinah, 255 ; Dotheritie, 213 ; Ebenezer, 114 ; Edmund, 6, 133 ; Edward, 5, 6 (2), 9, 10 (3), 12, 35, 38, 263 ; Elizabeth, 9, 36, 46, 51, 60, 80, 89, 99, 102, 103, 105, 111, 116 (2), 118, 127, 130, 133, 134 (2), 182, 244, 257, 258, 259 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 179 ; Ellinor, 87 ; Frances, 130 ; George, 27, 81, 86, 113, 160, 178, 191, 257 ; Giles, 118 ; Grace, 86 ; Hannah, 186, 192, 244, 245, 268 ; Henry, 37, 80 (2), 83, 88 (2), 143, 149, 152, 157, 159, 173, 265 ; Hugh, 258, 259 ; Isabella, 85 ; James, 34, 148, 193, 267, 270, 281 ; Jane, 59, 150 (2), 151 (2), 189, 281 ; Joane, 235 ; John, 3 (2), 6 (2), 7 (2), 10 (2), 12, 21, 27, 38, 47, 80, 81, 90, 102, 120, 132, 133, 210, 214, 222 (2), 224 (3), 252, 254, 255, 257 (2), 260, 264, 268, 272 ; Jonathan, 228 ; Joseph, 70, 236 ; Joyce, 44 ; Judith, 207, 224 ; Katherine, 3, 48 ; Lais, 153 ; Margaret, 62 ; Martha, 42, 188, 200, 261 ; Mary, 22, 35, 42, 45, 95, 96, 110, 111, 114, 116, 118, 132, 134, 162, 165, 175, 191, 221, 232, 250 (2), 255 (2), 258, 266, 271 ; Mary Ann, 191, 268 ; Mary Catherine, 266 ; Matthew, 266 ; Mr., 39, 51, 209, 211, 214 ; Mrs., 207 ; Phillip, 231 ; Rachael, 134, 157 ; Rebecca, 132 (2) ; Richard, 27 (2), 31, 32 (2), 35, 36, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51 (2), 55, 60, 131, 144, 150, 151, 152, 202, 203, 207, 208 (2), 220, 221, 227 ; Robert, 48, 80, 85, 110, 127 (3), 132 (3), 141, 190, 206 (3), 207, 213, 214 ; Robert Wilson, 269 ; Roger, 88 (2), 241 (2), 242 ; Samuel, 110, 111, 113 (2), 114, 116, 118, 170, 259 ; Sarah, 26, 93, 116, 149, 159, 160, 252 ; Solomon, 132 ; Steven, 251 ; Susan, 203, 254 (2) ; Susannah, 180, 252, 257 (2) ; Theophilus, 260 ; Thomas, 6, 21, 24, 29, 31, 32 (2), 42 (2), 45, 118, 120, 125, 134, 136, 146, 162, 169, 210, 220, 236, 244, 255, 264, 281 ; Thomas, junr., 22 (2) ; Widow, 9, 33, 45 ; William, 5, 6, 10, 18, 80, 98, 116, 118, 125, 134, 143, 250, 257 (2) ; Zipporah, 131 ; —, 10, 22 (2), 38, 44, 45, 52, 224, 227, 229 (2).  
 Smith, Ellis *alias*, *see* Ellis *alias* Smith.  
 Smithyman (Smithman), John, 109 ; Mary, 109.  
 Smythers, Elizabeth, 257.  
 Snairs (Snares), Jane, 154 ; Margaret, 273.  
 Sneesby, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Snell, Elizabeth, 83 ; George, 83 ; Mary, 83.  
 Snelling, Widdow, 23.  
 Snooke (Snoock), Ann, 26 ; John, 13 (2), 19, 25,

26, 29, 35; Katherin, 25; Marie, 29; Mary, 35; Mr., 33.

Snowe, John, 202.

Snoxell (Noxell), John, 243; William, 242.

Soames (Somes), John, 212, 216, 218; Melldred, 218; Mr., 212; Thomas, 100.

Sock, Thomas, 4.

Somerville (Somerfeld, Sumerfelds), Ann, 121 (2), 124, 126, 135; Catherine, 126; Judith, 124; Michael, 121; Sherrington, 121 (2), 124, 126, 135, 137, 150; Steven, 121.

Sommers, *see* Summers.

Soules, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49.

South, William, 41 (2), 50.

Souther, Ann, 121; William, 121; Winifred, 121.

Southland (Sutherland), George, 94; William, 94.

Southwek, Thomas, 216.

Southwood, Thomas, 64.

Sowerbutt, Thomas, 185.

Sparkes (Sparks, Speakes), Anne, 242; Charles, 239, 240, 242, 248, 254 (3), 256, 257, 261, 275; Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 248, 254 (3), 256; James, 28; Jasper, 256; John, 240; Mary, 256; Richard, 261; Sarah, 239; William, 20, 58, 259; —, 28.

Sparrow (Sparowes), Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 52, 56; Thomas, 48, 52, 179; —, 48.

Spedding, Margaret, 156; Thomas, 161.

Speed (Speede), Jane, 224; Latham, 224; Susanna, 234.

Speke, Stephen, 103.

Spence, Mary, 172 (2); Thomas, 173.

Spencer, Ann, 122; John, 29; Mary, 269; Mrs., 206; Sarah, 260; Sophia Margaret, 271; Thomas, 10; William, 230.

Spicer, Elizabeth, 133, 134; John, 133, 134 (2); Sarah, 133.

Spielm, James, 121.

Spilsworth, Elizabeth, 21; —, 21.

Spooner (Sponer), Abegal, 86; Frances, 240; John, 42 (2), 136; Richard, 90; Rosamond, 144; Thomas, 86; William, 42 (2).

Spragge, Samuel, 256.

Spragged, William, 70.

Spratt; Abraham, 266 (2); Elizabeth, 266.

Springate, Elizabeth, 70.

Springiesen, John, 189.

Spurkes, George, 105; Jane, 105; John, 105, 110.

Spurr, John, 237.

Spyney, Richard, 202.

Squire (Squier, Squir, Squyer), Ales, 218; Edward, 222; Frauncis, 215; Grace, 223; Hanna, 215; John, 202, 205, 207 (2), 208; Mr., 205 (2), 206; Mrs., 208, 209, 212 (2); Nathaniell, 202; Samuell, 203, 205.

Stables, Mary, 98; Richard, 98.

Stacey (Stace, Stacy, Stayce), Charles, 111, 117, 121, 133; Daniel, 121; Elizabeth, 256; Francis, 130; Grace, 111, 117, 121, 131; James, 256 (2); John, 111; Mary, 127; Thomas, 117, 127 (2).

Stackes (Stacks), Daniel, 88, 96; Joseph, 96; Mary, 88.

Stadham, Nicholas, 13.

Stafferton, Charles, 51; John, 51, 219 (2).

Stafford (Staford), Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Thomas, 29, 104; —, 20, 29, 30 (2).

Stagg, Isaac, 285; Mary, 282.

Staggers, Thomas, 157.

Stagland (Staglan), Charlotte Matilda, 172; Eliza Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 167; John Frederick, 178; Louisa, 169; Mary Ann, 167; Susannah, 174.

Stakers, Mary, 66, 87.

Stackes, *see* Stackes.

Stallen, Robert, 158.

Stanbridge (Standbridge), John, 48 (2), 63.

Standish (Standishe), Ann, 141; Richard, 3.

Staneaker, Andrew, 76; Robert, 76.

Stanens, Thomas, 103 (2).

Staner (Stanner), Mary, 8; Thomas, 8, 213.

Stanlake, Anthony, 219; Sara, 219.

Stanley (Standly, Stanle, Stanly), Dorathie, 237; Frances, 234; John, 235 (2); Katherine, 239; Robert, 239, 242; Thomas, 237, 239, 242.

Stansby (Stansbee, Stansbye), Elizabeth, 244; Mr., 215, 217; William, 211, 214, 219.

Stansell (Stansill), Ann, 162; Richard, 161.

Stanthorpe, Sara, 10.

Stanton (Staunton), Ann, 115; Catherine, 68 (2); Elizabeth, 146; George, 190; Henry, 146; John, 175; Robert, 65; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 66 (2), 68 (2); William, 70, 115.

Staples (Staplis), Alice, 134; Mary, 217; Wylam, 217.

Stapleton, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 55; John, 141; Mercy, 55; Oliver, 64; William, 56.

Stapling (Staplin), James, 133; Sarah, 133.

Starkey, Anne, 11.

Statchfield, Sarah, 291.

Statham, Abraham, 35, 36, 42, 46; Elizabeth, 42; George, 35; John, 36; Widow, 47.

Stattord, Joane, 41; John, 41.

Staveacre (Tavaker), Andrew, 100; Dorothy, 101; John, 100; Robert, 101.

Stavelin (Staviling), Ann, 139; Daniel, 136; John, 136; Mary, 136.

Stayce, *see* Stacey.

Stays, Walter, 279.

Stearn, Deborah, 265.

Stebbens, Elizabeth, 217; Thomas, 217.

Stedman, John, 260 (2); Mary, 260.

Steed (Stead), Ann, 75; Elioner, 73; Jann, 224; John, 224; Mary, 174, 288; Robert, 177; William, 85 (2), 107.

Steedman, Francis, 6; Thomas, 6.

Steele, Daril, 117; David, 108; Eleanor, 117; Ellen, 108; John, 108.

Steevens, *see* Stevens.

Steggatt, Mary Ann, 180.

Stemford, John, 151; Mary, 151; Sarah, 151.

Stent, Ann, 130; Jaine, 76; John, 123.

Stephens, Ann, 272; Henry, 182; Josiah, 143.

Stephenson, Elizabeth, 149.

Stepney, Susannah, 193.

Stevens (Steevens, Steivens), Adam, 156; Anne, 2, 280; Charles, 136; Edith, 63; Edward, 243; Elinor, 236; Elizabeth, 133, 136, 187, 259; Elizabeth Ann, 268; Frances, 93; George, 2, 172; Hannah, 268; Henry, 2 (3), 5, 24, 32, 39, 40, 49, 69 (3), 70 (5), 71 (2), 84, 133; Henry, jun., 24; James, 66, 152; Jane, 32; Jeoffery, 34; Joane, 3, 66; John, 11, 21, 58, 85 (3), 93, 125, 175, 213; Josiah, 136, 251; Katherine, 2; Margaret, 36; Martha, 57, 58, 63, 111; Mary, 40, 73, 152 (2), 267; Ralfe, 84; Richard, 59; Robert, 133; Sarah, 247, 259; Susan, 5; Thomas, 230, 270; Widow, 36; William, 3, 6 (2), 14; —, 49.

Stevenson, Elizabeth, 265.

Steward, Sarah, 288.  
 Stewart, John, 150; Mary, 150, 284; Rebecca, 150.  
 Stichhill, Lawrence, 214; Philipe, 214.  
 Stichwell, Anthony, 216; Sara, 216.  
 Stiffe, Thomas, 53, 59.  
 Stile, Anne, 2; Paule, 2.  
 Stilles, *see* Styles.  
 Stilling, *see* Styling.  
 Stims, Elizabeth, 142; Josiah, 142.  
 Stint, Jaine, 68.  
 Stoakes, Margaret, 14; Mr., 14 (2); Richard, 14 (2).  
 Stockdon, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 98; John, 91; Robert, 98.  
 Stocker, William, 267.  
 Stockley (Shakley), Martha, 250; Mary, 250; William, 250.  
 Stocks (Stockes), James, 250; John, 250; Susanna, 250, 251; Thomas, 251 (2).  
 Stockton, John, 57.  
 Stoddart (Stodarde), James George, 185; Richard, 3; Susan, 3.  
 Stoker, Ann, 271.  
 Stokes, Andrew, 1, 10; Richard, 1, 176; Sarah, 1; Susanna, 253; Thomas, 253 (2).  
 Stollard, Tho., 241.  
 Stone, Elizabeth, 58; Henry, 53; John, 59, 185, 244; Marcellus, 53; Martha, 185; Sarah, 60, 138.  
 Stoniall (Stoneall), Catherine, 119; Hinchman, 119; Samuel, 119.  
 Stonier, Benjamin, 160.  
 Stoppard, Anne, 234.  
 Stortin, Mary, 146.  
 Stow, Elizabeth, 221; Isaac, 223; Mr., 220; Steven, 221, 223.  
 Strahan, Dr., 117; —, 117.  
 Strange, Ann, 161; George, 161.  
 Strangeways, Thomas, 183; William, 178.  
 Strapp (Strap), Giles, 218 (3), 219; Mrs., 218; Wyllam, 219; —, 218.  
 Streek, Deborah, 251; Steven, 251.  
 Street (Streat, Streete), Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 23; Goodwife, 206; Jane, 21; Joane, 14; Phillip, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23; Robert, 7; Thomas, 14, 140.  
 Streeter, Joseph, 82 (2).  
 Strong, George, 293; Mary, 33; Mr., 249; Steven, 33.  
 Stroud, Henry, 265; Thomas, 155.  
 Stubbs, Rebecca, 116.  
 Stubby, Mary, 70.  
 Studtle, John, 221.  
 Sturbon, Elizabeth, 151.  
 Sturdy, Ann, 103; Thomas, 103, 105.  
 Sturgeon, Lydia, 121.  
 Sturgiss, Simon, 219.  
 Sturley, Ann, 25; John, 21, 23 (2), 25, 26.  
 Sturt, Samuel, 175.  
 Stutfeild (Stutfeild), Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 230; Mr., 13.  
 Styles (Stiles, Stilles), Daniel, 97, 101, 103, 109; Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 103; Robert, 97; Scbey, 109; Sibylla, 103, 109.  
 Styling (Stilling), Humphrey, 252; Mary, 252; Susannah, 166.  
 Sabey, *see* Sabey.  
 Such, Liddia, 40; Thomas, 40, 41 (2).  
 Sucklin, John, 2.  
 Sullivan, Timothy, 168 (2).  
 Summerfield, Ann, 146.  
 Summers (Sommers), Daniel, 60; Edward, 42, 45 (2), 50, 51; Hanah, 45; Mary, 58; Mrs., 52; Richard, 292; —, 42, 45.  
 Sumner, Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 30, 37; Mr., 30; Nathaniell, 37 (2).  
 Surbey, Dorsett, 92; William, 92.  
 Surety, Susanna, 84.  
 Surman, Mary Ann, 282.  
 Surridge (Surredge), James, 271; Samuel, 152.  
 Sutton, Edward, 227; Mary, 164.  
 Swaine (Swayne), Elizabeth, 3; Grace, 16; Katherine, 12; Mr., 12; Richard, 16, 31, 39; Thomas, 21, 39; —, 31.  
 Swally, Margaret, 146.  
 Swan (Swane), Elizabeth, 60, 61; Ellen, 207; Humphrey, 207, 209, 210; John, 229, 231; Thomas, 229, 231.  
 Swannell, Mathew, 51.  
 Swarbrouck, Henry, 230.  
 Swarm, George, 274.  
 Sweetenbourg (Sweetingbourg), Henry John, 169; Mary Ann, 165.  
 Sweeting, George, 277; James, 277.  
 Sweybee, Anne, 224; John, 224, 226 (2), 227; Mary, 226 (2); Thomas, 227.  
 Swidnell, Frances, 234.  
 Swinhow, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 122; George, 90, 112; James, 93; Margaret, 91; Thomas, 89 (2), 90, 91, 93, 95 (2), 97, 99.  
 Syer, John, 178.  
 Sykes, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 255 (3), 256 (3), 257 (2), 260; Frances, 257; Henry, 255 (2), 256 (2), 257 (3), 258; John, 256; John Samuel, 272; Sarah, 255.  
 Symes, Abraham, 135; Hannah, 135; Mary, 135 (2).  
 Symmons, Nicholas, 227.  
 Symons, Elinor, 67; William, 67.

## T

Taft, John, 150; Mary, 150; Samuel, 150.  
 Tailor (Taler). *see* Taylor.  
 Talbot (Talbot), Capitaine, 30 (2); John, 134; Sarah, 140; —, 30 (2).  
 Talton, Jane, 157.  
 Tampson, Elizabeth, 212.  
 Tanner, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 223; Henry, 216; Hugh, 214, 215, 223, 225; Jeffery, 71; Joan, 2; John, 11; Mr., 213 (2); Penelife, 142; Thomas, 2, 4.  
 Tannett (Tannatt), Abraham, 166; Benjamin, 199; Elizabeth, 168; Jane, 170, 197; John, 190; William, 178.  
 Tapham, Thomas, 61.  
 Tarrett, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Tarvenor, Curdela, 98; William, 98.  
 Taten, John, 284.  
 Tatolow, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88.  
 Tatum (Tataam), Alfred, 288; Frederick, 289; Mary, 290; Sarah, 249; William, 249 (2), 291.  
 Taunton, Elizabeth, 174.  
 Tavaker, *see* Staveacre.  
 Tavenor (Tavaner, Taverner), Cordelia, 93; Elizabeth, 102; William, 92 (2), 93, 102; —, 102.  
 Taylor (Tailer, Taler, Tayler), Abraham, 53; Anne, 7, 64, 164, 171, 234, 247, 252, 258;

Augustus, 262; Charlotte, 181; Daniel, 60, 112; Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 55, 58, 60, 102, 112 (2), 161, 251, 253; Frances, 130; Francis, 248; Harry, 251, 252, 253 (3), 254; Henry, 130, 278; Jane, 59; Jeremy, 53, 59; Joanna, 251, 253; John, 3, 59, 66, 112 (2), 138, 251, 253 (2), 255; Joseph, 251; Margaret, 4, 60; Maria Ann, 251; Mary, 61, 62, 63, 112, 124, 130, 174, 251 (3), 252, 253 (3), 254, 282; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 249; Sarah, 48, 60, 63, 149, 254; Susan, 6; Thomas, 48, 62, 176, 253; Troilus, 28; Widdow, 21, 230; William, 1 (2), 3, 6, 7, 64, 66, 149 (2), 152, 181, 198, 253.

Tea, John, 77.

Teague, David, 108 (2); Ellen, 108; Thomas, 157.

Tearton, Anne, 44; Robert, 44; Thomas, 47.

Teasdell, Ann, 186; John, 286.

Teasley, Mary, 266.

Teate, Ann, 151; Mary, 151; Thomas, 151.

Techbury (Teachbury), Elizabeth, 67; Margery, 77.

Tedgewell, Mary, 106.

Tems, Thomas, 155.

Templer, John, 150.

Terrett (Territt), Daniel, 35; Elizabeth, 43; Rebecka, 77; William, 35, 38 (2), 43.

Terry (Teary, Terrey, Terye), Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 115, 122, 255; Gorge, 206; Grace, 28; Henry, 122; John, 115 (2), 122; Jone, 213; Joyse, 206; Maria, 165; Martha, 128; Mathias, 54; Mr., 203 (2), 207, 213.

Tesley, Barnard, 264.

Tesmond, Bryan, 80; George, 77; John, 75; Mary, 80.

Testy, Barnet, 264.

Tew, Elizabeth, 211.

Thatcher, Alice, 256; Eleanor, 252; Elizabeth, 258; John, 252, 256, 258.

Theed, Francis, 101 (2); Judith, 101.

Theele, Hans Christian, 268.

Thelwell, Elizabeth, 38, 59; Jane, 59; John, 38, 42, 44, 45; Lettice, 61; Samuel, 44; —, 42, 45.

Themelle, Ladie, 24.

Themblepharpe, Groge, 220.

Thirly, James, 253; Sarah, 253 (2).

Thody, Elizabeth, 247.

Thomas, Ann, 250; David, 31, 39, 49; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 105, 160, 179, 250; Evan, 250; Griffith, 115; Isabell, 49; Jane, 192; John, 25 (2), 31, 32 (4), 33, 58, 277; Lettis, 40; Luscea, 95; Mary, 105; Mr., 27; Phillipa, 43; Richard, 77; Robert, 43; Sarah, 73; Stephen, 105; Tabyth, 39; William, 95.

Thomlinson, Mary, 76; Peeter, 52; Robert, 57.

Thompson (Thomson, Thomsone, Tompson, Tomson), Ann, 152; Baptista, 70; Daniel, 183; Elizabeth, 74, 86, 93, 96, 175, 205, 283; George, 86, 90, 93 (2), 96, 106, 125; Henry, 169, 174, 193, 218, 219; James, 169; John, 86, 115, 122; Joseph, 115, 174, 184, 191; Judith, 122; Margaret, 106 (2), 115, 143; Mary, 50, 69, 90, 122, 172, 174, 235, 239, 258 (2); Michael, 93, 119; Mr., 49 (2); Mrs., 208; Nathaniell, 69; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 232; Robert, 203, 204 (2), 205, 207; Sarah, 136, 152, 153, 219; Thomas, 50, 167, 239, 258 (2); William, 130, 152 (2), 204, 232.

Thornbury, Joseph, 135; Mary, 135 (2).

Thorne, Charlotte, 271; Elizabeth, 57, 62; John, 62; Mary, 272.

Thornton, Ann Mary, 162; Henry Thomas, 165; Jane, 158; Mary, 162, 175; Thomas, 175.

Thorowgood (Thorogood, Thoroughgood, Throughgood), Catiline, 107; Constance, 107; Elizabeth, 244; John, 244, 254; Katherine, 91; Robert, 107; Sarah, 87, 254; Thomas, 81, 83; William, 81, 83 (3), 87, 97.

Thorpe (Tharp), Jane, 121 (2); Margarett, 75 (2); William, 121.

Thredder, Ann, 276; John, 276.

Threlfa, Augustin, 236.

Thrift, Doreas, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Leonard, 52; Mary, 176; Simon, 72.

Thurley, James, 254; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.

Thurlon, John, 241.

Thwaits, Thomas, 2.

Tibby, Mary, 164.

Tidderly, Mary, 131.

Tidswell, Jane, 9; John, 2; Joseph, 2, 7, 9, 112.

Tiffin, John, 223 (3); Jone, 223; Sarah, 223.

Tilderley, Mary, 159.

Tiler, *see* Tyler.

Till, James, 170.

Tillecock (Tilcocke), Joseph, 66; Mary, 62; Thomas, 50.

Tilleard (Tillard), Allies, 98.

Tiller, Grace, 90.

Tilley (Tilly), Anne, 7; Eleanor, 176; Richard 45, 189; Thomas, 157; William, 251.

Tillingham, Charles, 73.

Tilsley, Richard, 3.

Tineckling, Elizabeth, 123; Thomas, 123 (2).

Tindall, Bridget, 77.

Tinsley, Edward, 36; Jane, 36.

Tipper, Edith, 86; Thomas, 86.

Tirritt (Territt, Tirret), Elizabeth, 37; Katherine, 35; William, 35, 37, 48.

Tisdaile, Elizabeth, 157.

Todd (Tod), Anthony, 2 (2), 4, 9 (3); Benjamin, 64, 65; Jane, 4; John, 9, 92 (2); Margaret, 9, 92; Mary, 92, 235 (4); Mary Letitia, 160; Mr., 10; Robert, 235; Sarah, 2, 143; Walter, 2; —, 10 (2).

Toddard, Edward, 26; William, 26.

Todtherridge, Samuel, 92.

Tofeeld, Thomas, 221.

Tofts, Mary, 140.

Toman, Margaret, 53; Mr., 53; Sam., 53.

Tomkins, Sarah, 144; William, 68 (2), 69 (11), 70 (16), 71 (13), 233 (2), 234 (12), 235 (12), 236 (7).

Tomkinson, William, 68 (2).

Tomlens (Tomlenes), Mrs., 219; Richard, 219 (2).

Tomlin (Tomling), Charles, 266; Giles, 266; Mary, 133; Susannah, 266.

Tomlinson, Alexander, 31; Ann, 36; Edward, 6, 268; Hanah, 235; James, 36; John, 236, 268; Mary, 32, 56; Mr., 30, 34, 37; Peter, 24, 31, 32; Richard, 32; Stephen, 269; Thomas, 24; William, 272.

Tompson, *see* Thompson.

Toms, Ellenor, 67.

Tomson (Tomsonn), *see* Thompson.

Tonge, Martha, 155; Priscilla, 160; Samuell, 159; William, 154.

Tongue, Catherine, 150; Charles, 153; John, 150, 163; Martha, 150.

Tonkin, Elizabeth, 280.

Toogood, Roger, 59, 60.  
 Tooke, *see* Tuke.  
 Tooze, John, 276.  
 Topple, Katherine, 92.  
 Torlon, John, 241 (3).  
 Tough, Ann, 73 ; Sarah, 40 ; Thomas, 40 ; William, 40 ; —, 40.  
 Toudsend, John, 230 ; Mary, 230.  
 Townley, *see* Townley.  
 Townsend (Tounsen), *see* Townsend.  
 Tournor, *see* Turner.  
 Tovey, Ann Maria, 189 ; James, 182 ; Stephen, 120.  
 Towells, George, 12.  
 Tower, Susanna, 86.  
 Townes (Towning), Anne, 243 ; Jane, 242 ; Mary, 249 ; Steven (Stephen), 242, 243, 244 (2), 250.  
 Townley (Tounley), Henry, 163 ; James, 148 (2), 266 ; Mary, 148 ; Thos., 265.  
 Townsend (Tounsend, Townesend, Townesend), Alice, 76 ; Anne, 71 ; Edward Spooner, 184 ; Eliza, 177 ; Elizabeth, 120, 130, 188 ; Francis, 177, 188 ; Francis William Richard, 183 ; Grace Elizabeth, 185 ; Hanna, 42 ; John, 120, 136 ; Susannah, 176 ; William, 120.  
 Towze, Mary, 37 ; Robert, 37.  
 Tracy, Paul, 239.  
 Trantum, Jonathan, 173.  
 Trattles, George, 279.  
 Travear (Travere), *see* Trevear.  
 Trayford, Mary, 272.  
 Treader, James, 192.  
 Treblett, Mother, 215.  
 Treddar, Ann, 159.  
 Tredway, Elizabeth, 154.  
 Tredwell (Treadwell), Amelia, 274 ; John, 234 (3) ; Mary, 230 ; Nicholas, 230 ; Oliver, 228 ; Susannah, 272 ; —, 228.  
 Trentham, George, 269.  
 Treslar, *see* Truslar.  
 Tretcher, Catherine, 150.  
 Trevear (Travere), Alice, 33 ; Easter, 43 ; Elias, 32 (2), 33, 41, 43 ; George, 41 ; John, 32 ; Peter, 57 ; —, 32 (2).  
 Trew, Charles, 226 ; Mercy, 256 ; Richard, 256.  
 Trice, Abraham, 210 (2), 215 (2) ; John, 210.  
 Trigg, Catherine, 60 ; Dr., 43, 45, 47, 48 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Joyce, 43 ; Mary Ann, 279 ; Mr., 52 ; Raines, 127 ; —, 47, 48.  
 Trinity, Thomas, 98.  
 Tripp (Trip), Jane, 181 ; John, 170, 267 (2) ; Margaret, 267 ; Mary, 164, 267.  
 Trise, Mr., 19.  
 Trollope (Trollope), W., 198, 289.  
 Trompeter, John, 15.  
 Trott, Joseph, 143.  
 Trout, Edward, 157 ; Elizabeth, 157, 270.  
 Trow, Rebecca, 176.  
 Troylus, Yong, 28.  
 Trublode, Elizabeth, 206 ; Widdow, 206.  
 Trusler (Treslar), Ann, 113, 115 ; Elizabeth, 115, 119 ; William, 113, 115.  
 Tryce, Abraham, 216 (2) ; Mrs., 216.  
 Trytes, Mr., 45 ; —, 45.  
 Tuck (Tucke), Anthony, 60 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 37 (2) ; Jone, 37 ; Nicholas, 59 ; Roger, 44, 45 ; Sarah, 58 ; Susanna, 44.  
 Tucker, Charles, 74, 77 ; Edward, 282 ; Elizabeth, 290 ; Francis, 47 ; Joannah, 88 ; John, 3, 74 ; Mary, 52 ; Sarah, 292 ; Sophia, 291 ; —, 3.

Tuffie (Tuffe, Tuffue), Eleanor, 106 ; Henry, 229 ; Laurence, 106 ; Thomas, 67, 106.  
 Tuke (Tooke), Bridgett, 230 ; Hannah, 230 ; Widdow, 232 (2).  
 Tunbridge, Anne, 241 ; Frances, 241 (2) ; Francis, 241.  
 Tunstall (Tunstoll), Mary, 63 ; Matthew, 64, 65.  
 Turberfeild, Evan, 34 ; Xpofer, 34.  
 Turgiss (Turgis), Mr., 221 ; Simon, 222 ; Susanna, 224.  
 Turley, Sarah, 168 ; Susannah, 174.  
 Turmount, Jane, 148.  
 Turner (Tournor, Turnuer), Ann, 34, 260, 265 ; Anthony, 97, 153 ; Benjamin, 260 ; Catherine, 140 ; David, 259, 260 ; Dorothie, 34 ; Edward Lugin, 145 ; Eliza, 188 ; Elizabeth, 259, 260, 262 ; Escuepeares, 197 ; George, 259 ; Henry, 6 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 34 ; John Garton, 180 ; Lucresea, 217 ; Lucy, 198 ; Martha, 192 ; Mary, 180 ; Mr., 213 ; Sarah, 154, 180 ; Susan, 16 ; Susannah, 197 ; Thomas, 97, 261 ; William, 34 ; Sir William, 68 (2), 233 (2), 234 (3), 235, 236 (2).  
 Turney, James, 82.  
 Turrill, William, 172.  
 Twichart, Ann, 116 ; Thomas, 116.  
 Twitchell (Twitchill), Elizabeth, 249 ; Margaret, 249, 250 (2) ; William, 249, 250.  
 Tye, Mother, 25.  
 Tyler (Tiler), Christopher, 230 ; Edward, 270 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; William, 272.  
 Tyrrell, Ann, 173 ; Priscilla, 251 (2), 252 ; William, 251, 252 (2).  
 Tyson, E. C., 192, 288 (3).

## U

Udall, Elizabeth, 6 ; Phillip, 5, 6, 14 ; Thomas, 5, 16, 18 (2) ; William, 16.  
 Uick, Philip, 95 (2).  
 Uncles, William, 256.  
 Underhill, Ann, 88 ; John, 43 ; Mary, 46 ; Thomas, 48, 46, 49.  
 Underwood, Elizabeth, 151 ; Lucy, 28 ; Mary, 127 ; Thomas, 43 ; William, 28, 29 ; —, 32.  
 Unyon, Mr., 49 ; Mrs., 49.  
 Upton, Charles, 203 ; Edward, 105, 107, 113 (2), 120 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 202 ; Joseph, 113 ; Martha, 107 ; Mary, 105, 107, 113 (2), 120 ; William, 113.  
 Ursell, John, 236.  
 Utee (Uties), John, 212 (2) ; Jone, 15.

## V

Valentine, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Van, Richard, 2.  
 Vandarame, Ann, 62 ; John, 62.  
 Vanderbuss, Abraham, 154 ; William Edward, 155.  
 Vanderplank, Gilbert, 99 ; James, 262 ; John, 96 (2), 99, 262 ; Susanna, 263.  
 Varney, Charles, 148 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Francis, 164 ; Sarah, 148.  
 Varnham, Mary, 69.  
 Vaughan (Vaugham, Vaughn, Vauhan), Amy, 79 ; Ann, 79, 111, 164, 250 ; Anna Maria, 239 ; Aron, 84 ; Catherine, 58 ; Edward, 117 ; Z Z

Elizabeth, 77, 78, 79, 84, 111, 112, 117, 119, 129, 239, 259; Hannah, 242; Jane, 73; John, 112, 248; Martha, 253; Mary, 84, 248, 253 (2), 258; Philip, 77, 84, 115, 250; Prissila, 78; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 239, 240 (2), 242, 243 (2), 244, 248, 253; Thomasin, 250; William, 111, 112, 117.

Veal, William, 264.

Veazey, Ann, 159, 163; George, 158; James, 161; John, 162; Josiah, 161; William, 162.

Venable, Elkena, 31; George, 31.

Venmore, Elizabeth, 278.

Verney, Elias, 117, 120 (2); Mary, 117; Sarah, 120.

Verrey, Hannah, 140.

Vertew, Thomas, 230.

Veryan, James, 194.

Vestrey, Elizabeth, 150.

Vickars, Alice, 247; John, 247.

Vicks, John, 12.

Vidler, Anne, 8; Henry, 6; John, 8; Margaret, 4; Steven (Stephen), 3, 4, 6, 8 (5); William, 3; —, 8.

Vincent (Vencent, Vinson), Augustine, 11; Elizabeth, 56; John, 55, 127; Mary, 152; Phillip, 109; Rachel, 114; Sarah, 109, 114, 115; Valentine, 109, 114 (2), 115, 116.

Vine, John, 27; Mr., 27.

Vinge, Jenkin, 300.

Vinon, Judith, 34.

Vinsonne, Charles, 39; Francis, 39.

Violett, Ann, 148; John, 148; Sarah, 148.

Virgen, Ann, 146.

Vitterel, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110.

Vivean, Isaac, 63.

Vockinson (Vockenson), Dorothy, 171; Elizabeth, 161.

Voxe, Gorge, 201.

W

Wackfield, Elizabeth, 212; Henry, 212 (2); Jarvice, 212.

Wade (Waad, Waade), Elizabeth, 54; Frances, 52; Grace, 60; Hannah, 29; John, 20; Margaret, 23, 28; Peter, 29, 52, 54; Sackville (Zackfeild), 23, 28; Zachary, 20.

Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 253.

Wager, Christian, 65; Edward, 64, 65.

Wagstaff (Wagstafoe), Elizabeth, 79; George, 143; John, 79.

Waimore, Mary, 40; William, 40.

Wainwright, James, 243; Jane, 242; John, 242.

Waite (Waight, Wait), Betty, 274; Elizabeth, 59, 79.

Wakefield, William, 190.

Wakeford (Wakford), Ann, 108, 130, 132; Austin, 94; Elizabeth, 110, 113, 114 (2), 128, 129, 132 (2); George, 94, 97, 108, 110, 113 (2), 114, 117, 132; John, 108; Martha, 129; Thomas, 129, 132 (3); William, 110.

Waker, Frances, 226; John, 224, 226; Thomas, 224.

Walduck, John, 86.

Walford, John, 43, 47, 48; William, 47; —, 43.

Walker, Anne, 232; Camilla, 140; Catharine, 257; Dr., 144; Elizabeth, 31, 138 (2), 262; George Edward, 142; Henry, 264; Isaac, 247; James, 13; Jane, 31; Joan, 80; Maria, 139; Mr., 30; Mrs., 31 (2); Robert, 16, 81, 116 (2), 117; Sarah, 116, 292; Sherlett, 90; Thomas, 138; Timothy, 258; William, 30, 64, 90; —, 144.

Wall, Lucy, 165.

Wallace, A. C. J., 192.

Wallden, Alice, 236.

Waller, Abraham, 63; Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 59; Isabella, 96; Katherine, 88; Mary, 58; Steven, 86, 88, 96; William, 54.

Wallin, James, 126; Margaret, 272; Mary, 126, 137; Richard, 126, 137; Samuel, 137.

Walling (Walling), Charles, 170, 285; Samuel, 182; William, 179.

Wallis, Anne, 6, 20; Barber, 5; Edward, 3, 5, 6, 10, 12, 15, 19 (2); Elizabeth, 10, 195; John, 31, 229, 240, 241 (2); Martha, 19; Mary, 31; Mr., 30; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 240: —, 3, 19.

Wallrond (Wollrond), Mary, 77; Robert, 77, 78.

Wallwin (Wallwyne), Francis, 69.

Walmesley (Wamesley, Wamsley, Whamsley), James, 216; Jeames, 209; Mr., 207, 212, 214; Richard, 97.

Walter, Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 125; John, 94, 125, 134, 135, 244; Martha, 141; Mary, 121, 134; Rose, 64; William, 244.

Walton (Wallton), Ann, 255 (2), 275; John, 239, 240 (2), 255, 257; Mary, 239, 240; William, 240.

Walworth, Nathan, 27.

Wanckelin (Wancklin), Winnefrid, 76.

Wannell, Richard, 4 (2).

Warburton, Cecil, 117; Charles Buxton, 252; Elizabeth, 117, 252; John, 149; Thomas, 117, 252.

Ward (Warde), Ambrus, 49; Comfort, 285; Elizabeth, 151 (2); Elizabeth Ann, 265; Emma, 284; James, 263; John, 137, 291; Margaret, 76; Mrs., 221; Peter, 49; Rebecca, 268; Robert, 151; Susanah, 237; Thomas, 61 (2), 132; William, 233, 234 (3), 235 (20), 236 (10).

Wardner, John, 78; Samuel, 75.

Ware, Ann, 70; Avice, 210; Elizabeth, 265; Esther, 144; Mary, 277; Thomas, 154, 173.

Warner, Ann, 282; Christopher, 117; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 116 (2), 117, 132, 133, 273; Ellena, 70; Ellinner, 93; Jane, 129; Jeremiah, 280; Joane, 70; John, 78; Martha, 273; Mary, 72; Richard, 132, 170, 222; Samuel, 112; Sophia, 173; Thomas, 34 (2), 116, 117, 132, 187; William, 281.

Warr, John, 165.

Warren (Warrin), Adam, 88; Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 106; Hanna, 82; John, 101, 103, 122 (2); Mary, 103; Richard, 88; Sarah, 144.

Warring, William, 228.

Wasbourne, John, 234.

Wascot, Susanna, 285.

Washborn, John, 244.

Washington, Justinian, 17.

Wasman, Susannah, 285.

Wass (Wasse), John, 253; Mary, 253 (2), 261; Robert, 253 (2), 257; Robert George, 261; Samuel, 253.

Wastfelde, *see* Westfield.

Waterer, Mr., 214.

Waterfall, Mary, 146.

Waterhouse, John, 278; Sarah, 181.

Waterman, Sir George, 236; Joseph, 94.

Waters, Elizabeth, 124; John, 202 (2), 210; Richard, 210; Thomas, 6, 30; William, 124 (2); —, 210.

Watkins (Watkin, Watkines), Abigail, 268; Ann, 109; Catherine, 103; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 201; George, 55; John, 57; Katherine, 104; Mary, 238; Michael, 96, 101, 103 (2), 104; Mr., 52, 216; Sarah, 58; Susan, 215; Thomas, 37, 53, 96, 101, 176; Welthean, 28; William, 46, 215, 216; —, 46.

Watson (Watton), Anne, 38; Bertha, 176; Daniel, 88, 90, 92; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 118, 128, 147, 243; Emanuell, 50; Frances, 229 (2); Francis, 129; Jane, 34; John, 38, 76 (2), 82, 162; Margaret, 50, 76; Mary, 90, 145; Richard, 118; Robert, 92; Susanna, 72; Thomas, 34, 159, 228, 229; William, 88, 118, 243; Xstopher, 137.

Watts (Wattes), Ann, 157, 247; Cato, 177; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 22; Fortunato, 81; James, 69 (2), 170; John, 33, 70, 81, 165; Martha, 71; Mary, 75, 164; Michael, 100 (2); Sarah, 88, 108, 166; Sarah Ann, 173; Thomas, 247; Willebeard, 234; —, 22.

Waylett, Deborah, 150; John, 150; Sarah, 150, 165.

Wayman, Hannah, 137; John, 136.

Waymer, Jacob, 220; John, 221; William, 220, 221.

Waymor, Steven, 222.

Wayne, Mary, 173.

Weadon. Humphrey Painter, 157.

Weast, Nycolas, 202.

Weatherell, John, 156; William, 204; *see also* Witherell.

Weatherfield, Alice, 121.

Weatherley, Susannah, 167.

Weaver, John, 98, 101, 126 (2); Mary, 98; Simond, 87; Susannah, 101; Thomas, 126; Uriel, 126.

Webb (Web, Weeb), Catherine, 259; Eleazer, 216; Elizabeth, 38; Esther, 166; Hatfeild, 46; Jaine, 53; James, 28; John, 8, 25, 53; Mary, 39, 253, 265, 266; Mr., 20, 25 (2); Mrs., 48; Richard, 259; Robert, 44, 121; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 33, 148, 241; Widow, 15, 46; William, 31 (2), 33 (2), 49, 179; —, 18, 20, 216.

Webber, Margrett, 218; Mrs., 32.

Webster, John, 93 (2); Virtue, 75; William, 72.

Weckstedd, *see* Wicksteed.

Weddon (Wedon), Elizabeth, 112 (2), 113; Luke, 249.

Weekes (Weeks), Goodman, 206; John, 265; Sarah, 230; William, 208.

Weight, Joyce, 145.

Welch (Welsh), Anne, 240, 273; Bryan, 127; Bryan George, 127; Catherine, 197; Charlotte, 278; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 144, 195; Isabella, 277; John, 81, 265; Joseph, 168; Lydia, 73, 245; Mary, 93, 99, 219 (2), 251; Mrs., 143; Priscilla, 166; Richard, 79; Robert, 84 (2), 107, 278; Sarah, 71, 74, 264; William, 76, 81, 240 (2), 249 (3), 251 (2), 259; —, 262.

Welding, Mary, 137; Samuel, 137.

Weldon (Weldin, Welldon), Layton, 58; Margaret, 148; Samuel, 148.

Welham (Wellam), Frances, 71; Joseph, 67; Richard, 73.

Weller, Elizabeth, 231; William, 142.

Wellin, Thomas, 33.

Wellington, Edward, 258.

Wells (Welles), Anne, 234, 235, 259; Artemesia, 151; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 94, 143, 237; Francis, 269; Hannah, 254, 260; James, 151, 238, 254; Margaret, 63; Mary, 261; Richard, 232, 238 (3), 247; Robert, 236, 257; Samuel, 260; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 94, 150, 157, 237, 254, 260; Widdow, 31.

Wenham (Whenham), Ann, 106; Fulks, 106 (2), 123; Joyce, 106; Mr., 107.

Wenlock, Charles, 154.

Went, John, 63.

Werrel, Joseph, 264.

West, Anne, 235; Ann Maria, 176; Elizabeth, 173; John, 66, 177; Joseph, 135, 157; Mary, 171, 173; Mrs., 23; Richard, 71; Rose, 205; Sarah, 179.

Westaway, Ann, 193; William, 198.

Westerman (Wessterman, Westaman), Heasster, 219; John, 217, 219 (3); Magdalen, 98; William, 217.

Westfield (Wastfelde, Westfeld, Westfelde), John, 248; Richard, 243; Sarah, 245.

Westland, Alice, 113; George, 117; Joseph, 140; Oliver, 113; Robert, 113, 117.

Westley. Catherine, 149; James, 149; John, 14; William, 282.

Weston (Western), Francis, 251, 252; Lucy, 169; Mary, 252.

Wethers, Robert, 33; Thomas, 35; Widdow, 35; William, 33.

Wethey, Richard, 275.

Wethinges, Mr., 203, 204; Richard, 203.

Wettcom (Wittcome), John, 202, 217, 219; Margery, 216; Wedow, 219; William, 228.

Weyman, Mary, 241; Samuel, 241.

Whales, Henrietta, 275.

Whamsley, *see* Walmesley.

Wharton (Whorton), Anne, 261; Anthony, 243; George, 263, 265; Sarah, 23, 262.

Whatton, Francis, 264.

Wheadon, Ann, 187; Charlotte, 185, 189; Elizabeth, 167 (2), 176 (2); Harriett Elizabeth, 167; Henry Edwards, 163; James, 182; John, 191; Joseph, 163; Lucy, 191; Mary, 174; Phillis, 174; Richard, 175, 192; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 171, 196, 197; William, 176, 183.

Wheatley (Wheateley, Wheatly, Wheetley, Whetly), Ann, 130, 276; George, 215; Hannah, 93; James, 93, 129; John, 191; Mary, 129 (2), 130, 239; Susanna, 276; William, 3.

Wheeler, Benjamin, 70, 71; Edward, 96, 97, 99 (2); Elizabeth, 70, 99, 113, 285; George, 96; John, 96; Joseph, 99; Martha, 99; Mary, 98, 121, 141; Richard, 190; Samuel, 70 (2), 87 (2), 91, 99, 121, 137, 282; Thomas, 91, 153, 268; William, 97; —, 98.

Wheigham, Catharin, 95.

Whelham, Thomas, 64.

Whenham, *see* Wenham.

Whetherinton, Bridgegett, 229; Lady, 229; William, Lord, 229.

Whiffin, James, 254; Jane, 254 (2).

Whight, Andrewe, 2.

Whightbed, James, 138.

Whightman (Whiteman), Jane, 127.

Whitaker (Whiteaker, Wittacer, Wittaker, Wittikar), Ann, 80; Audery, 203; George, 35;

Jane, 55 ; John, 33, 35, 42, 52 ; William, 33, 42, 234 ; —, 33.

Whitby, Mary, 156 ; Thomas, 156.

White (Whit, Whitt), Abraham, 250 ; Alice, 15 (2), 16 ; Ann, 178 ; Barber, 226 ; Betty, 120 ; Daniel, 80 (2) ; Elizabeth, 4, 55, 112 (2), 118, 154 ; Frances, 5, 171 ; Frank, 118 ; George, 22, 247 (2) ; Henry, 15 (2), 20 (2), 22 (2), 153 ; James, 262 ; Jane, 22 ; John, 29 (2), 140, 247 (2), 248 (2) ; Joseph, 253 (2) ; Magdaline, 81 ; Margaret, 147 ; Margarey, 36 ; Martha, 158, 168 ; Mary, 35, 64, 247 (2), 248, 253 ; Mr., 204 ; Mrs., 214 ; Richard, 81 ; Robert, 114, 124, 167 ; Roger, 30 (2), 36 ; Samuel, 157, 192 ; Sarah, 55 ; Susannah, 124, 149, 250 ; Thomas, 124, 136 ; Widow, 4, 5, 28 ; William, 112, 118, 120, 147, 154, 178, 202 (3), 203, 205 (2).

Whitebread, Ann, 257 (2) ; Eleanor, 256 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; Henry, 257 ; John, 256.

Whitehall (Whithall), Ann, 159 ; Anna, 159 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; Sampson Allen, 158 ; Sarah, 156 ; Thomas, 146.

Whitehead (Whithead), Ann, 147, 244, 260 ; Bartris, 143 ; Beatrix, 136 ; Charles, 136, 144 ; Elizabeth, 139, 257, 260, 264 ; George, 136, 140, 257 ; Henry, 244 ; James, 144 (2), 263 ; John, 153, 242 (2), 243 ; Joseph, 172 ; Joshua, 172 ; Mary, 71, 220 ; Widdow, 14 ; William, 257, 260, 266.

Whiteridge (Whitridge), Ann, 257 ; John, 251.

Whiteway, Stephen, 237.

Whitewood (Whitwood), Edward, 41 ; Jane, 56 ; John, 41.

Whitfield (Whitfeild), Elizabeth, 147 ; Mrs., 205.

Whitgift, Aylmer, 62 (3) ; Elizabeth, 62 (2) ; Elmore, 62 ; Martha, 61.

Whitlock (Witlock), Anthony, 238 (2) ; John, 238 ; Sarah, 238.

Whittingham, Mary Ann, 276.

Whittington, Eleanor, 291 ; Isaac, 289.

Whittle, Henry, 149 ; Sarah, 156.

Whitwood, *see* Whitewood.

Whytett, Sarah, 177.

Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.

Wickersham, Joseph, 154.

Wicks (Wickes, Wycks), Ann, 265 ; John, 216, 262 ; Thomas, 262 ; William, 216, 218.

Wicksteed (Weckstedd), William, 4, 26 (2).

Widcocks, Ann, 230 ; Robert, 230.

Widden, John, 96 ; Luke, 96.

Widnell, Frances, 234 ; Francis, 70, 71.

Wigell, Anne, 243.

Wiggin, Edward, 286 ; Jane, 283 ; John, 280 ; Thomas, 282.

Wiggins (Wiggens, Wiggins, Wigins), Bengiamine, 236 (2) ; Henry, 232 ; Jane, 5, 236, 242 ; John, 5 ; Seth, 235, 236 (2).

Wiggle, Thomas, 212.

Wighall, Thomas, 214.

Wightwick, Thomas, 116.

Wiginton (Wigington), John, 42 (2), 45, 46 ; Nicholas, 45 ; —, 42.

Wilcocks, *see* Willcox.

Wilde (Wild, Wyld), Edward, 11 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 15, 53, 96 ; Fardinando, 96 ; Samuel, 45.

Wilden (Wyldon), Anthony, 225 ; Dorothy, 240.

Wilder, Edmond, 12 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Robert, 12, 14 ; Widdow, 14.

Wildgoose (Wilgoose), John, 39, 43, 49 ; Mary, 43, 166 ; William, 166 ; —, 39.

Wilkes, Elizabeth, 92 (2) ; William, 92 (2).

Wilkeson (Willkeson), John, 90 ; Mary, 241.

Wilkins, Hannah, 96 ; Henry, 96 (2) ; John, 96, 270 ; Julian, 234.

Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 119, 143 ; Hugh, 119 ; Joanna, 116 ; John, 238 (2), 239 (2) ; Mary, 127, 142 ; Sarah, 119.

Willard, Edward, 230.

Willard, John, 80 (2) ; John Robert, 197 ; Mary, 80.

Willcox (Wilcocks), Henry, 241 ; Mary, 241 ; —, 148.

Willett, Edward, 9.

Williams (Williams, Wyllams), Ann, 88, 157, 171, 196, 222, 263, 265, 266 ; Benjamin, 176 ; Carolina Marina, 225 ; Charles, 224 (2), 267 ; Charles Noble, 173 ; Charlotte, 266 ; David, 231, 266, 267 ; Ebenezer John, 173 ; Edward, 35, 260 ; Eleanor, 114 ; Elizabeth, 14, 46, 62, 137, 142, 165, 228, 261, 265 ; Elizabeth Ann, 160, 161 ; Ellen Elizabeth, 287 ; Ellinor, 231 ; Ellis, 213, 214 ; Evand, 204 ; Frances, 47 ; Francis, 229 ; George Frederick, 177 ; Grace, 189 ; Griffiths, 157 ; Hannah, 160, 231 ; Hugh, 18 ; James, 188 (2), 189, 190 ; Jane, 17, 219, 264 ; John, 13, 14, 15, 89, 114, 118, 127, 142, 209, 218 (2), 224 (2), 225 (3), 227, 228 (2), 229, 230, 231, 271, 288 ; John Tilbury, 164, 194 ; Katherine, 213 ; Lewys, 228 ; Marmaduke, 167 ; Mary, 40, 132, 260, 261, 266 (2), 267 ; Mary Ann, 159, 185 ; Mathew, 5 ; Paris, 27 ; Penellape, 227 ; Philip, 166, 169 ; Preslier, 94 ; Prudence, 65 ; Rice, 47 ; Richard, 17, 19, 25, 164, 202 ; Robert Joseph, 178 ; Rose, 1 ; Rowland, 88, 89, 94 ; Sarah, 159, 189 ; Sarah Ann, 180 ; Sharnet, 263 ; Solomon, 114 ; Susannah, 160 ; Thomas, 10, 23, 30, 38 (2), 40, 139, 260, 265, 266, 272 ; Vincent, 4 ; Widow, 43 ; William, 140, 176, 177, 178, 182, 273 ; William Bayton, 156 ; —, 10, 22, 222.

Williamson, Ann, 279 ; Thomas, 66 ; William, 171.

Willingham, William, 64.

Willis (Willies), Alice, 22 ; Arthur, 63 ; Ellinor, 9 ; Grace, 70 ; Mrs., 9 ; Phillip, 48 ; Richard, 239, 242 ; Robeson, 242 ; Samuell, 19 ; Susanna, 62 ; William, 239.

Willoughby, Thomas, 11.

Wills, Ann Sarah, 190 ; John, 34 ; Margaret, 139.

Wiltshire, *see* Wiltshire.

Wilmer, Ann, 104 ; Robert, 104.

Wilmot (Wilmot), Ellinor, 94 ; Richard, 233 (2) ; Thomas, 94.

Wilson (Willison, Willson, Willsonne), Abraham, 89, 99, 113, 127 ; Alexander, 136, 138 (2), 139 ; Ann, 75, 136, 169, 180, 241 ; Archibald, 167 ; Charles, 236, 264 ; Daniel, 235 ; Edward, 100 ; Elizabeth, 16, 165, 181, 223 ; George, 14, 16, 17, 20 (3), 247 ; Gertrude, 100 ; Isaac, 166 ; Jane, 248 ; John, 241, 243, 286 ; Joseph William, 169 ; Mary, 99, 100, 162, 164, 182 ; Nicholas, 27 ; Mr., 32 ; Robert, 187, 282 ; Samuel, 166 ; Sarah, 183 ; Susanna, 136, 138 ; Thomas, 251, 292 ; William, 183.

Wiltshire (Willshire), Ann, 154 ; Elizabeth, 93.

Wimbele, Martha, 243 ; Samuel, 243.

Wimpfheimer, Elizabeth, 157 ; Michael, 157.

Winall, John, 9.  
 Winch, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 134; Francis, 228; Henry, 134; Mr., 11; Sarah, 134; Solomon, 228, 230.  
 Winchester, Martha, 130; Thomas, 130; William, 130.  
 Winckfeild, Edward, 53; John, 53.  
 Winckles, Dorothy, 247 (2); Elinor, 70; Elizabeth, 67; John, 245 (3), 247 (2), 248; Joseph, 69, 70; Mary, 69, 247; William, 245.  
 Windell, Mr., 203.  
 Windite, Alles, 201; John, 201; Mr., 201 (2).  
 Window, Thomas, 7.  
 Windsor, Elizabeth, 178; James, 101; Matilda, 180; Samuel, 279.  
 Wine, Rice, 204.  
 Wingate (Wingait, Wingatt, Wingot), Mary, 52; Prosper, 62; Susan, 64; Thomas, 48, 52, 83.  
 Wingfield (Winfield), Benard, 102 (2); Joanna, 50; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 102; Thomas Cormell, 159.  
 Wingod (Wingods), John, 43; Thomas, 37, 43, 50; —, 50.  
 Winn (Win, Winne), *see* Wynn.  
 Winnett, Sarah, 162.  
 Winsen, Mary Ann, 180.  
 Winspear (Winesper), Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 264; Thomas, 182.  
 Winter, Ann, 56; Christopher, 55; Francis, 222 (2); John, 222; Salvator, 45; Thomas, 222; William, 144; —, 45.  
 Wintershall, Richard, 7; Thomas, 7.  
 Wire, Catherine, 158.  
 Wisdom, Elizabeth, 3; Mr., 4, 17; Richard, 12, 28; Robert, 3.  
 Wise, Alice, 13; Elizabeth, 56; Elizias, 215; Honour, 52; John, 55, 259; Mary, 160; Philip, 160; Prudence, 248; Richard, 56, 248, 255; Thomas, 153; —, 215.  
 Wiseman, Christopher, 121; Lady Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 121 (2); Leonard, 92 (2); Sir Robert, 76; Samuel, 98.  
 Wismere, Daniel, 277.  
 Wistone, Joseph, 73.  
 Witchalow, Isabella, 136.  
 Witcerafe, Catherin, 96.  
 Witherell, Abraham Bowen, 253; Ann, 253; John, 253; *see also* Weatherell.  
 Withers, Anne, 11; Ellinor, 17; Francis, 241, 242 (2), 243 (2); George, 15, 241; Julian, 21; Mr., 11, 12, 17.  
 Witman, Mary, 17.  
 Wittcome, *see* Wettcome.  
 Wix, Edward, 288; Samuel, 288.  
 Woden, Ann, 142.  
 Wooldridge, *see* Wooldridge.  
 Wolfe (Woolfe), Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 168 (2); Hannah Maria, 167; Harriott, 164; Mr., 114, 211; Mrs., 213; Richard, 210, 213 (2); Sarah, 85; Stephen, 177; Stephen Thomas, 166; Thomas, 81, 83, 84, 85; Tomazin, 84; William, 81, 84.  
 Wolfeuden (Wolfendine), Simon, 83.  
 Wollaston, Theophilus, 91; William, 91.  
 Wollrond, *see* Wallrond.  
 Wood (Woodd, Woode), Alexander, 13 (2); Anne, 211, 274; Benjamin, 74; Christopher, 209, 211, 213, 214; Elizabeth, 121, 133, 141, 174, 243, 256, 272; Esther, 89; James, 121, 214; John Manley, 174; Margaret, 2, 147; Mary, 126, 257; Mrs., 213; Ralph James, 275; Rebecca, 88; Richard, 2, 4; Robert, 121, 133; Sarah, 90, 290; Thomas, 88, 270; William, 89, 126, 273.  
 Woodard, Elizabeth, 240.  
 Woodarte, Margreat, 207; Thomas, 207.  
 Woodborne, John, 12.  
 Woodcock, Charles, 249, 250; Elizabeth, 249, 250, 254; Francis, 255; James, 249; John, 250, 266, 271; Martha, 266; Thomas, 254; Willmote, 266.  
 Wooderd, Martha, 142.  
 Wooderson, Ann, 129; John, 129, 265; Samuel, 129.  
 Woodfall (Woodfale), Anne, 11; Charles, 10, 11.  
 Woodfield, Elizabeth, 131; Hannah, 131, 134 (2), 136; Henry, 131, 134 (2), 136; James, 134; Joseph, 136; Susannah, 134.  
 Woodley, William, 165.  
 Woodnall, Francis, 70.  
 Woodoers, John, 36; Sara, 36.  
 Woodrope, Ralph, 16 (2).  
 Woodroufe, Ralph, 17 (2).  
 Woodward, Henry, 123 (3), 124 (2); John, 105, 123; Martha, 123 (2), 124; Mary Ann, 169.  
 Woodwell, Jane, 134; Martha, 134 (2); Robert, 134 (2).  
 Wooldridge (Woldridge) Edward, 6; John, 5, 13; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 5, 6, 7, 13, 17.  
 Woollett (Woollett), Catherine, 148 (2), 149; Elizabeth, 148; John, 148 (3).  
 Woolley, Ann, 68; Edward, 7; Rowland, 68.  
 Woolmer (Woolmer), Mary, 120; Robert, 120; Thomas, 120.  
 Woolvandine (Wolvandine), Sarah, 82; Simon, 82.  
 Woorwood, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Wootton (Wotton, Wouton), Ellen, 4, 18; John, 8, 229; Mathew, 12; Richard, 4, 8, 18.  
 Worden, Margaret, 56.  
 Worley (Worly), Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46 (2); William, 46.  
 Worrall (Worrell), John, 265, 266; Mary, 67, 266, 271; Thomas, 265 (2), 266.  
 Worst, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Worth, Alice, 256 (2); Edward, 231; John, 256.  
 Worthen, Edward, 58; Robert, 39, 41; —, 39.  
 Woster, Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 92; Phoebe, 169; Thomas John, 167.  
 Wreather, Ann, 189.  
 Wren, Daniel, 181; Henry, 275; Margaret, 276; Mr., 13, 19; Sarah, 277; —, 19.  
 Wright, Ambras, 45; Anne, 44; Charles, 264; Clare, 107; Dorothy, 102; Edmund, 262; Edward, 8 (2); Elizabeth, 37, 51, 61, 112, 258, 262; Ellinor, 19; Erasmus, 172; Francis, 125 (2), 127, 128, 129; Hannah, 125 (2), 127 (2), 128, 129, 150; Jane, 66, 263; John, 129, 243, 256, 258, 263; Martha, 125; Mary, 102, 112, 125, 136, 185, 243, 256, 257, 258, 260; Mr., 58, 63; Richard, 128, 256; Robert, 23; Samuel, 169; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 8 (4), 13, 18, 19, 22, 30 (2), 37, 44, 46, 51 (3), 71, 177, 257 (2), 275; Valentine, 112; William, 57, 102, 106, 140, 153, 261; —, 46.  
 Wroth, Lady Mary, 2.  
 Wyan, Richard, 222.  
 Wyatt (Wiatt, Wyat), Mrs., 205; Nicholas, 89; Samuel, 44; William, 231.

Wycks, *see* Wicks.

Wye (Wye), Catherine, 264; Richard, 44; Ruth, 146; —, 28 (2).

Wyer, Elizabeth, 247; Francis, 247; John, 243.

Wylde, *see* Wilde.Wyldon, *see* Wilden.Wyllams, *see* Williams.

Wynn (Win, Winn, Winne, Wynne), Barbara, 125, 129; Bridget, 130, 134, 137; Charles, 165; Elizabeth, 129; John, 32, 35, 37, 45 (2), 49 (2), 125, 129; Jonathan, 32; Lidia, 37; Mary, 125; Mr., 34; Rachell, 35; Richard, 49; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 134, 137; William, 130 (2), 134, 137; Sir William, 186; Xtopher, 130.

Wytham, Joan, 238.

## Y

Yallond, Grace, 190.

Yap, John, 101.

Yarwood, William, 239.

Yates, Charles, 67; Thomas, 145.

Yeamans (Yemons), Edward, 216 (2), 217, 225; John, 217.

Yeatman, Elizabeth, 122.

Yeats (Yeates), Ann, 82; Thomas, 78.

Yeavans, Mr., 203.

Yeavers, Robart, 203.

Yede, Thomas, 219.

Yeo, Sarah, 55.

Yeomans, Paul, 35.

Yewman, Edward, 222.

Yoa, Sarah, 63.

York, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110 (2).

Youser, Mary, 261.

Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge), Alice, 78, 95; Elizabeth, 18, 23, 161, 231; Goodman, 49 (2); Hannah, 274 (2), 286; John, 89; John Lee, 285; Margaret, 94; Margaret Ann, 199; Martha, 141; Mary, 67; Mather, 92; Michaell, 18; Rachael, 71; Roger, 85, 95 (2), 96; Smalbone, 85; Susanah, 236; Thomas, 155, 231, 232; William, 22 (2), 23, 29, 239 (2), 273.

Younger, Mary, 270.

Yowe (Yoe), Nathaniell, 50; Woolstone, 50, 64.

## Z

Zachary, George Mount, 234.

Zarasin, Ann, 81, 237; David, 81, 237, 238 (2).

Zeger (Zegere), William, 215; —, 215.

Zouch, Susannah, 134.

## No SURNAME.

—, Alice, 17, 21.

—, Allse, 208, 216.

—, Anne, 7, 10, 223.

—, Aron, 8.

—, Barbaree, 209 (2).

—, Benedict, 18.

—, Bridget, 37.

—, Cornelius, 212.

—, Edmund, 27.

—, Edward, 212.

—, Elizabeth, 212.

—, Ellin, 39.

—, Francis, 19.

—, Henry, 33.

—, Huster, 231.

—, Jacob, 207, 212.

—, Jane, 214.

—, Jerom, 24.

—, Joane, 9, 65, 214.

—, John, 10, 25, 48, 65, 216, 231.

—, Joon, 216.

—, Joseph, 48.

—, Judith, 32.

—, Katherin, 33.

—, Letisha, 244.

—, Luke, 212.

—, Mable, 24.

—, Mary, 8, 63, 73.

—, Peter, 229.

—, Richard, 22 (2), 223.

—, Robert, 29.

—, Ruth, 24.

—, Thomas, 8, 10, 229.

—, William, 4, 29, 47, 228.

—, Zachary, 30.

—, —, 21.

A Trumpeter, 29.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

\* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

## A

Abbotts Bromley, Staffordshire, 301.  
 Abdon (Abton). Salop, 306.  
 Aberthrothock, Forfar, 305.  
 Addington, Surrey, 300.  
 Alcester, Warwickshire, 303.  
 Alconbury, Hunts, 294.  
 Alderford, Norfolk, 302.  
 Alderton, Gloucestershire, 300.  
 All Saints, Sussex, 304.  
 All Saints, Worcestershire, 305.  
 Alrewas (Alrawaies). Staffordshire, 302.  
 Amberley, Sussex, 300.  
 Amersone, 205.  
 Ansterfeld, Yorkshire, 305.  
 Arely. Staffordshire, 299.  
 Arnold, Notts, 299.  
 Ashborne, Derbyshire, 298.  
 Ashton super Mersey, Cheshire, 295.  
 Aston, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Aston, Great, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Aston, Little, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Aylesbury, Bucks, 305.

## B

Backford, Cheshire, 302.  
 Bakewell, Derbyshire, 301.  
 Bampton, Westmoreland, 302.  
 Bangor, Flintshire, 301.  
 Barnston, Cheshire, 299.  
 Barnwall, 305.  
 Barnwell, Cambs, 299.  
 Bascott, Warwickshire, 307.  
 Bearley, Warwickshire, 304.  
 Bedwyn, Great (Gt. Bedwin), Wilts, 298.  
 Benenden, Kent, 298.  
 Berkswich, Staffordshire, 307.  
 Bewdley, Worcestershire, 294.  
 Bickley, Cheshire, 299.  
 Bierton, Bucks, 307.  
 Biggleswade, Beds, 299.  
 Bilston, Staffordshire, 300, 304.  
 Bishop's Norton, Lincolnshire, 304 (2).  
 Blandford Forum, Dorset, 297, 305.  
 Blidworth, Notts, 306.  
 Blymhill, Staffordshire, 297.  
 Booth, Yorkshire, 295.  
 Botesdale, Suffolk, 303.  
 Bottisham, Cambs, 297.  
 Bowlas, Great, *see* Gt. Bolas.  
 Bozeat, Northants, 304.  
 Bradley (Bradeley), Staffordshire, 300.  
 Brampton, Hunts, 305.

Brampton Bryan, Radnorshire (? Herefordshire), 301.  
 Braunston, Rutland, 303.  
 Breachley, 294.  
 Brickhill, Little, Bucks, 296.  
 Brighton (Brightelingston), Sussex, 301.  
 Bristol, 295.  
 Brixton Hill, Surrey, 289.  
 Broughton Fulney, Notts, 304.  
 Burslem, Staffordshire, 297.  
 Burton, Cheshire, 300.  
 Burton, Lancashire, 298.  
 Burton Joyce, Notts, 303.  
 Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, 296.

## C

Caldecott, Herts, 300.  
 Cambridge, Trinity Hall, 100.  
 Cardigan, 295.  
 Castle Camps (Camps Hall), Cambs, 301.  
 Castle Hayes, Staffordshire, 306.  
 Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks, 295.  
 Chelmarsh, Salop, 298.  
 Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, 299.  
 Cherrington, Warwickshire, 298.  
 Cherry Hinton, Cambs, 301.  
 Chester, 297, 299, 303.  
 Chetton, Salop, 295.  
 Chilton (Clifton), Berks, 296.  
 Chipping Wycombe (Chepping Wiccombe), Bucks, 298.  
 Christleton, Cheshire, 305.  
 Clapham (Balham Hill), Surrey, 193.  
 Cleyland, Lancashire, 307.  
 Cobham, Surrey, 306.  
 Cockermouth, Cumberland, 295.  
 Colchester, Essex, 295.  
 Colcott, Gloucestershire, 304.  
 Cold Norton, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Cole Orton, Leicestershire, 296.  
 Congleton, Cheshire, 307.  
 Conington, Cambs, 305.  
 Copenhagen, Denmark, 303.  
 Cottenham, Cambs, 305.  
 Cotwalton, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Coventry, Warwickshire, 306.  
 Crediton, Devon, 302.  
 Cricklade, Wilts, 302.  
 Cromer, Norfolk, 307.

## D

Dadington, Oxon, 306.  
 Parenth (Durant), Kent, 295.

Darlestone, Salop, 302.  
 Darwen, Upper, Lancashire, 300.  
 Deeping St. James, Lincolnshire, 299.  
 Denbigh, 204, 304.  
 Derby, 297.  
 Deritend, Warwickshire, 307.  
 Difford, Radnorshire, 300.  
 Dilhorne (Dillhorn), Staffordshire, 300.  
 Dolgellau, Merionethshire, 299.  
 Dorchester, Dorset, 297, 302.  
 Dorchester, Oxon, 307.  
 Downton, Wilts, 301.  
 Draycott, Staffordshire, 304.  
 Drayton, Little, Salop, 297.  
 Dryneton, Staffordshire, 297.  
 Dudley, Worcestershire, 305.  
 Duns Tew (Dunstew), Oxon, 306.  
 Dursley, Gloucestershire, 294.

## E

Ealing, Middlesex, 305.  
 East Morden, *see* Morden, East.  
 East Stoke, *see* Stoke, East.  
 Edengale, Staffordshire, 305.  
 Edinburgh, 294, 295.  
 Edmonton, Middlesex, 234.  
 Ellingham, Norfolk, 298.  
 Empsay (Empsøy), Yorkshire, 306.  
 Enfield, Middlesex, 122, 235.  
 Ensham, Oxon, 295.  
 Epperstone (Eperston), Notts, 301.  
 Erchfont, Wilts, 305.  
 Eusden, Salop, 298.  
 Evesham, Worcestershire, 304.  
 Exeter, Devon, 299.

## F

Fairwell, Staffordshire, 306.  
 Fenn Stanton, Hunts, 307.  
 Flawford *alias* St. Peter, Notts, 301.  
 Folkestone, Kent, 302.  
 Foulness, Essex, 307.  
 Frampton, Dorset, 298.  
 Frodsham, Cheshire, 301.  
 Fulbourne (Folborne), Cambs, 303.  
 Fulford, Staffordshire, 300.

## G

Gaveerswall, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Gibshelfe, Derbyshire, 302.  
 Gravesend, Kent, 303.  
 Gt. Aston, *see* Aston, Great.  
 Gt. Bolao (Gt. Bowlas), Salop, 302.  
 Gt. Grimsby, Lincolnshire, 299.  
 Gt. Horwood, Bucks, 302.  
 Gt. Torrington, *see* Torrington, Great.  
 Gt. Wilbraham, Cambs, 302.  
 Gt. Wood, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk, 294.  
 Griftingham, Lancashire, 305.  
 Grimston, Leicestershire, 301.  
 Grindon, Staffordshire, 299.  
 Guilden Morden, Cambs, 305.

## H

Habberley, Worcestershire, 299.  
 Hackney, Middx., 252, 253.  
 Halifax, Yorkshire, 301.  
 Halt Hucknall, Derbyshire, 298.  
 Ham, 51, 53.  
 Hambledon, Hants, 302.  
 Hampton-on-Thames, Middlesex, 235.  
 Harlow, Essex, 294.  
 Harstoff, Derbyshire, 298.  
 Hartlepool, Durham, 299.  
 Hastings, Sussex, 296.  
 Haughton, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Headington, Oxon, 299.  
 Heapey, Lancashire, 307.  
 Heartsease, Radnorshire, 301.  
 Heathill in Sheriff Hall, Staffordshire, 296.  
 Helthiogo Hill, Yorkshire, 298.  
 Hendon, Middlesex, 246.  
 Herne Hill, Surrey, 198.  
 Hexham, Northumberland, 301.  
 Hilderstone, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Hinslock, Salop, 299.  
 Hinton in the Hedges, Northamptonshire, 303.  
 Hinxtion, Cambs, 307.  
 Holt Market, Norfolk, 294, 301.  
 Hornsey, Middlesex, 111, 303.  
 Horwood, Great, *see* Gt. Horwood.  
 Houghton, Staffordshire, 306.  
 Houghton Regis, Beds, 306.  
 Houton, Herts, 307.  
 Hurst, Bucks, 298.

Idsall *alias* Shifnall, Salop, 297.  
 Ilkeston, Derbyshire, 301.  
 Ingmanthorpe, Yorkshire 300.

## J

Jay, Salop (? Herefordshire), 299.

## K

Kemberton, Salop, 300.  
 Kentford, Suffolk, 297.  
 Ketshall, Cheshire, 307.  
 Kidderminster, Worcestershire, 299, 304.  
 Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, 166.  
 Kingswood, Wilts, 300.  
 Kinnersley, Worcestershire, 301.  
 Kirk Deighton, Yorkshire, 300, 302.  
 Knighton, Radnorshire, 302.

## L

Laintwerdine, Herefordshire, 302.  
 Lanarmore, Denbighshire, 306.  
 Lanercost Abbey, Cumberland, 305.  
 Langton, Lincolnshire, 302.  
 Lapley, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Lechlade (Letchiad), Gloucestershire, 299.  
 Ledbury, Herefordshire, 306.  
 Leighton, Salop, 296.

Lichfield, Staffordshire, 297.  
 Lincoln, 164.  
 Lisburne, Ireland, 294.  
 Little Brickhill, *see* Brickhill, Little.  
 Little Drayton, *see* Drayton, Little.  
 Little on Shredicote, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Liverpool, 297.  
 Llandaff, Glams., 304.  
 Llanvalling, Montgomery, 295.  
 London—  
   Addle Hill, 185, 186\*, 189, 190, 193\*, 195\*, 197,  
   198, 199\*, 200.  
   Adder Hill, 114.  
   Adling Hill, 30.  
   Aldersgate, St. Botolph, 111.  
   Aldersgate Street, 110.  
   Aldgate, 199.  
     St. Botolph, 187, 191.  
     St. Botolph Without, 168.  
   All Hallows, Barking, 296.  
   All Hallows, London Wall, 300.  
   All Hallows the Great and Less, Thames  
     Street, 168.  
   Ape Yard, 23.  
   Ball Alley, 211, 213, 214, 218.  
   Barge Alley, 8, 16\*, 17.  
   Barnard's Castle, 26, 30, 40.  
   Bedlam, 55.  
   Bell Court, 200.  
   Bell Yard, 15, 208, 209.  
   Bethlehem Hospital, 96, 98, 165, 243, 244, 246.  
   Bishopsgate, 120.  
   Blackfriars, 103, 107, 111, 143, 165, 185, 190\*,  
   191, 197, 231, 234, 286\*, 287, 288\*.  
   Bloomsbury, 190, 192.  
   Boss Alley, 214.  
   Boss Court, 199, 284\*, 286, 287\*, 288, 289\*,  
   290, 291\*, 292.  
   Boss Lane, 210.  
   Bread Street Hill, 184, 199.  
   Bridewell Precinct, 188, 249, 250.  
   Broad Street, 147.  
   Camberwell, 192, 196.  
   Christ Church, 68, 78, 236.  
   Christ's Hospital, 84, 112.  
   Clerkenwell, 201.  
   Crane Court, 188, 194, 284\*, 285\*, 286\*, 287\*,  
   288\*, 289\*, 290\*, 291\*, 292\*, 293\*.  
   Cripplegate Without, 199.  
   Doctors Commons, 123, 124\*, 158, 184, 186\*,  
   187\*, 188, 190, 191\*, 192, 195\*, 196\*, 197,  
   198\*, 199.  
   Dragon Yard, 210, 219.  
   Farringdon Street, 198.  
   Finsbury, 197, 199.  
   Forest Yard, 209\*.  
   George Court, St. Benet's Hill, 185, 186\*,  
   187\*, 189, 190\*, 191\*, 192\*, 193\*, 194\*, 195\*,  
   196\*, 198, 199\*, 200\*, 289.  
   Gillden Tonne, 209.  
   Gt. Carter Lane, 193.  
   Gt. Knightrider Street, 184, 187, 193, 194\*,  
   197, 198, 200.  
   Guy's Hospital, 189.  
   Hackney Road, 199, 200.  
   Hackney, West, 199.  
   Haggerston, 198.  
   Haggerston, St. Mary, 291.  
   Hampstead, 153.  
   Harrow Court, 123, 284\*, 285\*, 286, 287\*,  
   288\*, 289\*, 290\*, 291, 292\*, 293.

London (*continued*)—  
   Helmet Court, Thames Street, 185\*, 186\*,  
   187\*, 188\*, 189\*, 190\*, 191\*, 192\*, 193\*, 194\*,  
   195\*, 196\*, 197\*, 198\*, 199\*, 200.  
   Holborn, 299.  
   Horslydown, 285.  
   Houndsditch, 298.  
   Hoxton, 184, 185.  
   Kennington Street, 197.  
   Kensington, 109.  
   Kent Road, Coburg Fields, 196, 197.  
   Lambert Foot, 208.  
   Lambeth, 54, 124, 190.  
     St. Mary, 273.  
   Lambeth Hill, 284\*, 285\*, 286, 287.  
   Lincoln's Inn Fields, Gt. Queen Street, 185.  
   Little Britain, 192.  
   Little Distaff Lane, 189.  
   London Wall, 287.  
   Marylebone, 171, 196, 197.  
   Minories, 36.  
   Paul's Wharf, 22.  
   Plough Court, Fetter Lane, 277.  
   Pudle Wharf, 38.  
   Queenhithe, 163.  
     Sugar Loaf Court, 286.  
   St. Andrew, Holborn, 55, 105, 117, 288.  
   St. Andrew Wardrobe, 69, 70, 71, 107, 110,  
   114, 162\*, 163\*, 164\*, 165, 189, 190, 191, 193,  
   194, 198, 235, 273.  
   St. Ann, Aldersgate, 92.  
   St. Ann, Blackfriars, 111, 165, 191, 231, 234,  
   288.  
   St. Antholin, 104.  
   St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 91, 99, 103, 107,  
   123, 250, 255\*, 284, 287.  
   St. Bennet Hill, 184\*, 185\*, 186\*, 187\*, 188\*,  
   189\*, 190\*, 191, 192\*, 194\*, 195\*, 196, 197\*,  
   198\*, 199\*, 200\*, 288, 289, 292.  
   St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 111.  
   St. Botolph Aldgate, 189, 191.  
   St. Bride's, 93, 188, 246\*.  
   St. Bridget, 235.  
   St. Catherine Creechurh, 246.  
   St. Christopher, 89.  
   St. Clement's Danes, 197.  
   St. Dunstan in the East, 298.  
   St. Dunstan in the West, 69, 234\*.  
   St. George, Middlesex, 166.  
   St. George the Martyr, 126.  
   St. Giles, Cripplegate, 70, 71\*, 90, 102, 122,  
   234, 252.  
   St. Gregory, 31, 71, 88, 105, 108, 111, 163\*,  
   235\*.  
   St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 208.  
   St. James, Clerkenwell, 90, 112.  
   St. James, Garlickhithe, 111, 236.  
   St. James Street, 205.  
   St. John Baptist, 256.  
   St. Luke's, 193.  
   St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 68, 116, 190, 272.  
   St. Martin, Ludgate, 90, 272, 286.  
   St. Martin Vintry, 273.  
   St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 185.  
   St. Mary Magdalen, 86, 199, 202.  
   St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 78, 164,  
   244, 273.  
   St. Mary Mounthaw, 234, 273\*, 288.  
   St. Mary Somerset, 207, 235.  
   St. Michael, Queenhithe, 234, 261, 264, 272.  
   St. Mildred's Court, Bread Street, 197.

London (*continued*)—

St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 199, 234, 235.  
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 286.  
 St. Olave, Silver Street, 99.  
 St. Pancras, 191.  
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 68, 107\*.  
 St. Peter's Hill, 184\*, 185, 186\*, 189\*, 191\*, 192, 193, 195, 196\*, 197\*, 198, 200, 202, 206, 207, 209, 214\*, 284\*, 285\*, 286\*, 287\*, 288\*, 289\*, 290\*, 291\*, 292\*.  
 St. Peter le Poor, 105, 106\*, 111, 155.  
 St. Sepulchres, 112, 235, 236, 250\*, 251, 255.  
 St. Steven, Coleman Street, 123, 126.  
 St. Thomas's Hospital, 90, 97, 116, 248, 288.  
 St. Vedast *alias* Fostors, 106.  
 Sermon Lane, 196.  
 Shadwell, 294.  
 Sheen's Wharf, 157.  
 Shire Lane, 294.  
 Shoemaker Row, 196.  
 Shoreditch, 207.  
   St. Leonard, 164\*, 188, 195, 234, 289.  
 Southwark, 200, 288.  
   St. George, 164, 166, 187, 188.  
   St. Olave, 194, 196, 296.  
   St. Saviour, 189, 236.  
 Star Court, Bread Street Hill, 286.  
 Stepney, 102, 198, 291.  
   St. Dunstan, 288, 290.  
 Strand, 294.  
 Tavistock Square, 197.  
 Thames Street, 99, 186, 194, 195, 291.  
 Trigg Lane, 159, 209\*, 210, 211\*, 212\*, 214\*, 215, 219, 292.  
 Trigg Stairs, 146, 157.  
 Trig Wharf, 197, 292.  
 Trinity, 125.  
 Upper Thames Street, 184\*, 185\*, 186\*, 187\*, 188\*, 189\*, 190\*, 191\*, 192\*, 193\*, 194\*, 195\*, 196\*, 197\*, 198\*, 199\*, 200, 284\*, 285\*, 286\*, 287, 288\*, 289, 290\*, 291\*, 292\*, 293\*.  
 Vain Court, 187.  
 Vauxhall, Belmont Place, 184.  
 Walworth, 191, 192.  
 Wapping, 300, 303, 306, 307.  
 Watling Street, 290.  
 Westminster—  
   Charles Street, 294.  
   Duke Street, 198.  
   Palace Street, 186.  
   St. Margaret's, 99.  
 Whitechapel, St. Mary, 105, 188.  
 Whitefriars, 256, 297.  
 Wimpole Street, 196, 197.  
 Winchester Street, 90.  
 Longdon, Salop, 307.  
 Long Melford, Suffolk, 295.  
 Lowdwater, Bucks, 298.  
 Lyons *alias* Holt, Denbighshire, 301.  
 Lythwood, Salop, 297.

## M

Macclesfield, Cheshire, 307.  
 Maddinton, Wilts, 305.  
 Manton, Rutland, 304.  
 Mapleton, Derbyshire, 298.  
 Marchington, Staffordshire, 307.  
 Market Lavington, Wilts, 302.

Market Rayson, Lincolnshire, 295 (2).  
 Marrick, Yorkshire, 307.  
 Marthall, Cheshire, 306.  
 Martham, Norfolk, 302.  
 Measham (Meatham), Derbyshire, 306.  
 Meels, North, Lancashire, 305.  
 Melbourn (Milbourn), Cambs, 303.  
 Meon Stoke, co. Southampton, 300.  
 Michaelchurch, Radnorshire, 301.  
 Michael Dean, Gloucestershire, 305.  
 Mistley (Missley), Essex, 304.  
 Mitcham, Surrey, 297.  
 Mittau in Courland, 295.  
 Mobberley, Cheshire, 306.  
 Monmouth, 305.  
 Montford (Monford), Salop, 305.  
 Morden, East, Dorset, 302.  
 Moreton Valence, Gloucestershire, 299.

## N

Napton, Warwickshire, 303.  
 Neath, Glam., 302.  
 Newbold-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, 304.  
 Newcastle-under-Line, Staffs, 297.  
 Newent, Gloucestershire, 300.  
 Newington, Middlesex, 122.  
 Newington, Surrey, 185, 292, 299.  
 Newland, Bucks, 298.  
 Newport, Salop, 301.  
 New Shoreham, *see* Shoreham, New.  
 Norfolk, 1.  
 Northfleet, Kent, 295.  
 North Meels, *see* Meels, North.  
 North Stoneham, *see* Stoneham, North.  
 Norton, Staffordshire, 306.  
 Norton under Cannock, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Nottingham, 301.  
 Nuneaton, Warwickshire, 307.

## O

Oberburmen, Duchy of Berg, Germany, 294.  
 Oldbury, Gloucestershire, 298.  
 Old Radnor, *see* Radnor, Old.  
 Old Weston, *see* Weston, Old.  
 Onneley (Onnисley), Staffordshire, 305.  
 Orford, Suffolk, 294.  
 Ormskirk, Lancashire, 302.  
 Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 298.  
 Oxenhall, Gloucestershire, 301.  
 Oxted (Oxted), Surrey, 300.

## P

Pendle, Lancashire, 306.  
 Penkridge (Penckrych), Staffordshire, 306.  
 Penrith (Penreth), Cumberland, 298.  
 Pensford, Somerset, 296.  
 Pershore, Worcestershire, 303.  
 Poland, Gt., 298.  
 Poulton, Lancashire, 305.  
 Preston, Gloucestershire, 1.  
 Preston, Salop, 306.

Preston Bagot (Preston Baggot), Warwickshire, 297.  
 Prestwold (Prestwold), Leicestershire, 307.  
 Prussia, Polish, 298.  
 Pulley, Gloucestershire, 299.  
 Puttenham, Surrey, 306.

## Q

Quatford (Qualford), Salop, 296.

## R

Radnor, Old, Radnorshire, 299.  
 Randwick, Gloucestershire, 300.  
 Ravenstonedale, Westmoreland, 306.  
 Redmerley, Worcestershire, 305.  
 Rickinghall, Suffolk, 303.  
 Ridgmont, Beds, 298.  
 Rotherhithe, Surrey, 295 (2).  
 Royston, Cambs, 307.  
 Royston, Herts, 306.  
 Rudding, Notts, 301.  
 Rufford, Lancashire, 305.  
 Rugeley (Rudgley), Staffordshire, 296.  
 Rythum, Denbighshire, 297.  
 Ryton, Salop, 298.

## S

St. Alban's, Herts, 301.  
 St. Andrew's, Scotland, 303 (2).  
 St. Chad, Staffordshire, 307.  
 St. Helen's *alias* Edington, Isle of Wight, 295.  
 St. Hylds, Durham, 303.  
 St. Ives, Cornwall, 300.  
 St. John Baptist, Gloucestershire, 303.  
 St. John Baptist, Sussex, 296.  
 St. Margaret at Cliffe, Kent, 296.  
 St. Mary, Devon, 296.  
 St. Swithin, Worcestershire, 303.  
 Seremby, Lincolnshire, 305.  
 Sharehill, Staffordshire, 307.  
 Shaw, Lancashire, 305.  
 Shawford, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Shepphey, Isle of, Kent, 1.  
 Sheriff Hales, Staffordshire, 299.  
 Shipwash, Devon, 296.  
 Shonnington, Gloucestershire, 301.  
 Shoreham, New, Sussex, 297.  
 Shrawardine, Salop, 300.  
 Sleighford, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Slimbridge (Shimbridge), Gloucestershire, 297.  
 Southam, Warwickshire, 294.  
 Southampton, 304.  
 South Burgh (Southbergh), 302.  
 Southwell, Notts, 296.  
 Spalding, Lincolnshire, 297.  
 Stadmore, Yorkshire, 295.  
 Staverton, Northamptonshire, 301.  
 Stenson, Derbyshire, 307.  
 Stirchley, Salop, 307.  
 Stoak next Clele, Suffolk, 295.  
 Stockton on Tees, Durham, 295.  
 Stoke, Staffordshire, 300.

Stoke, East, Notts, 306.  
 Stoneham, North, co. Southampton, 304.  
 Stony Stratford, Bucks, 306.  
 Stourbridge (Stowerbridge), Worcestershire, 304.  
 Stratford, Bow, 145.  
 Strensham, Worcestershire, 229.  
 Sturminster, Newton Castle, 304.  
 Sunderland, Durham, 297.  
 Swaffham Prior, Cambs, 306.

## T

Tamworth, Staffordshire and Warwickshire, 303.  
 Tempsford, Beds, 298.  
 Tetbury, Gloucestershire, 304.  
 Thornton Hough, Cheshire, 299.  
 Thrapston, Northamptonshire, 299.  
 Tilbury, West, Essex, 296.  
 Titsworth, Oxon, 306.  
 Torksey, Lincolnshire, 297.  
 Torrington, Great, Devon, 302.  
 Towcester, Northamptonshire, 296.  
 Tunbridge, Kent, 124.  
 Twyford, Berks, 295.  
 Twyford, Derbyshire, 307.

## U

Upchurch, Kent, 306.  
 Upton, Essex, 298.  
 Usk, Monmouthshire, 300.

## W

Walkerith, Lincolnshire, 298.  
 Walton, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Walton, Worcestershire, 307.  
 Walton by Eccleshall, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Walton in the Wolds, 306.  
 Wareseley, Hunts, 302.  
 Warwick, 297.  
 Well, Lincolnshire, 304.  
 Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, 300.  
 Wensley, Yorkshire, 298.  
 Westham, Essex, 298.  
 Weston, Old, Hunts, 299.  
 West Tilbury, *see* Tilbury, West.  
 Wetherby, Yorkshire, 301.  
 Wheatenhurst, Gloucestershire, 302.  
 Wheaton, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Wheelock, Cheshire, 303.  
 Whitchurch, Salop, 296.  
 White Gate, Cheshire, 303.  
 Whitfield, Somerset, 305.  
 Whitgrave, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Whittington, Staffordshire, 298.  
 Wilbraham, Great, Cambs, 302.  
 Wilcot, Salop, 298.  
 Willesden (Wilsden), Middlesex, 102.  
 Wincanton, Somerset, 294.  
 Wirksworth, Derbyshire, 302.  
 Wisbech (Wisbeck), Cambs, 298.  
 Wishaw, Warwickshire, 295.

Witheridge (Awitherdg), Devon, 296.  
 Woodford, Essex, 93.  
 Wood, Great, Staffordshire, 300.  
 Woodham Ferris, Essex, 296.  
 Wood Plumpton, Lancashire, 305.  
 Woolwich, Kent, 296.  
 Worcester, 302.  
 Worleston, Cheshire, 295.  
 Worthenbury, Flintshire, 303.  
 Wrexham, Denbigh, 296, 298.

Wroot, Lincolnshire, 304.  
 Wyersdale, Lancashire, 303.

## Y

Yarborough, Lincolnshire, 304.  
 Yarne, Yorkshire, 303.  
 Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 294.

## ERRATA.

Page 85. 1693, Dec. 8. For "nostre" read "vestre."  
 Page 317. To Cherry, insert "Joseph, 254."

Do Not  
Circulate

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

